

English Lingua Franca Nova Dictionary

16 October 2012

<http://lfn.wikia.com/>
<http://webspaceship.edu/cgboer/lfn/>
<http://purl.org/net/lfn/disionario/>

Introduction

Lingua Franca Nova (LFN) is an auxiliary constructed language created by Dr C George Boeree of Shippensburg University, Pennsylvania.

This dictionary is a computer-generated index to the English words and phrases listed in the master LFN–English dictionary at <http://purl.org/net/lfn/disionario/> (which can also be downloaded in PDF form).

Since English lacks a rule for whether to hyphenate compounds or write them as one word or two, hyphens and spaces are simply ignored in the ordering of words here. For example, *car park* appears just before *carpenter*, rather than just after *car*.

If you notice a difference between this dictionary and the master dictionary, you can assume the master is correct. But please let us know, e.g. via the forums at <http://lfn.wikia.com/> or <http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/LinguaFrancaNova/>.

Abbreviations

abbr = abbreviation

adj = adjective

adv = adverb

conj = conjunction

det = determiner

interj = interjection

n = noun

num = numeral

pl = plural

pref = prefix

prenom = prenominal (used before a noun)

prep = preposition

preverb = preverbal (used before a verb)

pron = pronoun

suf = suffix

v = verb

vi = intransitive verb

vt = transitive verb

Indicators such as (o-i) and (e-u) mark words in which two vowels do not form a diphthong in normal pronunciation.

A

A (*letter, musical note*) A (*n*), un (*det*)

aardvark (*mammal: spe Orycteropus afer*) oriteropo (*n*)

aardwolf (*mammal: spe Proteles cristatus*) protele (*n*)

abacus (*device, architecture*) abaco (*n*)

abandon abandona (*vt*)

abandoned abandonada (*a*)

abandonment abandona (*n*)

abase oneself basi se (*v*)

abattoir mataderia (*n*)

abbess abadesa (*n*)

abbey abaderia (*n*), monceria (*n*)

abbot abade (*n*)

abbreviate corti (*vi, vt*)

abbreviation (*act, result*) corti (*n*)

abdicate renuncia (*vt*)

abdication renuncia (*n*)

abdomen adomen (*n*)

abdominal adomenal (*a*)

abduct saisi (*vt*)

abduction saisi (*n*)

abductor (*muscle*) deduador (*n*)

aberrant deviante (*a*), nonnormal (*a*)

aberration devia (*n*), nonnormalia (*n*)

abhor odia (*vt*)

ability capasia (*n*)

abjad (*script*) abjad (*n*)

abject misera (*a*)

abjection miseria (*n*)

abjectness miseria (*n*)

abjuration rejeta (*n*)

abjure rejeta (*vt*)

Abkhaz dem abcaz (*a*)

Abkhazia Abcazia (*n*)

ablative (*grammar*) ablativa (*a, n*)

-able -able (*suf, a*), capas (*a*)

able-bodied de corpo capas (*a*)

abnegation nega a se (*n*)

abnormal nonnormal (*a*)

abnormality nonnormalia (*n*)

abode abitada (*n*)

abolish aboli (*vt*)

abolishment aboli (*n*)

abolition aboli (*n*)

abolitionism abolisme (*n*)

abolitionist aboliste (*n*)

abominable odiable (*a*)

abominate odia (*vt*)

abomination odia (*n*), odiable (*n*)

abort aborta (*vi, vt*)

abortion aborta (*n*)

abortionist abortiste (*n*)

abortive abortada (*a*)

abortively abortada (*adv*)

abound abunda (*vi*)

abound in es plen de (*v*)

abounding abundante (*a*)

about circa (*prep*), sirca (*prep*), sur (*prep*)

about to a punto de (*adv*)

above (*space*) a supra (*adv*), a supra (*prep*), supra (*prep*)

above all ante tota (*adv*), supra tota (*adv*)

abracadabra! hocus-pocus! abracadabra! (*interj*)

abrade frica (*vt*), raspa (*vi*)

abrasion frica (*n*), raspa (*n*)

abrasive fricosa (*a*), raspante (*a*)

abroad estra la pais (*a, adv*)

abrogate cansela (*vt*)

abrogation cansela (*n*)

abrupt subita (*a*)

abruptly subita (*adv*)

abscess (*medical*) aseso (*n*)

abseil rapela (*vi*)

absence asentia (*n*)

absent asente (*a*)

absinthe (*drink*) asinto (*n*)

absolute asoluta (*a*)

absolutely asoluta (*adv*)

absolution remete (*n*)

absolutism asolutisme (*n*)

absolutist asolutiste (*n*)

absolve remete (*vt*)

absorb (*cost*) amorti (*vt*), asorbe (*vt*)

absorption asorbe (*n*)

abstain asteni (*vi*)

abstention asteni (*n*)

abstention from voting asteni de vota (*n*)

abstinence asteni (*n*)

abstinence from food juna (*n*)

abstinent asteninte (*a*)

abstract astrata (*a*)

abstraction (*thing*) astrata (*n*), astratia (*n*)

abstractness astratia (*n*)

absurd asurda (*a*)

absurdity (*thing*) asurda (*n*), asurdia (*n*)

abugida (*script*) abugida (*n*)

abundance abunda (*n*)

abundant abundante (*a*)

abuse maltrata (*n*), maltrata (*v*),

malusa (*v*)

abuser maltrator (*n*)

abusive maltratante (*a*)

abusively maltratante (*adv*)

abusiveness maltrata (*n*)

abyss profunda (*n*)

AC corente alternante (*n*)

acacia (*tree: gen Acacia*) acasia (*n*)

academic academial (*a*), academin (*a*), academiste (*n*)

academy academia (*n*)

acanthus (*plant: gen Acanthus*) acanto (*n*)

a cappella sin strumento (*a, adv*)

accelerate aselera (*vi, vt*), rapidi (*vi*)

acceleration aselera (*n*), rapidi (*n*)

accelerator (*incl pedal*) aselerador (*n*)

accelerator key tecla rapida (*n*)

accent asentua (*n*), pronunsia (*n*), sinieta (*n*)

accentor (*bird: fam Prunellidae*) asentor (*n*)

accentuate asentua (*vt*)

accept aseta (*vt*)

acceptability asetablia (*n*)

acceptable asetable (*a*), oce (*a*)

acceptance aseta (*n*)

access asede (*n*), asede (*vt*)

accessible asedable (*a*)

accessory ajuntable (*n*)

accident (*not mishap*) acaso (*n*), asidente (*n*), mal fortuna (*n*)

accidental acaso (*a*), altera (*n*)

accidentally acaso (*adv*)

acclaim aclama (*vt*)

acclamation aclama (*n*)

accommodate compromete (*vi*)

accommodation abitada (*n*)

accompaniment acompania (*n*)

accompanist acompaniste (*n*)

accompany acompania (*vt*)

accompanying acompaniante (*a*)

accomplice aidor (*n*)

accomplish ateni (*vt*), reali (*vi*), susede (*vt*)

accomplished realida (*a*)

accomplishment ateni (*n*), reali (*n*), susede (*n*)

accord about acorda (*vt*)

accordance acorda (*n*)

according to como diseda par, diseda par, seguente (*prep*)

accordion (*instrument*) acordion (*n*)

account (*bank, online, etc*) conta (*n*), reporta (*n*)

accountant contor (*n*)
account for justi (*vi, vt*)
accumulate colie (*vt*), cumula (*vi, vt*)
accumulation colie (*n*), cumula (*n*)
accuracy esatia (*n*)
accurate esata (*a*)
accusation acusa (*n*)
accusative (*grammar*) acusativa (*a, n*)
accusatory acusante (*a*)
accuse acusa (*vt*)
accused acusada (*a, n*)
accuser acusor (*n*)
accusing acusante (*a*)
accustom abitua (*vt*)
accustomed abituada (*a*)
ace (*cards*) as (*n*)
acerbic sever (*a*)
acetate (*chemistry*) asetato (*n*)
acetic (*chemistry*) asetica (*a*)
acetylcholine (*biochemistry*) asetilcolina (*n*)
Achaea Acea (*n*)
Achaean dem acean (*a, n*)
Achaemenid dem acemenan (*a, n*)
ache dole (*n*)
achievable realable (*a*)
achieve ateni (*vt*), reali (*vi*), susede (*vt*)
achievement ateni (*n*), reali (*n*), susede (*n*)
achoo (*sneeze*) axu (*interj*)
acid asida (*a*), asida (*n*)
acidic asida (*a*)
acidification asidi (*n*)
acidify asidi (*vt*)
acidity asidia (*n*)
acidly asida (*adv*)
acidophile asidofil (*n*)
acidophilia asidofilia (*n*)
acidophilic asidofil (*a*)
acknowledge reconose (*vt*)
acknowledgement reconose (*n*)
acne acne (*n*)
acolyte aidor (*n*)
aconite aconito (*n*)
acorn cuerca (*n*)
acoustic acustical (*a*)
acoustic guitar gitar acustical (*n*)
acoustician acusticiste (*n*)
acoustics acustica (*n*)
acquaintance (*with*) conose (*n*), conoseda (*n*)
acquiesce sede (*vt*)
acquiescence sede (*n*)

acquire oteni (*vt*)
acquisition oteni (*n*), otenida (*n*)
acre (*measure*) acre (*n*)
acrobat jinasiste (*n*)
acrobatic jinasial (*a*)
acrobatically jinasial (*adv*)
acrobatics jinasia (*n*)
acronym acronim (*n*)
acronymic acronim (*a*)
acronymous acronim (*a*)
across traversante (*prep*), ultra (*prep*)
acrylic acrilica (*a, n*)
act (*take action, perform as actor*) ata (*n*), ata (*vi*), finje (*vt*)
actinium (*element*) actinio (*n*)
action ata (*n*)
activate ativi (*vi*), ativi (*vt*)
activation ativi (*n*)
active ativa (*a*), ativa (*n*)
active voice (*grammar*) vose ativa (*n*)
activism ativisme (*n*)
activist ativiste (*n*)
activity ativia (*n*)
act of union trata de uni (*n*)
actor ator (*n*)
actress ator fema (*n*)
actual real (*a*), vera (*a*)
actualization reali (*n*)
actualize reali (*vi*)
actualized realida (*a*)
actually vera (*adv*)
acuity agia (*n*)
acupuncture agopuntur (*n*)
acute (*medical, not accent, sharp*) acuta (*a*), agu (*a*)
acute accent sinieta agu (*n*)
acutely agu (*adv*)
acuteness agia (*n*)
ad anunsia (*n*), de la eda comun (*a, adv*), ec (*abbr*)
adage diseda (*n*), proverbio (*n*)
Adam Adam (*n*)
Adam's apple poma de Adam (*n*)
adapt ajusta (*vi*), ajusta (*vt*)
adaptability ajustabilia (*n*)
adaptable ajustable (*a*)
adaptably ajustable (*adv*)
adaptation ajusta (*n*)
adaptationism ajustisme (*n*)
adaptationist ajustiste (*n*)
adapted ajustada (*a*)
adapter ajustador (*n*), ajustor (*n*)
adaption ajusta (*n*)

adaptive ajustal (*a*)
add ajunta (*vt*)
add a beard to barbi (*vt*)
addable ajuntable (*a*)
add a hash sign to grili (*vt*)
added to a geographical name:
adjective pertaining to -an (*suf, a, n*), -es (*suf, a, n*), -i (*suf, a, n*), -ica (*suf, a, n*), -sce (*suf, a, n*)
added to a noun denoting an instrument: musician (*gitariste*) -iste (*suf, a, n*)
added to a noun ending in "ia" or "-ica" that denotes a field of study: practitioner (*jeolojiste*) -iste (*suf, a, n*)
added to a verbal noun denoting a state: absence of the state (*noncrede*) non- (*pref*)
added to a verb: verb perform the action in a minor way (*pluveta*] -eta (*suf, n, v*)
adder (*snake: fam Viperidae*) vipera (*n*)
addict abitua (*vt*), dependente (*n*), manica (*n*)
addicted dependente (*a*)
addicted to drugs drogamanica (*a*)
addiction depende (*n*), mania (*n*)
addictive abituante (*a*)
add-in ajuntable (*n*)
adding machine macina de soma (*n*)
addition ajunta (*n*), soma (*n*)
additional ajuntada (*a*), plu (*a, prenom*)
additional international uses (*simbolisme, turisme*] -isme (*suf, n*), -iste (*suf, a, n*)
additional payment paia ajuntada (*n*)
additional special uses (*sibileta*) -eta (*suf, n, v*)
add-on ajuntable (*n*)
address (*parcel*) adiriije (*n*), adiriije (*vt*)
addressee destina (*n*)
address oneself to (*audience, task*) diriije se a (*v*)
adductor (*muscle*) aduador (*n*)
add up soma (*vi, vt*)
adenoid adenoida (*n*)
adenoidal adenoidal (*a*)
adept capas (*a*)
adequate sufisinte (*a*)
adequately sufisinte (*adv*)
adhere adere (*vi*)
adherence adere (*n*)
adherent aderor (*n*)
adhesion adere (*n*)

adhesive adherente (*a*)
adhesiveness adere (*n*)
adhesive tape sinta adherente (*n*)
adjectival ajetival (*a*)
adjectival clause (*grammar*) proposa ajetival (*n*)
adjective ajetivo (*n*)
adjective phrase formula ajetival (*n*)
adjoining visina (*a*)
adjourn para (*vi*)
adjournment para (*n*)
adjust ajusta (*vi*), ajusta (*vt*)
adjustability ajustabilia (*n*)
adjustable ajustable (*a*)
adjustably ajustable (*adv*)
adjusted ajustada (*a*)
adjuster ajustador (*n*), ajustor (*n*)
adjustment ajusta (*n*)
administer dirige (*vt*), maneja (*vt*)
administrate dirige (*vt*), maneja (*vt*)
administration dirige (*n*)
administration charge paia per maneja (*n*)
administrative dirijal (*a*), manejal (*a*)
administrator dirijor (*n*), manejoj (*n*)
admirable amiralia (*a*)
admiral amiral (*n*)
admiralship amiralia (*n*)
admiralty amiralia (*n*)
admiration amira (*n*)
admire amira (*vt*)
admire amiror (*n*)
admiring amirante (*a*)
admission confesa (*n*), entra (*n*)
admit confesa (*vt*), entra (*vt*), lasa entra (*v*), permete entra (*v*)
admit someone to citizenship naturali (*vt*)
admonish avisa (*vt*), reproxa (*vt*)
admonition avisa (*n*), reproxa (*n*)
adobe (*clay*) adobe (*n*)
adolescence adolese (*n*)
adolescent adolente (*n*)
adopt adota (*vt*), propri (*vi*, *vt*)
adopted adotada (*a*)
adoptee adotada (*n*)
adopter adotor (*n*)
adopting adotante (*a*)
adoption adota (*vt*)
adoptive par adota (*a*)
adorability adorabilia (*n*)
adorable adorable (*a*)
adorably adorable (*adv*)
adoration adora (*n*)

adore adora (*vt*)
adorer adoror (*n*)
adoring adorante (*a*)
adoringly adorante (*adv*)
adorn decora (*vt*)
adornment decora (*n*)
adposition (*part of speech*) aposada (*n*)
adrenal gland glande suprarenal (*n*)
adrenaline epinefrina (*n*)
adrift vagante (*a*)
aduki fava azuci (*n*)
adulate adula (*vt*)
adulation adula (*n*)
adulator adolor (*n*)
adulatory adulante (*a*)
adult adulte (*a*), adulte (*n*), matur (*a*), person matur (*n*)
adulter (*adulterate a marriage*) adultera (*vt*)
adulterate adultera (*vt*)
adulterer adulteror (*n*)
adultery adultera (*n*)
adulthood adultia (*n*)
advance avansa (*n*), avansa (*vi*), avansa (*vt*), progresa (*vi*, *vt*)
advanced avansada (*a*)
advancement progresa (*n*)
advantage vantaje (*n*)
advantageous vantajosa (*a*)
adventure aventura (*n*), aventura (*vi*)
adventurer aventuror (*n*)
adventurous (*person*) aventurante (*a*), aventurosa (*a*)
adverb averbo (*n*)
adverbial averbal (*a*)
adverbial clause (*grammar*) proposa averbal (*n*)
adversary enemi (*n*), oposor (*n*)
adverse oposante (*a*)
adversity mal fortuna (*n*)
advert anunsia (*n*)
advertise anunsia (*vt*)
advertisement anunsia (*n*)
advice avisa (*n*), consela (*n*)
advise avisa (*vt*), consela (*vt*)
adviser avisor (*n*)
advisor conselor (*n*)
advocate defende (*vt*), defendor (*n*)
adzuki fava azuci (*n*)
Aeneid Eneada (*n*)
aeon (*geology: a period of billions of years*) eon (*n*)
aerate airi (*vt*)
aeration airi (*n*)

aerator airador (*n*)
aerial airal (*a*), antena (*n*)
aerial photograph foto airal (*n*)
aerobatics jinasia de aira (*n*)
aerobe airobio (*n*)
aerobic airobial (*a*)
aerobic exercise eserse airobial (*n*)
aerobics eserse airobial (*n*)
aerodrome campo de avion (*n*)
aerogenerator turbina de venta (*n*)
aerological airolojial (*a*)
aerology airolojia (*n*)
aeronautical aironautica (*a*)
aeronautics aironautica (*n*)
aeroplane avion (*n*)
aerosol airosol (*n*)
aesthete amor de belia (*n*), esteticiste (*n*)
aesthetic estetical (*a*)
aesthetics estetica (*n*)
aetiology etiolojia (*n*)
a few alga (*det*), un poca de (*a*)
affability amabilia (*n*)
affable amable (*a*)
affair adultera (*n*), conserna (*n*), cosa (*n*)
affect (*have an effect on*) afeta (*vt*), emosia (*vt*), influe (*vt*)
affected egosa (*a*), finjosa (*a*), ostentosa (*a*)
affection ama (*n*), amosia (*n*)
affectionate amosa (*a*)
affiliate parteni (*vi*)
affiliation parteni (*n*)
affirm afirma (*vt*)
affirmation afirma (*n*)
affirmative afirmante (*a*)
affirmatively afirmante (*adv*)
affirming afirmante (*a*)
affix afisa (*n*), afisa (*vt*)
affixation (*act*) afisa (*n*)
affixing afisa (*n*)
afflict carga (*vt*), dole (*vt*)
affliction dole (*n*), sufri (*n*)
affluent rica (*a*)
afford (*to buy*) permete a se (*v*), pote compra (*v*)
affordable a bon preso (*a*)
affricate (*consonant*) africante (*a*, *n*)
Afghan dem afgani (*a*, *n*)
afghan hound lepror afgani (*n*)
Afghani afgani (*a*, *n*)
Afghanistan Afganistan (*n*)
Afghanistani afgani (*a*, *n*)
aficionado fan (*n*)

forementioned ja notada (*a*)
a fortune un monton de mone (*n*), un monton de ricia (*n*)
afraid temosa (*a*)
afresh denova (*adv*)
Africa Africa (*n*)
African dem african (*a, n*)
Afrikaans (language) africans (*a*)
Afrikaner dem africans (*a, n*)
afro (hairstyle) afro (*a, n*)
after (time) a pos (*adv*), pos (*prep*), pos (*prep*), pos cuando (*conj*)
afterlife vive pos mori (*n*)
aftermath tempo seguinte (*n*)
after midnight pos medianote (*adv*)
afternoon posmedia (*n*)
afterthought considera tarda (*n*)
afterwards (time) a pos (*adv*)
after which pos cual
afterword epilogo (*n*)
again denova (*adv*), nova (*adv*)
again and again sempre denova (*adv*)
against contra (*prep*)
against the grain contra la pelo (*n*)
against this contra esta (*adv*)
agate (mineral) agata (*n*)
agave (plant: gen Agave) agave (*n*)
age (measure of years) eda (*n*), gasta (*vi*), senese (*vi*), senese (*vt*), vei (*vi*), vei (*vt*)
aged (whiskey, cheese) matur (*a*), senesente (*a*)
agency ajenteria (*n*), ofisia (*n*)
agenda ajenda (*n*), ordina de la dia (*n*)
agent ajente (*n*)
aggregate agrega (*n*), agrega (*vi, vt*), combina (*n*)
aggregation agrega (*n*)
aggress ataca (*vt*)
aggression ataca (*n*)
aggressive atacante (*a*), atacosa (*a*)
aghast xocada (*a*)
agile ajil (*a*)
agilely ajil (*adv*)
agility ajilia (*n*)
aging senesente (*a*)
agitate ajita (*vt*), scude (*vi, vt*), turba (*vt*)
agitated ajitada (*a*)
agitator provocor (*n*)
aglet gaina de cordeta (*n*)
agnostic agnostica (*a, n*)
agnosticism agnosticisme (*n*)

ago ante (*prep*)
agonize angusa (*vi*)
agonized angusada (*a*)
agony angusa (*n*)
agoraphobe agorafobica (*n*)
agoraphobia agorafobia (*n*)
agoraphobic agorafobica (*a*)
agouti (mammal: gen Dasypsecta) aguti (*n*)
agree acorda (*vt*)
agreeable gustable (*a*), placente (*a*)
agreeableness plase (*n*)
agreeably placente (*adv*)
agreed acordada (*a*)
agreeing acordante (*a*)
agreement acorda (*n*)
agreement to coexist acorda de coesiste (*n*)
agricultural cultival (*a*)
agriculturalist cultivor (*n*)
agriculturally cultival (*adv*)
agriculture cultiva (*n*)
ah a (*interj*)
aha (surprise, sudden realization, etc) a (*interj*)
ahead a ante (*a*), a ante (*adv*)
ahead of ante (*prep*)
ahem (attracting attention) hm (*interj*)
ahimsa ahimsa (*n*)
aid aida (*n*), aida (*vt*)
aide aidor (*n*)
aide-mémoire aidamemoria (*n*)
AIDS (disease) aides (*n*)
aikido aicido (*n*)
ailanthus (tree: gen Ailanthus) ailanto (*n*)
aim intende (*vt*), punta (*n*), punta (*vt*)
aimless nondirijeda (*a*)
air aira (*n*), airi (*vt*), publici (*vi, vt*)
airbag cuxin de securia (*n*)
airborne portada par aira (*a*)
air conditioner frescador (*n*)
aircraft avion (*n*)
aircraft carrier portavion (*n*)
aircraft hangar avioneria (*n*)
airfield campo de avion (*n*)
air force forte de aira (*n*)
air freshener desodorinte (*n*)
air hostess ospitor de avion (*n*)
airless sin aira (*a*)
airlock clusa de aira (*n*)
air mail posta airal (*n*)
airplane avion (*n*)
airport airaporto (*n*)
air raid ataca de aira (*n*)

air steward ospitor de avion (*n*)
air stewardess ospitor de avion (*n*)
airtight nonpermeable (*a*)
airworthy secur per vola (*a*)
airy airosa (*a*)
aisle coredor (*n*)
a.k.a. (also known as) (*ance conosedada como*) = acc (*abbr*)
Akkadian dem acad (*a, n*)
Aksum Axum (*n*)
akubra xapon (*n*)
akvavit (Scandinavian drink) acuavit (*n*)
à la carte (menu) a la carta (*adv*)
alarm alarma (*n*), alarma (*vt*), xoca (*vt*)
alarm clock veliador (*n*)
alarmed temosa (*a*)
alarming xocante (*a*)
alas ai (*interj*)
alb camison blanca (*n*)
Albania (also Xciperia) Albania (*n*), Xciperia (*n*)
Albanian (person, language) xcip (*a, n*)
Albanian dem albanian (*a, n*)
albatross (bird: fam Diomedidae) albatros (*n*)
albedo (astronomy) albedo (*n*)
albino albino (*a, n*)
album (photo, music) album (*n*)
albumen albumen (*n*)
alchemist alcimiste (*n*)
alchemy alcimia (*n*)
alcohol alcol (*n*)
alcoholic (drink, content) alcolomanica (*a, n*), con alcol (*a*), de alcol (*a*)
alcoholic drink bebida de alcol (*n*)
alcoholism alcolomania (*n*)
alcove alcova (*n*)
alder (tree: gen Alnus) alno (*n*)
aleph (Hebrew letter) alef (*n*)
alert atendente (*a*), vijilante (*a*)
Alexandrian (literature, philosophy) alesandrian (*a*)
alfalfa (plant: spe Medicago sativa) alfalfa (*n*)
alga alga (*n*)
algal algal (*a*)
algebra aljebra (*n*)
algebraic aljebra (*a*)
algebraically aljebra (*adv*)
algebraist aljebri (*n*)
Algeria (also Jazair) Aljeria (*n*), Jazair (*n*)

Algerian jazairi (*a, n*)
Algerian dem aljeri (*a, n*)
algorithm algoritmo (*n*)
algorithmic algoritmal (*a*)
alias (*other name, also physics, software, telecommunications*) alias (*n*), aliasi (*v*), nom falsa (*n*)
aliasing aliasi (*n*)
alibi (*claim that one was elsewhere*) alibi (*n*)
alien estrateran (*a, n*), stranjer (*a*), stranjer (*n*)
alienate (*legal, philosophical*) aliena (*vt*), stranjeri (*vi, vt*)
alienation (*legal, philosophical, psychological*) aliena (*n*), stranjeri (*n*)
alight desende (*vt*)
align alinia (*vi*), alinia (*vt*)
alignment alinia (*n*)
align oneself alinia se (*v*)
alike simil (*a*)
alimony pension de divorsa (*n*)
a little alga (*det*), pico (*adv*), un poca de (*a*)
alive vivente (*a*)
alkali alcalin (*n*)
alkaline alcalin (*a*)
alkalinity alcalinia (*n*)
alkaliphile alcalifil (*n*)
alkaliphilia alcalifilia (*n*)
alkaliphilic alcalifil (*a*)
alkalization alcalini (*n*)
alkalize alcalini (*vi, vt*)
alkaloid alcaloide (*n*)
alkalosis alcalose (*n*)
alkane alcan (*n*)
alkene alcen (*n*)
all (*quantity*) tota (*adv*), tota (*det*), tota (*pron*)
all day tra la dia (*adv*)
allegation alega (*n*), reporta (*n*)
allege alega (*vt*)
alleged alegada (*a*)
allegedly alegada (*adv*)
allegiance fida (*n*)
allegorical alegorial (*a*)
allegory alegoria (*n*)
alleluia aleluia (*interj*)
allemande (*music, dance*) alemande (*n*)
Allen bolt vise de Allen (*n*)
Allen screw vise de Allen (*n*)
Allen wrench clave de Allen (*n*)
allergen alerjen (*n*)
allergenic alerjen (*a*)
allergic alerjica (*a*)
allergist alerjiste (*n*)
allergy alerjia (*n*)
alleviate lejeri (*vi*)
alley stradeta (*n*)
alleyway stradeta (*n*)
alliance alia (*n*)
alligator (*reptile: gen Alligator*) aligator (*n*)
all-in-one de sola un peso (*a*)
alliterate aletera (*vi*)
alliteration aletera (*n*)
alliterative aleterosa (*a*)
allocate asinia (*vt*)
allocation asinia (*n*)
all of us tota de nos
allogamy estrapoleni (*n*)
allons-y vade (*interj*)
allot asinia (*vt*)
allotment asinia (*n*)
allow lasa (*vt*), permete (*vt*)
allow entry lasa entra (*v*), permete entra (*v*)
allow oneself (*to do*) permete a se (*v*)
alloy lia (*n*)
all right oce (*a*), oce (*interj*)
allspice pimento (*n*)
all the books tota la libros
all the bread tota la pan
all the night tota la note
all the same an tal (*adv*)
all the time tra la dia (*adv*)
allude refere (*vi*)
allude to refere a (*v*)
allusion refere (*n*)
alluvial aluvial (*a*)
alluvium aluvia (*n*)
ally alia (*vt*), aliada (*n*)
ally oneself with alia se con (*vt*)
almond (*nut*) amanda (*n*), amando (*n*)
almost cuasi (*adv*), sirca (*prep*)
almost everyone cuasi cadun (*pron*)
alms carita (*n*)
almsgiving carita (*n*)
almshouse povreria (*n*)
a load of un monton de (*n*)
aloe (*plant: gen Aloe*) aloe (*n*)
alone solitar (*a*)
along longo (*prep*)
a long time ago ante multe tempo (*adv*), ante un tempo longa (*adv*)
aloof distante (*a*), nonamin (*a*)
a lot of un monton de (*n*)
aloud a vose (*adv*), parlante (*adv*)
alp alpe (*n*)
alpaca (*mammal: spe Vicugna pacos*) alpaca (*n*)
alpha (*Greek letter*) alfa (*n*)
alphabet alfabeto (*n*)
alphabetic alfabetal (*a*)
alphabetical alfabetal (*a*)
alphabetically alfabetal (*adv*)
alphabetization alfabeti (*n*)
alphabetize alfabeti (*vt*)
alphanumeric alfanumeral (*a*)
alpine alpal (*a*), alpal (*a*)
already ja (*adv*)
already mentioned ja notada (*a*)
alright oce (*a*), oce (*interj*)
Alsatian can de pastor deutx (*n*)
also ance (*adv*)
also -an -es (*n*), -i (*n*), -ica (*n*), -sce (*n*)
also -es -an (*n*)
altar altar (*n*)
alter altera (*vi, vt*)
alteration altera (*n*)
altercation luta (*n*)
alternant alternante (*n*)
alternate alterna (*vi*), alterna (*vt*), otra posible (*n*)
alternating alternante (*a*)
alternating current corente alternante (*n*)
alternating with -isme: adherent of belief (*femiste, optimiste*) -iste (*suf, a, n*)
alternating with -isme: related system of belief (*femiste, optimiste*) -isme (*suf, n*)
alternation alterna (*n*)
alternative alternativa (*a*), alternativa (*n*), elejable (*a*), elejable (*n*), otra posible (*n*)
alternator alternador (*n*)
although an si (*conj*), permetente ce (*conj*)
altiplano plano alta (*n*)
altitude altia (*n*)
altitude sickness maladia de altia (*n*)
alto (*music*) alto (*n*)
altogether completa (*adv*)
altruism altruisme (*n*)
altruist altruiste (*n*)
altruistic altruiste (*a*)
altruistically altruiste (*adv*)
aluminium (*element*) aluminio (*n*)
aluminium foil paper de aluminio (*n*)
aluminum aluminio (*n*)

aluminum foil paper de aluminiu (*n*)
alveolar (*consonant*) alveolar (*a, n*)
alveolitis alveolite (*n*)
alveolus alveolo (*n*)
always a cada ora (*adv*), a cada ves (*adv*), sempre (*adv*)
a.m. (*ante mediadia*) = am (*abbr*), es (*vi*)
amalgamate combina (*vi, vt*)
amalgamation combina (*n*)
amaranth (*plant: gen* *Amaranthus*) amaranto (*n*)
amass asemla (*vt*)
amateur amator (*n*)
amaze stona (*vt*), surprinde (*vt*)
amazed stonada (*a*)
amazement stona (*n*)
amazing stonante (*a*)
ambassador ambasador (*n*)
amber (*mineral*) ambar (*n*), ambarin (*a*)
ambidextrous ambidestrosa (*a*)
ambiguity (*thing*) ambigua (*n*), ambigua (*n*)
ambiguous ambigua (*a*)
ambition aspira (*n*)
ambitious aspirante (*a*)
ambivalence ambivale (*n*)
ambivalent ambivalente (*a*)
amblyope ambliopica (*n*)
amblyopia ambliopia (*n*)
amblyopic ambliopica (*a*)
ambulance ambulansia (*n*)
ambush embosce (*n*), embosce (*vt*), surprinde (*n*), surprinde (*vt*)
ameliorate boni (*vt*)
amen amen (*interj*)
amend cambia (*vt*)
amendment cambia (*n*)
America America (*n*)
American american (*a, n*)
American dem american (*a*)
American football futbol american (*n*)
American goldfinch spineta (*n*)
American Indian american orijinal (*a, n*)
American robin (*bird: spe* *Turdus migratorius*) turdo roja (*n*)
American sole (*fish: fam* *Achiridae*) solea american (*n*)
americium (*element*) amerisio (*n*)
amethyst ametista (*n*)
Amhara (*person*) amarina (*a, n*)
Amharic (*language*) amarina (*a, n*)
amid entre (*prep*)

amine (*chemistry*) amina (*n*)
amino acid (*chemistry*) aminoasida (*n*)
Amish dem amix (*a, n*)
a missing wheel un rota mancante (*n*)
amity amia (*n*)
ammo muni (*n*)
ammonia amonia (*n*)
ammonium amonio (*n*)
ammunition muni (*n*)
amnesia amnesia (*n*)
amnesiac amnesica (*a, n*)
amnesic amnesica (*a, n*)
amnesty amnestia (*n*), amnestia (*vt*)
amniocentesis (*medical*) amniosentese (*n*)
amnion (*biology*) amnio (*n*)
amniotic amnial (*a*)
amok amoc (*a, adv*)
amok syndrome sindrom amoc (*n*)
among entre (*prep*)
a month per mense (*adv*)
amorous amosa (*a*)
amorousness amosia (*n*)
amortization amorti (*n*)
amortize amorti (*vt*)
amount cuantia (*n*)
amp (*measure*) amper (*n*)
ampere amper (*n*)
ampersand (&) sinia de "e" (*n*)
amphetamine amfetamina (*n*)
amphibian amfibio (*n*)
amphibious amfibi (*n*)
amphibrach amfibraco (*n*)
amphitheater amfiteatro (*n*)
amphitheatre amfiteatro (*n*)
ample bastante (*a*)
amplification grandi (*n*)
amplifier fortador (*n*)
amplify grandi (*vi*)
amplitude grandia (*n*)
amply bastante (*adv*)
amputate amputa (*vt*)
amputate a person's leg amputa la gama de un person (*v*)
amputated amputada (*a*)
amputated limb amputada (*n*)
amputation amputa (*n*)
amputee amputada (*n*)
amulet joala majiosa (*n*)
amuse diverti (*vt*)
amused divertida (*a*)
amusement diverti (*n*)

amusement park parce de divertis (*n*)
amusing divertinte (*a*)
amygdala (*anatomy*) amigdala (*n*)
amyl (*chemistry*) amil (*n*)
an un (*det*)
Anabaptism anabatisme (*n*)
Anabaptist anabatiste (*a, n*)
anabolic anabolal (*a*)
anabolism anaboli (*n*)
anabolize anaboli (*vi, vt*)
anachronism anacron (*n*)
anachronistic anacron (*a*)
anachronistically anacron (*adv*)
anaemia anemia (*n*)
anaemic anemica (*a*)
anaerobic nonairobial (*a*)
anaesthesia anestesia (*n*)
anaesthetist anestesiste (*n*)
anaesthetization anestese (*n*)
anaesthetize anestese (*vt*)
anagram anagram (*n*)
anagrammatic anagramal (*a*)
anagrammatize anagrami (*vi, vt*)
anal anal (*a*)
analgesic paradole (*n*)
analog analoja (*a*), analoja (*n*)
analogous analoja (*a*)
analogously analoja (*adv*)
analogousness analojia (*n*)
analogue analoja (*a*), analoja (*n*)
analogy analoja (*n*), analojia (*n*)
an alternate idea un otra idea posible (*a*)
an alternative idea un otra idea posible (*a*)
analysable analisable (*a*)
analysand analiseda (*n*)
analyse analise (*vt*)
analysed analiseda (*a*)
analysis analise (*n*)
analyst analisor (*n*)
analytic analisal (*a*)
analytical analisal (*a*)
analytically analisal (*adv*)
analytic patient analiseda (*n*)
analyzable analisable (*a*)
analyze analise (*vt*)
analyzed analiseda (*a*)
anapaest anapesto (*n*)
anapaestic anapestal (*a*)
anapest anapesto (*n*)
anapestic anapestal (*a*)
anarchic anarciosa (*a*)

anarchism anarcisme (*n*)
anarchist anarciste (*n*)
anarchy anarcia (*n*)
Anatolia Anatolia (*n*)
Anatolian dem anatolian (*a, n*)
anatomical anatomial (*a*)
anatomically anatomial (*adv*)
anatomist anatomiste (*n*)
anatomy anatomia (*n*)
ancestor asendente (*n*)
ancho (*spice*) anxo (*n*)
anchor ancor (*n*), ancori (*vt*), presentor (*n*)
anchovy (*fish: fam* *Engraulidae*) anxo (*n*)
ancient antica (*a*)
ancient times eda antica (*n*)
ancylostomiasis (*disease*) ancilostomiase (*n*)
and e (*conj*)
and/or e/o (*conj*)
Andorra Andora (*n*)
Andorran dem andoran (*a, n*)
Andromeda (*constellation, mythology*) Andromeda (*n*)
and so forth etc (*abbr*)
and so on etc (*abbr*)
and then (*question*) e donce (*interj*)
and yet ma ancora (*adv*)
anecdote raconta (*n*)
anemia anemia (*n*)
anemic anemica (*a*)
anemone (*plant: gen* *Anemone*) anemone (*n*)
anesthesia anestesia (*n*)
anesthetist anestesiaste (*n*)
anesthetization anestese (*n*)
anesthetize anestese (*vt*)
aneurysm aneurisme (*n*)
anew denova (*adv*)
angel anjel (*n*)
angelic anjelin (*a*)
angelica (*plant*) anjelica (*n*)
anger coleri (*vt*), coleria (*n*)
angina anjina (*n*)
angina pectoris anjina de peto (*n*)
angioma (*tumor*) anjioma (*n*)
angiopathy (*medical*) anjiopatia (*n*)
angioplasty (*medical*) anjioplastia (*n*)
angiosperm (*plant*) anjiosperma (*n*)
angle angulo (*n*)
angle bracket (*punctuation*) braseta angulo (*n*), xevron (*n*)
angled joint junta angulo (*n*)
Anglican (*religion*) anglican (*a, n*)
Anglicanism anglicanisme (*n*)
anglicization englesi (*n*)
anglicize englesi (*vi, vt*)
Anglo-Saxon anglosason (*a, n*)
Angola Angola (*n*)
Angolan dem angolano (*a, n*)
angry coler (*a*)
angstrom (*measure*) anstrom (*n*)
Anguilla Angila (*n*)
Anguillian dem angilan (*a, n*)
anguish angusa (*n*)
angular angulo (*a*)
angular momentum momento angulo (*n*)
animal animal (*n*)
animal offspring (*boveta*) -eta (*suf, n, v*)
animate anima (*vi*), anima (*vt*), animada (*a*)
animated animada (*a*)
animated character animada (*n*)
animation (*act, film*) anima (*n*)
animator animor (*n*)
animé anime (*n*), anime (*n*)
animism animisme (*n*)
animist animiste (*a, n*)
animosity odia (*n*)
anion (*chemistry*) anion (*n*)
anise anis (*n*)
aniseed (*plant: spe* *Pimpinella anisum*) anis (*n*), seme de anis (*n*)
ankle talo (*n*)
annals arcivos anial (*n*)
annelid (*worm: phylum* *Annelida*) anelido (*n*)
annex ajunta (*vt*), ajuntada (*n*)
annexe ajuntada (*n*)
annihilate elimina (*vt*)
annihilation elimina (*n*)
anniversary aniversario (*n*)
anno domini de la eda comun (*a, adv*), ec (*abbr*)
annona (*plant: gen* *Annona*) anona (*n*)
annotate anota (*vt*)
annotation anota (*n*), glosa (*n*), nota (*n*)
annotator anotor (*n*)
announce anunsia (*vt*), proclama (*vt*)
announcement anunsia (*n*), proclama (*n*)
announcer anunsior (*n*), proclamar (*n*)
annoy irita (*vt*)
annoyance irita (*n*)
annoyed iritada (*a*)
annoying iritante (*a*)
annual anial (*a*), libro anial (*n*)
annul nega (*vt*)
annular anelo (*a*)
annular eclipse eclis anelin (*n*)
annulment nega (*n*)
anode anodo (*n*)
anoint unje (*vt*)
anointing unje (*n*)
anomalous anomal (*a*)
anomalousness anomalia (*n*)
anomalure (*mammal: fam* *Anomaluridae*) anomalur (*n*)
anomaly (*thing*) anomal (*n*), anomalia (*n*)
anonymity anonimia (*n*)
anonymous anonim (*a*), sin nom (*a*)
anorak (*coat*) anorac (*n*)
anorexia anorexia (*n*)
anorexic anorexica (*a, n*)
another un otra (*det, pron*)
another possible idea un otra idea posible (*a*)
anoxia anosia (*n*)
anoxic anosica (*a*)
answer (*to a rival concept*) alternativa (*n*), reali (*vi*), responde (*n*), responde (*vt*)
answer back replica (*vt*)
answerer responder (*n*)
answering respondente (*a*)
answering machine respondador (*n*)
ant (*insect: fam* *Formicidae*) formica (*n*)
antagonism oposa (*n*)
antagonist oposor (*n*)
antagonistic oposante (*a*)
Antarctic antartica (*a*), Antartica (*n*)
Antarctica Antartica (*n*)
antbird (*bird: fam* *Thamnophilidae*) formicor (*n*)
anteater (*mammal: subord* *Vermilingua*) formicor (*n*)
antecedent (*thing*) presedente (*n*)
antelope (*mammal: gen* *Alcelaphinae, gen Antilopinae, gen Hippotraginae, gen Reduncinae, gen Cephalophinae*) antilope (*n*)
antenna (*anatomy*) antena (*n*), antena (*n*)
antepenultimate du ante la ultima (*a*)
anterior anterior (*a*)
anthem imno (*n*)
anthologist antolojiste (*n*)

anthologization antoloji (*n*)
anthologize antoloji (*vt*)
anthology antolojia (*n*)
anthracite antrasita (*n*)
anthrax (disease) antrax (*n*)
anthropological antropolojial (*a*)
anthropologist antropolojiste (*n*)
anthropology antropolojia (*n*)
anthropometric antropometrial (*a*)
anthropometry antropometria (*n*)
anthropomorphism umani (*n*)
anthropomorphize umani (*vi, vt*)
antiabortionist antiabortiste (*a, n*)
anti-aging antieda (*a*)
antiaircraft antiavion (*a*)
antialias desaliasi (*v*)
antialiasing desaliasi (*n*)
antibiotic antimicrobio (*a*)
antibody anticorpo (*n*)
anticipate espeta (*vt*), previde (*v*)
anticipation espeta (*n*), previde (*n*)
anticlimactic deludente (*a*)
anticlimactically deludente (*adv*)
anticlimax delude (*n*), delude de suspende (*n*)
anticlockwise contra la orolojo (*a*)
antidiarrheal drug paradiarea (*n*)
antidiarrhoeal drug paradiarea (*n*)
antidote contravenena (*n*)
antifungal antifungo (*a*)
antigen antijen (*n*)
antigenic antijen (*a*)
Antigua Antigua (*n*)
Antigua and Barbuda Antigua e Barbuda (*n*)
Antiguan dem antiguan (*a, n*)
antihero antieroe (*n*)
antiheroine antieroe (*n*)
anti-inflammatory antiinflama (*a*)
anti-Jewish antiudiste (*a*)
Antillean dem antilean (*a*)
Antilles Antiles (*n*)
antimatter antimateria (*n*)
antimony (element) antimonio (*n*)
antineutron antineutron (*n*)
anti- [opposed to (antisocial)] anti- (*pref, a, n*)
antioxidant antiosidi (*a, n*)
antipathetic antipatiosa (*a*)
antipathy antipatia (*n*), repulsa (*n*)
antipode antipoda (*n*)
antipodean antipoda (*a*)
antiproton antiproton (*n*)
antipyretic parafebre (*n*)

antiquarian anticalior (*n*)
antiquated anticin (*a*)
antique antica (*a*), anticalia (*n*)
antique seller anticalior (*n*)
antiquity anticia (*n*), eda antica (*n*)
antiscratch antirasca (*a*)
antisemite antiudiste (*n*), antisemita (*n*)
antisemitic antiudiste (*a*), antisemita (*a*)
antiseptic antimicrobio (*a*), antisepe (*a, n*)
antishock antixoca (*a*)
antisocial antisosial (*a*)
antispasmodic paracolico (*n*)
antitrust contra monopolio (*a*)
antitussive paratose (*n*)
antler corno (*n*), corno de servo (*n*)
Antlia (constellation) la Pompa (*n*)
antonym antonim (*n*)
antonymous antonim (*a*)
antonymy antonimia (*n*)
antrum (anatomy) antro (*n*)
anus (anatomy) ano (*n*)
anvil inco (*n*)
anvilhead (bird: spe Scopus umbretta) umbreta (*n*)
anxiety angusa (*n*), ansia (*n*)
anxiolytic (drug) paransia (*n*)
anxious angusada (*a*), angusante (*a*), ansiosa (*a*), zelosa (*a*)
any (questioning or negative) alga (*det*), cada (*det*), cualce (*det*), cualce (*pron*)
any at all cualce (*det*)
anybody (questioning or negative) algun (*pron*), cadun (*pron*), cualcun (*pron*)
any further plu (*adv*)
anyhow an tal (*adv*)
any longer de alora (*adv*), plu (*adv*)
anymore plu (*adv*), plu (*adv*)
anyone algun (*pron*), cadun (*pron*), cualcun (*pron*)
anything (questioning or negative) alga cosa (*pron*), cualce cosa (*pron*)
anyway an tal (*adv*)
anywhere a alga loca (*adv*), a cualce loca (*adv*)
aorta aorta (*n*)
aortitis aortite (*n*)
Apache dem apatxe (*a, n*)
apart a otra parte (*adv*), a pesos (*adv*), a ruina (*adv*), separada (*adv*)
apartheid apartait (*n*), separisme (*n*)

apartment aparte (*n*)
apathetic apatiosa (*a*)
apathy apatia (*n*), descura (*n*)
ape (mammal: ord Primates) primate (*n*)
aperitif deleta (*n*)
aperture abri (*n*), ranur (*n*)
aperture priority (photography) primia de abri (*n*)
apex apico (*n*)
aphasia afasia (*n*)
aphasic afasica (*a, n*)
aphelion afelio (*n*)
aphid (superfam Aphidoidea) afido (*n*)
aphrodisiac afrodisica (*a*), afrodisica (*n*)
aphrodisiacal afrodisica (*a*)
apiary aberia (*n*)
apical apical (*a*)
aplasia (medical) aplasia (*n*)
aplastic aplasica (*a*)
apnea apnea (*n*)
apneic apnica (*a*)
apnoea (medical) apnea (*n*)
apocalypse apocalise (*n*)
apocalyptic apocalisal (*a*)
apocryphal apocrifa (*a*)
apogee (astronomy, metaphorical) apojeo (*n*)
apologetic repentinte (*a*)
apologist defendor (*n*)
apologize demanda pardona (*v*)
apology escusa (*n*)
apoptosis (physiology) apoptose (*n*)
apostate disentor (*n*)
apostle apostol (*n*)
apostolic apostolal (*a*)
apostrophe (') sinia de elidi (*n*)
apothecary farmasia (*n*), farmasiste (*n*)
appal angusa (*vt*), ofende (*vt*), xoca (*vt*)
appall angusa (*vt*), ofende (*vt*), xoca (*vt*)
appalled xocada (*a*)
appalling xocante (*a*)
apparent evidente (*a*), parente (*a*)
apparently evidente (*adv*), parente (*adv*)
apparition alusina (*n*)
appeal (for, against) apela (*vt*)
appeal to suplica (*vt*)
appear apare (*vi*), aspeta (*vi*), pare (*vi*)

appearance apare (*n*), aspetă (*n*),
pare (*n*)

appease pasi (*vt*)

appeasement pasi (*n*)

appellate court corte de apela (*n*)

append ajunta (*vt*)

appendectomy apendisectomie (*n*)

appendicitis apendisite (*n*)

appendix ajuntada (*n*), apendis (*n*)

appetite apetito (*n*)

appetizer delecta (*n*)

applaud aplaudi (*vt*)

applause aplaudi (*n*)

apple poma (*n*)

apple juice jus de poma (*n*)

apple purée pure de poma (*n*)

apple sauce pure de poma (*n*)

apple tree (*tree: gen Malus*) pomă (*n*)

applicable aplicabil (*a*)

applicant aspirant (*n*)

application (*of some substance*) aplica (*n*), program (*n*),
usa (*n*)

apply (*paint, make-up, butter, plaster, heat, etc*) aplica (*vt*), pertine (*vi*),
usa (*vt*)

apply a postage stamp aplica un
selo (*v*)

apply one's mind to aplica se minte
a (*v*)

apply the clutch (*to*) embrăji (*vt*)

appoint (*tasks, resources*) asina (*vt*),
nomi (*vt*)

appointment asinia (*n*), encontra (*n*)

appointment book agenda (*n*)

apose aposa (*vt*)

oposition aposa (*n*)

appraisal evalua (*n*)

appraise evalua (*vt*)

appreciate (*in value*) aumenta (*vi, vt*),
es grasiosa per (*v*), reconose la
valua de (*v*)

apprehend aresta (*vt*), captura (*vt*)

apprehension ansia (*n*)

apprehensive ansiosa (*a*)

apprentice aprenzor (*n*), stajia (*vi*,
vt), stajior (*n*)

apprenticeship stajia (*n*)

approach dispoza (*n*), prosimi (*n*),
prosimi (*vi*)

approach stealthily prosimi secreta
(*v*)

approach to life modo de vive (*n*)

appropriate aplicabil (*a*), convenient
(*a*), coreta (*a*), prende (*vt*), propri
(*vi, vt*)

appropriateness conveni (*n*)

appropriation prende (*n*)

approval aproba (*n*)

approve aproba (*vt*)

approve of aproba (*vt*)

approximant (*consonant*) prosiminte
(*a, n*)

approximate prosima (*a*)

approximately a circa (*adv*), plu o
min (*adv*), prosima (*adv*), circa
(*prep*)

approximation prosimi (*n*)

apricot (*fruit*) abricocă (*n*), abricoco
(*n*)

April (*month*) april (*n*)

apron faldon (*n*)

apse (*architecture*) apside (*n*)

apsis (*astronomy*) apside (*n*)

Apus (*constellation*) la Rondin (*n*)

aquamarine (*color*) acuamarin (*a*),
acuamarin (*n*)

aquarium acueria (*n*)

Aquarius (*constellation*) la Acuor (*n*)

aquatic acual (*a*)

aquavit acuavit (*n*)

aqueduct acuaduto (*n*)

aqueous acuosa (*a*)

aquifer (*geology*) acuífer (*n*)

Aquila (*constellation*) la Agila (*n*)

aquiline agilin (*a*)

Ara (*constellation*) la Altar (*n*)

Arab arabi (*a, n*)

arabesque (*art, music, dance*) arabesca (*a, n*)

Arabia Arabia (*n*)

Arabian dem arabi (*a, n*)

Arabic arabi (*a, n*)

arachnid (*class: Arachnida*) aracnido
(*n*)

arachnoid (*membrane*) aracnoide
(*n*), aranin (*a*)

arachnophobe aracnofobica (*n*)

arachnophobia aracnofobia (*n*)

arachnophobic aracnofobica (*a*)

Aragon Aragon (*n*)

Aragonese dem aragones (*a, n*)

Aram Aram (*n*)

Aramaean dem arami (*a, n*)

Aramaic arami (*a, n*)

Aramean arami (*a, n*)

arbitrarily acaso (*adv*)

arbitrariness acasia (*n*)

arbitrary acaso (*a*)

arbitrary arrest aresta acaso (*n*)

arbitrate on arbitra (*vt*)

arbitration arbitra (*n*)

arbor alcova de jardin (*n*), pergola
(*n*)

arboretum arboreria (*n*)

arborvitae tuia (*n*)

arbour alcova de jardin (*n*), pergola
(*n*)

arc (*geometry, electrical, narrative*) arco (*n*)

arch (*architecture*) arci (*vi, vt*), arco
(*n*), arco de pede (*n*)

archaeological arceolojial (*a*)

archaeologist arceolojiste (*n*)

archaeology arceolojia (*n*)

archaic anticin (*a*), desusada (*a*)

archaism anticin (*n*)

archangel arcanjel (*n*)

archbishop arcibispo (*n*)

archbishopric arcibispia (*n*)

archdiocese arcibispia (*n*)

archenemy arcenemi (*n*)

archeological arceolojial (*a*)

archeologist arceolojiste (*n*)

archeology arceolojia (*n*)

archer arcor (*n*)

archetypal model (*a*)

archetype arctipo (*n*), model (*n*)

Archimedes' screw elicador de
Arcimedes (*n*)

archipelago arciipelago (*n*)

architect arcițetor (*n*)

architectural arcițetal (*a*)

architecture arcițeta (*n*)

architrave (*architecture*) arcițrava (*n*)

archive arciveria (*n*), arcivi (*vt*)

archivist arciviste (*n*)

Arctic artica (*a*), Artica (*n*)

ardent ardente (*a*), zelosa (*a*)

ardor zelo (*n*)

ardour zelo (*n*)

are (*measure*) are (*n*), es (*vi*)

area area (*n*)

arena stadio (*n*)

areola (*anatomy*) areola (*n*)

A replaces B A sustitui per B

argentiferous (*geology*) arjentifer (*a*)

Argentina Arjentina (*n*)

Argentinian dem arjentina (*a, n*)

argon (*element*) argon (*n*)

argue disputa (*vi*), razona (*vt*)

argument disputa (*n*), partisipante
(*n*), razona (*n*)

argumentative disputosa (*a*)

aria (*music*) aira (*n*)

arid seca (a)
Aries (*constellation, mythology*) la Ovea (n)
arise leva (vi), resulta (vi)
aristocracy aristocrata (n)
aristocrat aristocrata (n)
aristocratic aristocrata (a)
arithmetic aritmetica (n), aritmetical (a)
arithmetical aritmetical (a)
arm braso (n), enarma (vt)
armada armada (n), marina (n)
armadillo (*mammal: ord Cingulata, fam Dasypodidae*) armadilo (n)
armament (act) enarma (n)
armaments armas (n)
armband sintureta (n)
armchair sejon (n)
armed con armas (a)
Armenia (*also Haiastan*) Armenia (n), Haiastan (n)
Armenian (*language, person*) haiaren (a, n)
Armenian dem armenian (a, n)
Arminian (*religion*) arminian (a, n)
Arminianism arminianisme (n)
armistice sesafusili (n)
armor (*suit of*) armur (n)
armored blindada (a)
armored ship barcon blindada (n)
armor armor (n)
armor-plate blinda (vt)
armor-plated blindada (a)
armory armeria (n)
armour armur (n)
armoured blindada (a)
armoured ship barcon blindada (n)
armourer armor (n)
armour-plate blinda (vt)
armour-plated blindada (a)
armoury armeria (n)
armpit axila (n)
armrest reposabraso (n)
arms armas (n)
army armada (n)
aroma bon odor (n)
aromatic bonodorinte (a), bonodorosa (a)
aromatization bonodori (n)
aromatize bonodori (v)
around a sirca (adv), sirca (prep)
arouse (*interest, action*) inspira (vt), stimula (vt), velia (vi, vt)
arouse curiosity curiosi (vt)
arousing stimulant (a)

arraign prosede (vt)
arrange organiza (vt), posa (vt), regula (vt)
arrangement (*incl music*) ordina (n), organiza (n), posa (n)
array estende (n)
arrest aresta (n), aresta (vt)
arrhythmia (*medical*) aritmia (n)
arrhythmic aritmica (a)
arrival ariva (n), arivor (n), veni (n)
arrivals hall ariveria (n)
arrive ariva (vi), veni (vi)
arrive at port atera (vi)
arrogance egosia (n)
arrogant egosa (a)
arrow flexa (n)
arrowroot (*plant: spe Maranta arundinacea*) maranta (n)
arse culo (n)
arselicker (*inf: sycophant*) lecaculo (n)
arsenal armeria (n), colie de armas (n)
arsenic (*element*) arsenico (n)
arson ensende criminal (n)
art arte (n)
arterial arterial (a)
arteriography arteriografia (n)
arteriole (*anatomy*) arteriol (n)
artery arteria (n)
artesian (*well*) artesian (a)
artful artosa (a)
arthritic artritica (a)
arthritis (*medical*) artrite (n)
arthropod (*phylum*) artropodo (n)
arthrosis artrose (n)
artichoke (*plant: spe Cynara cardunculus*) caxofa (n)
article (*document*) article (n), article (n)
articulate bonparlante (a), espresa (vt), pronunsia (vt)
articulation (*of joint*) junta (n), pronunsia (n), vose (n)
artifact fabricada (n), oieto fabricada (n)
artifice artifizia (n)
artificial artifizial (a)
artificial intelligence inteletu artifizial (n)
artificiality artifizia (n)
artificial language lingua desiniada (n)
artillerist artileriste (n)
artillery artileria (n)
artilleryman artileriste (n), canonor (n)

artisan artisan (n)
artist artiste (n)
artistic artal (a), artiste (a), artosa (a)
artistic writing caligrafia (n)
artsy artin (a)
arty artin (a)
Aruba Aruba (n)
Aruban dem aruban (a, n)
as como (conj), considerante ce (conj), tan (adv)
as a minimum a la min (adv)
asana (*yoga posture*) asana (n)
as a rule jeneral (adv)
asbestos asbesto (n)
asbestosis asbestose (n)
as big as tan grande como (adv)
ascend asende (vt)
ascending asendente (a)
ascent asende (n)
ascetic monce sever (n), sever (a)
aseptic nonsepsica (a)
asexual nonsesal (a)
as far as asta (prep)
as for regardante (adv)
ash (*tree: gen Fraxinus*) fresno (n), sene (n)
Ashokan axocan (a)
ashtray portasene (n)
Asia Asia (n)
Asian asian (a, n)
Asiatic dem asian (a, n)
aside a lado (adv)
as if como (conj), como si (conj)
as it should be como debe es
as it were on ta dise (adv)
asity (*bird*) filepita (n)
ask demanda (vt)
ask a question fa un demanda (v)
ask for xerca (vt)
ask oneself demanda a se (n)
ask someone (*for*) something demanda alga cosa a algun, demanda alga cosa de algun
asleep dorminte (a)
as long as si (conj), tra cuando (conj)
a small amount of (*unspecified quantity*) alga (det)
as many as cuanto (conj), tan multe como (conj)
as much as cuanto (conj), tan multe como (conj)
as opposed to contra ce (conj)
asparagus (*plant, vegetable: spe*

Asparagus officinalis asparago (*n*)
aspartate (*chemistry*) aspartato (*n*)
aspect aspeta (*n*), faseta (*n*)
aspect ratio proportio de aspeta (*n*)
asphalt asfalto (*n*), bitume (*n*)
asphalt concrete (*bituminous mixture for surfacing roads*) asfalto (*n*)
aspirate (*phonetics*) aspira (*vt*), aspirada (*n*)
aspirated aspirada (*a*)
aspiration aspira (*n*)
aspired aspirada (*a*)
aspire to aspira (*vt*)
aspirin aspirina (*n*)
aspiring aspirante (*a*)
as regards regardante (*adv*)
ass (*mammal: subgen Asinus*) asino (*n*), culo (*n*)
as said by como diseda par
Assam Asam (*n*)
Assamese dem asames (*a, n*)
assassin asasinor (*n*)
assassinate asasina (*vt*)
assassination asasina (*n*)
assassin bug (*insect: fam Reduviidae*) reduvido (*n*)
assault ataca (*n*), ataca (*vt*)
assault wave onda de ataca (*n*)
assemble asebla (*vi*), asebla (*vt*)
assembler (*software*) aseblador (*n*)
assembly (*political*) asebla (*n*), reuni (*n*)
assembly hall asebleria (*n*)
assembly language (*software*) lingua de asebla (*n*)
assembly line cadena de construi (*n*)
assembly rooms asebleria (*n*)
assert declara (*vt*), dise forte (*v*), espresa (*vt*)
assertion declara (*n*), dise forte (*n*), espresa (*n*)
assertive autofidante (*a*)
assertiveness autofida (*n*)
assert one's authority mostra se autoria (*n*)
assess evalua (*vt*)
asset (*accounting*) ativa (*n*)
assiduous asidua (*a*)
assiduousness asidua (*n*)
assign asinia (*vt*)
assign a number to numeri (*vt*)
assignment encontra (*n*)
assignment asinia (*n*), taxe (*n*)
assign roles to the players asinia roles a la juores
assimilate asorbe (*vt*)
assimilation asorbe (*n*)
assist aida (*vt*)
assistance aida (*n*)
assistant aidador (*n*), aidor (*n*)
asskisser lecaculo (*n*)
associate asosia (*vi*), asosia (*vt*), asosior (*n*)
association asosia (*n*), relata (*n*)
as soon as direta cuando (*conj*)
as soon as possible la plu pronto (*adv*)
assortment colie miscada (*n*)
assume finje (*vt*), oteni (*vt*), suposa (*vt*)
assumption suposa (*n*)
assurance serti (*n*)
assure serti (*vi, vt*)
assuredly serti (*adv*)
assuredness sertia (*n*)
Assyria Asiria (*n*)
astatine (*element*) astato (*n*)
asterisk (*) sinia de stela (*n*), stela (*n*), steli (*vt*)
asteroid (*astronomy*) asteroide (*n*), planeteta (*n*)
asthenia (*medical*) astenia (*n*)
asthenic astenica (*a*)
as things should be como debe es
asthma asma (*n*)
asthmatic asmica (*a, n*)
astigmatic (*medical*) astigmata (*a*)
astigmatism astigmatia (*n*)
astonish stona (*vt*), surprinde (*vt*)
astonished stonada (*a*), sorprendeda (*a*)
astonishing stonante (*a*)
astonishment stona (*n*)
astound stona (*vt*)
astounding stonante (*a*)
astral (*paranormal*) astral (*a*)
astray deviante (*a*), perdida (*a*)
astrigent (*incl metaphorical*) astrinjente (*a*)
astrolabe (*device*) astrolabio (*n*)
astrologer astrolojiste (*n*)
astrological astrolojial (*a*)
astrologist astrolojiste (*n*)
astrology astrolojia (*n*)
astronaut spasiar (*n*)
astronomer astronomiste (*n*)
astronomical astronomial (*a*)
astronomically astronomial (*adv*)
astronomy astronomia (*n*)
astrophysicist astrofisciste (*n*)
astrophysics astrofísica (*n*)
Asturian dem asturian (*a, n*)
Asturias Asturias (*n*)
astute astuta (*a*)
astuteness intelijentia (*n*)
A substitutes for B A sustitui per B
as well ance (*adv*)
as well as como ance (*conj*)
asylum refuja (*n*)
asymmetrical nonsimetre (*a*)
asymmetry nonsimetria (*n*)
asymptomatic nonsintomal (*a*)
at a (*prep*)
at all sin eseta (*adv*), vera (*adv*)
at all times a cada ora (*adv*)
at any time a cada ves (*adv*)
at any time of the day (*at all*) a cualce ora (*adv*)
ataxism reversa (*n*)
ataxia (*medical*) ataxia (*n*)
ataxic ataxica (*a*)
at first prima (*adv*)
atheism ateisme (*n*)
atheist ateiste (*n*)
athlete atleta (*n*)
athletic atletal (*a*)
athletic activity atletisme (*n*)
athletics atletisme (*n*), atletisme lejera (*n*)
athletic shoe sapato de sporte (*n*)
at home a casa (*adv*)
atishoo (*sneeze*) axi (*interj*)
Atlantic atlantica (*a*), Mar Atlantica (*n*)
at last a fini (*adv*), final (*adv*)
at least a la min (*adv*), a minima (*adv*), an con tota (*adv*), an tal (*adv*)
at leisure osiosa (*adv*)
at liberty libre (*a*)
atmosphere atmosfera (*n*)
atmospheric atmosferal (*a*)
atmospheric science siensa de atmosfera (*n*)
at most a la plu (*adv*), a masima (*adv*)
at night a note (*adv*)
at no time a no tempo (*adv*), a no ves (*adv*)
atoll atol (*n*)
atom atom (*n*)
atomic atomal (*a*)
at once aora (*adv*)
atone (*for*) espia (*vt*)
atonement espia (*n*)

at one's discretion a se vole (*adv*)
at one time or another a un ves o un
otra (*adv*)
atonic atonica (*a*), nonasentuada (*a*)
atony (*medical*) atonia (*n*)
at other times a otra tempos (*adv*)
atoxic nonvenenosa (*a*)
at present aora (*adv*)
at risk perilida (*a*)
atrium atrio (*n*)
atrocious asustante (*a*)
at root a radis (*adv*)
atrophic atrofica (*a*)
atrophy atrofia (*n*), atrofia (*vi, vt*)
atrophying atrofia (*n*)
at sea a mar (*a*)
at sign () caracol (*n*), sinia de "a" (*n*)
attach afisa (*vt*), fisa (*vt*)
attachment (*incl email*) afisa (*n*)
attack ataca (*n*), ataca (*vt*)
attacked atacada (*a*)
attacker atacor (*n*)
attacking (*antivion, antifungo*) anti-
(*pref, a, n*), atacante (*a*)
attain ateni (*vt*)
attainment ateni (*n*)
attempt atenta (*n*), atenta (*vt*)
attempt to commit suicide atenta
suiside (*v*)
attend (*regularly*) vade a (*v*)
attendant atendente (*a*), atendor (*n*)
attendee (*one who is*
present) presente (*n*)
attend to atende (*vt*)
attention atende (*n*), interesa (*n*)
attentive atendente (*a*)
attenuate debili (*vi*)
attenuation debili (*n*)
attest atesta (*vt*)
at the back of a retro de (*prep*)
at the beginning of a la comensa de
(*prep*)
at the breast a seno (*a*)
at the front of a fronte de (*prep*)
at the house of a casa de (*prep*)
at the latest la plu tarda (*adv*)
at the same time a la mesma tempo
(*adv*)
at the side a lado (*adv*)
at this place a esta loca (*adv*)
at this time a esta ora (*adv*), aora
(*adv*)
Attic (*Greek*) atica (*a, n*), atico (*n*)
at times a veses (*adv*)
attitude dispoza (*n*)

attorney legiste (*n*)
attorney general legiste jeneral (*n*)
attract atrae (*vt*)
attracting atraente (*a*)
attraction atrae (*n*)
attractive atraosa (*a*)
attribute atribui (*vt*), atribuida (*n*),
cualia (*n*)
attribute a quality to
someone atribui un cualia a algun
attributed atribuida (*a*)
attribution atribui (*n*)
at will a vole (*adv*)
aubergine melonjena (*n*)
auburn brun rojin (*n*), rojin brun (*a*)
auction subasta (*n*), subasta (*vt*)
auctioneer subastor (*n*)
auction house subasteria (*n*)
audacious osante (*a*)
audacity osa (*n*)
audial orear (*a*)
audible oiabile (*a*)
audio audio (*a, n*)
audio cassette caxeta audio (*n*)
audition mostra (*n*)
auditorium salon de conserta (*n*),
salon de conserta (*n*), salon de
presenta (*n*), salon de presenta (*n*),
teatro (*n*)
auditory orear (*a*)
auditory hallucination alusina oiada
(*n*)
auditory phonetics fonetica orear (*n*)
auger elicador (*n*)
augment aumenta (*vi, vt*), grandi (*vi*)
augmentation aumenta (*n*), grandi
(*n*)
augur premostra (*v*)
August (*month*) agosto (*n*)
auk (*bird: spe Pinguinus*
impennis) alco (*n*)
auklet (*bird: gen Aethia, gen*
Ptychoramphus) alceta (*n*)
aunt (*female relative of one's parents'*
generation, incl removed cousin,
not mother) tia (*n*)
aural orear (*a*)
aural speculum otoscopio (*n*)
Auriga (*constellation*) la Caronor (*n*)
aurochs (*spe Bos primigenius*) uro
(*n*)
aurora aurora (*n*)
auspicious fortunosa (*a*)
auspiciously fortunosa (*adv*)
austere sever (*a*)
Australia Australia (*n*)

Australian Aborigine australian
orijinal (*a, n*)
Australian babbler (*bird: gen*
Pomatostomus) pomatostoma (*n*)
Australian dem australian (*a, n*)
Australian wren (*bird: fam*
Maluridae) maluro (*n*)
australopithecus (*fossil*
primate) australopiteco (*n*)
Austria (*also Osteraic*) Austria (*n*),
Osteraic (*n*)
Austrian osteraises (*a, n*)
Austrian dem austrian (*a, n*)
authentic sertida (*a*), vera (*a*)
authenticate serti (*vi, vt*)
authentication serti (*n*)
author autor (*n*)
authoritarian (*personality*) autoritar
(*a, n*), autoritariste (*a, n*)
authoritarianism
(*political*) autoritarisme (*n*)
authoritative autoriosa (*a*)
authority autoria (*n*), autoriosa (*n*),
esperta (*n*), espertia (*n*)
authorization autori (*n*), permete (*n*)
authorize autori (*vt*), permete (*vt*)
auto auto (*n*), auto- (*pref*)
autobiographic autobiografial (*a*)
autobiographical autobiografial (*a*)
autobiography autobiografia (*n*)
autocracy autocratia (*n*)
autocrat autocrata (*n*)
autocratic autocrata (*a*)
auto-da-fé arde de ereses (*n*)
autodidact autoinstruida (*a*)
autoerotic autoerotica (*a*)
autoexposure autoesposa (*n*)
autogamy autopoleni (*n*)
autoimmune autoimune (*a*)
automat automata (*n*)
automate automati (*vt*)
automated automatida (*a*)
automatic automatida (*a*), reflexe (*a*)
automation automati (*n*)
automaton automata (*n*)
automobile auto (*n*)
automobilist automanica (*n*)
autonomous autonom (*a*)
autonomy autonomia (*n*)
autopilot autopilote (*n*)
autopsy autopsia (*n*)
autoreplicate autocopie (*v*)
autoreplicating autocopiante (*a*)
autotroph autotrof (*n*)
autotrophia autotrofia (*n*)

autotrophic autotrof (*a*)
autumn autono (*n*)
autumnal autonala (*a*)
autumnal equinox ecuinote de autono (*n*)
auxiliary aidante (*a*)
auxiliary language lingua aidante (*n*)
availability disponablia (*n*)
available disponible (*a*), otenable (*a*)
avalanche avalanxa (*v, n*)
avant-garde vangarda (*a*)
avanti vade (*interj*)
avarice avaria (*n*)
avaricious avar (*a*)
avatar avatar (*n*)
avenge (*an act*) venja (*vt*)
avenger venjor (*n*)
avenue via (*n*)
average mediocre (*a*), promedia (*a, n*)
average joe bonom (*n*)
averse antipatiosa (*a*)
aversion antipatia (*n*), repulsa (*n*)
avert one's eyes regarda a via (*v*), turna se regarda a via
avert one's gaze regarda a via (*v*), turna se regarda a via
avesta (*Zoroastrian scriptures*) avesta (*n*)
avian flu gripe avial (*n*)
aviary avieria (*n*)
aviation avioni (*n*)
aviator avionor (*n*), valor (*n*)
avid zelosa (*a*)
avidity zelo (*n*)
avocado (*tree, fruit: spe Persea americana*) avocado (*n*)
avocet (*wading bird: gen Recurvirostra*) avoseta (*n*)
avoid evita (*vt*)
avoiding evitante (*a*)
avoid school evita la scola (*a*)
Awadh Auad (*n*)
Awadhi dem auadi (*a, n*)
awake veliada (*a*)
awaken velia (*vi, vt*)
award premio (*n*)
awardwinner premior (*n*)
aware consensa (*a*)
awareness consensia (*n*)
away a via (*adv*), de asi (*adv*), de esta loca (*adv*)
away from a via de (*adv*), de (*prep*)
away from here de asi (*adv*)
awe stona temosa (*n*)

awe-inspiring merveliosa (*a*)
awesome stonante (*a*)
awful asustante (*a*)
awfully asustante (*adv*)
a wheel is missing from the car un rota manca de la auto
awhile per alga tempo (*adv*)
awkward difisil (*a*), torpe (*a*)
awkwardly difisil (*adv*)
awkwardness difisilia (*n*)
awl (*tool*) alena (*n*)
awning covreveranda (*n*)
axe aboli (*vt*), axa (*n*)
axial asal (*a*)
axillary axilal (*a*)
axiom axiom (*n*)
axiomatic axiomal (*a*)
axis ase (*n*)
axle ase (*n*)
axon ason (*n*)
aye-aye (*primate: spe Daubentonia madagascariensis*) aiia (*n*)
azalea (*plant: gen Rhododendron, subgen Pentanthera and Tsutsuji*) azalea (*n*)
Azerbaijan Azerbaijan (*n*)
Azerbaijani dem azerbaijani (*a, n*)
azimuth (*astronomy*) azimuta (*n*)
azoospermia (*medical*) azospermia (*n*)
azotemia (*medical*) azotemia (*n*)
azuki bean fava azuci (*n*)
azure (*color*) azul (*a, n*)

B

B (*letter, musical note*) B (*n*)
baa (*moo sheep, goat*) maa (*interj*)
babble babel (*vt*)
babbling (*bird*) xarlata (*n*)
babka babca (*n*)
baboon (*primate*) babuin (*n*)
baby bebe (*a, n*)
baby boom buma de bebes (*n*)
baby boomer bebe de la buma (*n*)
baby carriage caro de bebe (*n*)
babycarrier portabebe (*n*)
baby deer serveta (*n*)
babydoll (*nightdress*) robeta de note (*n*)
babygro bodi de bebe (*n*)
babyhood bebia (*n*)
Babylonia Babilonia (*n*)
baby measles roseola (*n*)
baby powder polvo de talco (*n*)
baby rabbit coneta (*n*)
babysitter atendor de bebe (*n*)
baby sling portabebe (*n*)
baccalaureate (*diploma*) laural (*n*)
bachelor nonsposida (*n*)
bachelor's (*degree*) (*diploma*) laural (*n*)
back a pos (*a*), a retro (*adv*), dorso (*n*), re- (*pref, v*), retro (*a*)
backache dole de dorso (*n*)
back and forth de asi a ala (*adv*)
backbeat pulsa inversada (*n*)
backbone spina dorsal (*n*)
back door porte retro (*n*)
backfire retroflami (*v*)
backgammon (*game*) trictrac (*n*)
backgammon player trictracor (*n*)
background fondal (*a*), fondo (*n*)
background information informa fondal (*n*)
backing fondal (*a*)
backing singer cantor fondal (*n*)
backlight lumina fondal (*n*)
backlighting lumina fondal (*n*)
back of the hand dorso de mano (*n*)
back of the knee plia de jeno (*n*)
back of the neck nuca (*n*)
backpack bolson (*n*)
backpacker bolsonor (*n*)
back pain dole de dorso (*n*)
back part retro (*n*)
back seat seja retro (*n*)
backslash (*punctuation*) bara reversada (*n*)
backstory istoria fondal (*n*), nara fondal (*n*)
back up copia per securia (*v*), suporta (*vt*)
backup copy copia de securia (*n*)
back vowel vocal dorsal (*n*)
backward a pos (*a*)
backwards a retro (*adv*)
bacon lardo (*n*)
bacterial baterial (*a*)
bacteriological baterialojial (*a*)
bacteriologist baterialojiste (*n*)
bacteriology baterialojia (*n*)
bacteriotherapy baterialoterapia (*n*)
bacterium bateria (*n*)
bacterivore baterialivor (*n*)
bacterivorous baterialivor (*a*)
Bactria Bactria (*n*)

bad mal (*a*), mal- (*pref*)
bad deed fa mal (*n*)
badge insinia (*n*)
badger (*animal: subfam Melinae, subfam Mellivorinae, subfam Taxidiinae*) texon (*n*), tormenta (*vt*)
badger burrow texoneria (*n*)
badger lair texoneria (*n*)
bad habit mal abitua (*n*)
badlands tereno savaje (*n*)
bad luck mal fortuna (*n*)
badly mal (*adv*)
badly adjusted mal ajustada (*a*)
badly mistaken erosa (*a*)
badminton badminton (*n*)
badminton player badmintonor (*n*)
bad mood mal umor (*n*)
bad omen indica mal (*n*)
bad poetry mal poesia (*n*)
bad smell mal odor (*n*)
bad-sounding mal sonante (*a*)
bad-tempered disputosa (*a*)
bad tidings mal novas (*n*)
baffle confonde (*vt*)
baffle gababela (*n*)
baffle ment confonde (*n*)
bag saco (*n*)
bagatelle graneta (*n*)
baggage bagaje (*n*)
baggage room sala de bagaje (*n*)
bagginess laxia (*n*)
baggy laxe (*a*)
bagpipe cornamusa (*n*)
bagpipes cornamusa (*n*)
bah ba (*interj*)
Baha'i bahai (*a, n*), bahaisme (*n*)
Baha'ism bahaisme (*n*)
Bahamian (*person*) bahaman (*a, n*)
Bahrain Barain (*n*)
Bahraini baraini (*a, n*)
bait tenta (*n*), tenta (*vt*), tentante (*n*)
bake forni (*vt*), fornida (*n*)
baked fornida (*a*)
baked beans gaxa de favas (*n*)
baker fornor (*n*), panor (*n*)
bakery paneria (*n*)
baklava baclava (*n*)
balaclava (*knitted hood*) balaclava (*n*)
balalaika (*string instrument*) balalaica (*n*)
balance balansi (*vt*), ecuilibra (*n*), ecuilibra (*vi, vt*), salda (*n*), salda (*vt*)
balcony balcon (*n*)

bald calva (*a*)
baldaquin baldacin (*n*)
balding calvinte (*a*)
baldness calvia (*n*)
ball bal (*n*), balo formal (*n*)
ballad balada (*n*)
ballast balasto (*n*)
ballerina baletista (*n*)
ballet baletia (*n*)
ballet dancer baletista (*n*)
balloon balon (*n*)
ballpoint pen pen de bal (*n*)
ballroom salon de balo (*n*)
balm balsam (*n*)
Balochistan Balotxistan (*n*)
balsam balsam (*n*)
Baltic baltica (*a*)
Baluchistan Balotxistan (*n*)
balustrade rel (*n*)
bamboo (*plant, stem: subfam Bambusoideae, tribe Bambuseae*) bambu (*n*)
ban proibi (*n*), proibi (*vt*)
banal comun (*a*)
banana (*plant, fruit: gen Musa*) banana (*n*)
band banda (*n*), bande (*n*)
bandage banda medical (*n*)
band-aid bandeta (*n*)
bandicoot (*mammal: fam Peramelidae*) bandicute (*n*)
bandit bandito (*n*)
banditage banditia (*n*)
bandolier bandolera (*n*)
band saw siera de banda (*n*)
bandura (*string instrument*) bandura (*n*)
bang pum (*interj*), pum (*n*), pumi (*vi, vt*)
Bangla (*person, language*) bangla (*a, n*)
Bangladesh Bangladex (*n*)
bangs franje (*n*)
banish esclui (*vt*)
banishment esclui (*n*)
banister rel (*n*)
banjo banjo (*n*)
bank (*aircraft*) apoia (*vt*), banco (*n*), colineta (*n*), inclina (*n*), riva (*n*)
banker bancor (*n*)
bank holiday festa nacional (*n*)
banking practice practica de banco (*n*)
banking sector campo bancal (*n*)
banknote bileta (*n*)

bankrupt bancarota (*a*), bancaroti (*vt*)
banksia (*plant: gen Banksia*) bancsia (*n*)
Ban-Lam (*language*) banlam (*a, n*)
banned proibida (*a*)
banner bandera (*n*)
bannister rel (*n*)
banquet banceta (*n*), banceta (*vi*)
banshee banxi (*n*)
Bantu bantu (*a, n*)
baobab (*tree: gen Adansonia*) baobab (*n*)
baptism batiza (*n*)
Baptist batista (*a, n*)
Baptist religion batisme (*n*)
baptize batiza (*vt*)
bar bar (*n*), bara (*n*), bara vertical (*n*), bari (*vt*), mesura (*n*)
barb spina (*n*)
Barbadian (*person, language*) barbadian (*a, n*)
Barbados Barbados (*n*)
barbarian barbar (*a, n*)
barbaric barbar (*a, n*)
barbarism barbaria (*n*)
barbecue barbecu (*n*)
barbed spinosa (*a*)
barbed wire filo spinosa (*n*)
barber capelor (*n*)
barberry berberis (*n*)
barbershop capeleria (*n*)
Barbuda Barbuda (*n*)
Barbudan barbudan (*a, n*)
bar code codigo de baras (*n*)
bard barde (*n*)
bare nuda (*a*)
barely appena (*adv*)
bargain (*cheap item*) barata (*n*), negosia (*vt*)
baritone (*music*) baritono (*n*)
barium (*element*) bario (*n*)
bark (*dog*) abaia (*vt, n*), cortex (*n*)
bark a command abaia un comanda (*v*)
barley (*plant: spe Hordeum vulgare*) orzo (*n*)
barley porridge gaxa de orzo (*n*)
barley sugar zucar de orzo (*n*)
barmaid barista (*n*)
barman barista (*n*)
barn graneria (*n*)
barnacle (*crustacean: infraclass Cirripedia*) siripede (*n*)
barnyard patio de cultiveria (*n*)

baron baron (*n*)
baroness baronesa (*n*)
barony baronia (*n*)
baroque baroca (*a*), ormosa (*a*)
barracks caserna (*n*)
barrel baril (*n*)
barrel organ organo de rola (*n*)
barren steril (*a*)
barrette bareta (*n*)
barrier ostaculo (*n*), parador (*n*)
barrister legiste (*n*), legiste de corte (*n*)
barrow colineta (*n*)
bartender bariste (*n*)
barter troca (*vt*)
barterer trocar (*n*)
baryon barion (*n*)
basal fundal (*a*)
base basa (*a*), base (*n*), funda (*n*), fundi (*vt*), pede (*n*)
baseball basebal (*n*)
basement susolo (*n*)
bash celebra (*n*)
basic fundal (*a*)
basically a radis (*adv*)
basic guide manual prima (*n*)
basil (*plant: spe Ocimum basilicum*) basil (*n*)
basilica basilica (*n*)
basilisk (*mythology, reptile: gen Basiliscus*) basilisco (*n*)
basin (*geography*) basin (*n*), bol (*n*)
basis funda (*n*)
basket sesto (*n*)
basketball bascetbal (*n*)
basophil basofil (*n*)
Basque (*person, language*) euscara (*a, n*)
Basque Country Euscaleria (*n*)
bas-relief releva basa (*n*)
bass (*music*) baso (*n*)
bass clef clave basa (*n*)
bass guitar gitar de baso (*n*)
bassist basiste (*n*)
bassoon bason (*n*)
bass player basiste (*n*)
bastard (*illegitimate child, insult*) bastardo (*n*), fio de puta (*n*), puto (*n*)
bat baston (*n*), cirotero (*n*)
batch grupo (*n*)
batch file (*software*) programeta (*n*)
bath bani (*n*), banieria (*n*), banio (*n*)
bathe bani (*vt*)
bather banior (*n*)
bath faucet valva de banio (*n*)
bath foam spuma de bani (*n*)
bathing bani (*n*), baninte (*a*)
bathrobe roba de bani (*n*)
bathroom sala de banio (*n*)
bath tap valva de banio (*n*)
bathtub banio (*n*)
bathwater acua de banio (*n*)
bathysphere batisfera (*n*)
battalion batalion (*n*)
batter bate (*vt*), pasta per frita (*n*)
battering ram ariete (*n*)
battery pila (*n*)
battery-powered par enerjia de pilas (*a*)
battle batalia (*n*), batalia (*vt*)
battlefield campo de batalia (*n*), campo de gera (*n*)
battleground campo de batalia (*n*)
battleship barcon blindada (*n*)
Bavaria Baiern (*n*)
Bavarian (*person*) baieres (*a, n*)
Bavarian cream crema bayern (*n*)
bavarois crema bayern (*n*)
bay alcova (*n*), baia (*n*)
bay laurel (*tree: spe Laurus nobilis*) lauro nobil (*n*)
bay leaf (*from the bay laurel*) folia de lauro (*n*)
bayonet baioneta (*n*)
bazaar bazar (*n*)
B&B oteleta (*n*)
BC (*before Christ*) aec (*abbr*), ante la eda comun (*a, adv*)
BCE (*before the common era*) (*ante la eda comun*) = aec (*abbr*), ante la eda comun (*a, adv*)
B-cell limfosite B (*n*)
be (*copula*) es (*vi*)
be able to pote (*vt*)
beach plaia (*n*)
beacon faro (*n*)
be acquainted with conose (*vt*)
bead perleta (*n*)
beadle bedel (*n*)
beak beco (*n*)
beaker copa (*n*)
be alert for vijila (*vt*)
be alive vive (*vi*)
be allowed es permeteda (*v*)
beam faxon (*n*), raio (*n*), surie dentosa (*v*)
be ambivalent ambivale (*vi*)
be a meter long ave un metre de longia (*v*)
beaming radiante (*a*)
be amortized amorti (*vi*)
be ample basta (*vi*)
bean (*plant, seed: gen Phaseolus or similar*) fava (*n*)
bean curd tofu (*n*)
beanie cipa (*n*)
be appropriate conveni (*vi*)
bear investor pesimiste (*n*), porta (*vt*), tolera (*vt*), urso (*n*)
bear arms porta armas (*v*)
beard barba (*n*)
bearded barbida (*a*)
bear fruit fruti (*vi*)
bear hug abrasa ursin (*n*)
bearing (*of machine*) cosineto (*n*)
bear market mercato pesimiste (*n*)
Béarnaise bearnes (*a*)
be ashamed vergonia (*vi*)
beast (*non-human animal*) bestia (*n*)
beastly savaje (*a*)
be astonished mervelia (*vi*)
be astringent (*anatomy*) astrinje (*vt*)
beat bate (*vt*), flajeli (*vt*), pulsa (*vi*), vinse (*vt*)
be a teenager adolese (*vi*)
beater batador (*n*), batador electrical (*n*)
beatitude bondise (*n*), santia (*n*)
beautician esteticiste (*n*)
beautification beli (*n*)
beautiful bela (*a*)
beautifully bela (*adv*)
beautify beli (*vt*)
beauty belia (*n*)
beauty parlor beleria (*n*)
beauty parlour beleria (*n*)
beauty salon beleria (*n*)
beauty shop beleria (*n*)
beaux arts artes bela (*n*)
beaver (*mammal: gen Castor*) castor (*n*)
be bedfellows comparti un leto (*v*)
bebop bebop (*n*)
be born nase (*vi*)
be bothered (*with*) disturba se (*per*) (*v*)
be called es clamada (*v*), es nomida (*v*)
becalm calmi (*vt*)
be cast as prenda la rol de (*v*)
because car (*conj*), par causa ce (*conj*)
because of par (*prep*), par causa de (*prep*)

beckon jести (*vt*)
be clairvoyant clarvide (*vt*)
be clear es clar
become (*copula*) deveni (*vi*)
become absent asenti (*vi*)
become a citizen deveni un sitizan (*v*), naturali (*vi*)
become a concept conseti (*vi*)
become acquainted with comensa conose (*v*)
become adult adulti (*vi*)
become allies with alia se con (*vt*)
become ambiguous ambigu (*vi*)
become angry coleri (*vi*)
become a slave sclavi (*vi*)
become aware consensi (*vi*)
become bad mali (*vi*)
become bald calvi (*vi*)
become beautiful beli (*vi*)
become capable capasi (*vi*)
become clear clari (*vi*)
become clumsy torpi (*vi*)
become commercial comerciali (*vi*)
become complete completi (*vi*)
become conscious consensi (*vi*)
become correct coreti (*vi*)
become corrupt mali (*vi*)
become curious curiosi (*vi*)
become day matini (*vi*)
become desert deserti (*vi*)
become distant distanti (*vi*)
become dizzy marea (*vi*)
become evident evidenti (*vi*)
become foggy nebli (*vi*)
become friends amini (*vi*)
become gas gasi (*vi*)
become good boni (*vi*)
become healthy sani (*vi*)
become late tardi (*vi*)
become misty nebli (*vi*)
become morning matini (*vi*)
become night noti (*vi*)
become old senese (*vi*), vei (*vi*)
become pale pali (*a*)
become pregnant ensinti (*vi*)
become sharp agi (*vi*)
become sick maladi (*vi*)
become smaller peti (*vi*)
become thirsty sidi (*vi*)
become ugly fei (*vi*)
become vast vasti (*vi, vt*)
become visible apare (*vi*)
become worse mali (*vi*)
be comforted by es confortada par (*v*)
be compatible conveni (*vi*)
be composed of es composada de (*v*), es fada de (*v*)
be confident in fida (*vt*)
be consoled by es consolada par (*v*)
be correctazona bon (*v*)
becquerel (*measure*) becerel (*n*)
bed leto (*n*)
bed and breakfast oteleta (*n*)
bedbug (*insect: fam Cimicidae*) xinxe de leto (*n*)
bedewed rosiosa (*a*)
bedlam dementeria (*n*)
Bedouin badaui (*a, n*)
bedpost colona de leto (*n*)
bedraggled desordinada (*a*)
bedridden restrinjeda a leto (*a*)
bedroom sala de dormi (*n*)
be drowned mori par inonda (*v*)
be drowning afoca (*vi*)
bedside table comodeta (*n*)
bedsore ulsera de leto (*n*)
bedtime ora de adormi (*n*)
be due merita (*vt*)
bee abea (*n*)
beech (*tree: gen Fagus*) faia (*n*)
be ecstatic estasia (*vi*)
beef carne de bove (*n*)
beefsteak steca (*n*)
beefy carnos (*a*)
beehive aberia (*n*), nido de abeas (*n*)
beekeeper abeor (*n*)
be enamored with es enamada par (*v*)
be enamoured with es enamada par (*v*)
be enough (*not excessive*) sufisi (*vi*)
be enraged furia (*vi*)
be enslaved sclavi (*vi*)
be entitled to merita (*vt*)
beep pia (*n*), pia (*vi*)
beer bir (*n*)
beer mat paragota (*n*)
beet beta (*n*)
beetle scarabe (*n*)
beetroot (*plant, vegetable: spe Beta vulgaris*) beta (*n*)
be fond of gusta (*vt*)
before (*time*) ante (*prep*), ante cuando (*conj*)
before Christ ante la eda comun (*a, adv*)
beforehand a ante (*adv*)
before the common era ante la eda comun (*a, adv*)
befriend amini (*vt*)
be full of es plen de (*v*)
be furious furia (*vi*)
beg mendica (*vt*)
beget jenita (*vt*)
beg forgiveness demanda pardona (*v*)
beggar mendicor (*n*)
begging mendica (*n*)
begin comensa (*vi, vt*)
beginner comensor (*n*)
beginning comensa (*n*), comensante (*a*)
begonia (*plant: gen Begonia*) begonia (*n*)
be grateful for es grasiosa per (*v*)
beguile encanta (*vt*)
behave condui (*vi*)
behavior condui (*n*)
behaviorism conduisme (*n*)
behaviour condui (*n*)
behaviourism conduisme (*n*)
behead destesti (*vt*)
behind a pos (*adv*), a pos (*prep*), a retro de (*prep*), pos (*prep*), posterior (*n*)
behind which (*relative*) pos cual
behold regarda (*vt*)
beige (*color*) brun pal (*n*), pal brun (*a*)
be important importa (*vi*)
be important to conserna (*vt*)
be in agreement about acorda (*vt*)
be in alignment alinia (*vi*)
be in anguish angusa (*vi*)
be inclined tende (*vt*)
being (*participle*) esente (*a*), esente (*n*)
being on the same wavelength (*metaphorically*) simpatia (*n*)
be in hiding asconde (*vi*)
be in relation relata (*vi*)
be in session consenta (*vi*)
be involved in es envolveda en (*v*)
be joyous joia (*vt*)
be lacking manca (*vi*)
Belarus Bielarus (*n*)
Belarusian bielarusce (*a, n*)
belch ruta (*vt, n*)
be left over resta (*vi*)
belfry sala de campana (*n*)
Belgian (*person*) beljes (*a, n*)
Belgic (*of the Belgae, a Celtic tribe*) belga (*a, n*)

Belgium Beljia (*n*)
belief crede (*n*)
believable credable (*a*)
believe crede (*vt*)
believer credor (*n*)
belittle desvalua (*v*)
belittle oneself basi se (*v*)
Belize Beliz (*n*)
Belizian belizan (*a, n*)
bell campana (*n*)
belladonna beladona (*n*)
bell chamber sala de campana (*n*)
bellflower campanula (*n*)
bellicose gerosa (*a*)
bellow ruji (*n*), ruji (*vt*)
bellows soflador (*n*)
bell pepper peperon verde (*n*)
bell tower campaneria (*n*)
belly ventre (*n*)
bellyache dole de ventre (*n*)
belly dance dansa de ventre (*n*)
belly laugh rion (*n*)
belly shirt camiseta corta (*n*)
belong parteni (*vi*)
beloved amada (*a*), amada (*n*), cara (*a*), cara (*n*)
below a su (*adv*), su (*prep*)
belt sintur (*n*)
beltane (*pagan holiday*) beltain (*n*)
belt sander lisador de banda (*n*)
beluga beluga (*n*)
be made of es fada de (*v*)
be missing manca (*vi*)
be misty pluveta (*v*)
bemoan deplora (*vt*)
be more than enough basta (*vi*)
be muffled amorti (*vi*)
be named es clamada (*v*), es nomida (*v*)
bench (*seat*) banca (*n*)
benchmark test proba de cualia (*n*)
bend curva (*n*), curvi (*vi, vt*), plia (*vt*)
bend down curvi (*vi, vt*)
bendy flexible (*a*)
beneath su (*prep*)
Benedictine benedictin (*a, n*)
benediction bondise (*n*)
benefactor beneficor (*n*)
beneficial beneficante (*a*)
beneficiary beneficada (*n*)
benefit benefica (*n*), benefica (*vi*), benefica (*vt*)
benefit from es beneficada par (*v*)
benevolence bonvole (*n*)
benevolent bonvolente (*a*)
Bengali bangla (*a, n*)
benign noncanserosa (*a*), nonosiva (*a*)
Benin Benin (*n*)
Beninese benines (*a, n*)
Beninois (*person*) benines (*a, n*)
bent (*naturally*) curva (*a*), curvida (*a*)
be of interest to conserna (*vt*)
be overabundant suprabunda (*v*)
be overworked labora tro multe (*v*)
be owed merita (*vt*)
be party to es envoldeda en (*v*)
be pedantic es pedante (*v*)
be penitent repenti (*vt*)
be permitted es permeteda (*v*)
be prejudiced against es prejudosa contra (*v*)
be proud of es orgulosa de (*v*)
be qualified ave la capasia (*v*), ave la direto (*v*)
bequeath lega (*vt*)
bequest lega (*n*)
be quiet silenti (*vi*)
Berber berber (*a, n*)
berberis (*plant: gen Berberis*) berberis (*n*)
bereave priva (*vt*)
bereavement priva (*n*)
be reborn renase (*v*)
bereft privada (*a*)
be relevant pertine (*vi*)
beret bereta (*n*)
be rife with es plen de (*v*)
be rightazona bon (*v*)
berkelium (*element*) bercelio (*n*)
Bermuda Bermuda (*n*)
Bermudan (*person*) bermudan (*a, n*)
Bermuda shorts pantala de jenos (*n*)
berry (*fruit*) baca (*n*)
beryllium (*element*) berilio (*n*)
be sad without es triste sin (*v*)
beseech prea (*vt*), suplica (*vt*)
beside asta (*prep*)
besides en ajunta (*adv*), en ajunta a (*prep*), plu (*adv*)
besiege aseja (*vt*), ataca (*vt*)
besieged atacada (*a*)
besieger atacor (*n*)
be sinking afonda (*vi*)
be situated es situada (*v*), trova se (*v*)
beslipper (*put slippers onto*) pantofli (*vt*)
be sorry repenti (*vt*)
be sorry for regrete (*vt*)
bespoke par comanda (*a*)
besser block brice de sene (*n*)
best la plu bon (*a*)
be stationed in ave se posto en (*v*)
best-case scenario la caso la plu bon (*n*)
bestial (*pertaining to non-human animals*) bestial (*a*)
bestow dona (*vt*)
bestseller (*book or author*) bonvendeda (*n*)
bestselling bonvendeda (*a*)
be sufficient sufisi (*vi*)
bet aposta (*vt, n*)
beta (*Greek letter*) beta (*n*)
bet against aposta contra (*v*)
bet a hundred euros that something will happen aposta sento euros ce un cosa va aveni (*v*)
be tangential to tanje (*vt*)
beta particle particula beta (*n*)
beta version varia de beta (*n*)
be that as it may an tal (*adv*)
bet on aposta per (*v*)
betray tradi (*vt*)
betrayal tradi (*n*)
better plu bon (*a*)
betting game jua de aposta (*n*)
betting parlor aposteria (*n*)
betting shop aposteria (*n*)
between entre (*prep*)
between the two entre la du (*adv*)
between which entre cual
be unsteady bambola (*vi*)
be valuable es valuada (*a*)
bevel bisel (*n*), biseli (*vt*)
bevel gear pinion cono (*n*)
beverage bevida (*n*)
be vigilant es vijilante (*a*)
be vigilant for vijila (*vt*)
be wanting manca (*vi*)
beware of garda se contra (*v*)
be white-hot incandese (*vi*)
bewilder aturdi (*vi*), confusa (*vt*)
bewilderment confusa (*n*)
bewitch encanta (*vt*)
bewitched encantada (*a*)
be without no ave (*v*)
be worth es valuada (*a*)
be worthy of merita (*vt*)
be wrapped up in es envoldeda en (*v*)
beyond plu distante ca (*prep*), ultra (*prep*)

beyond comprehension estra comprende (*a, adv*)
beyond count ultra conta (*a*)
bezel montur (*n*)
Bhojpuri (*language*) bodjpuri (*a, n*)
Bhutan (*also Druciul*) Butan (*n*), Druciul (*n*)
Bhutanese brug (*a, n*), butan (*a, n*)
Bhutanese brug (*a, n*), butan (*a, n*)
biannual semianial (*a*)
bias (*of fabric*) bies (*n*), prejudi (*n*)
biased prejudosa (*a*)
bib (*of garment*) covrepeto (*n*), teleta de bava (*n*)
bib-and-brace overalls salopeta (*n*)
Bible Biblia (*n*)
biblical biblia (*a*)
bibliographer bibliografiste (*n*)
bibliographical bibliografial (*a*)
bibliography bibliografia (*n*)
bibliophile bibliofil (*n*)
bibliophilia bibliofilia (*n*)
bicameral bicameral (*a*)
biceps bisepe (*n*)
bicycle bisicle (*n*)
bicycling siclisme (*n*)
bid ofre (*vt*)
bidet bide (*n*)
bifurcate dui (*vi, vt*)
bifurcation duplisme (*n*)
big grande (*a*)
bigamist bigamiste (*n*)
bigamous bigamiste (*a*)
bigamy bigamia (*n*)
big band orcestra de jaz (*n*)
Big Bang (*astronomy*) Buma Grande (*n*)
big mistake era grande (*n*)
bigot nontoleror (*n*)
bigoted nontolerante (*a*), prejudosa (*a*)
bigotry nontolera (*n*), prejudi (*n*)
big step pason (*n*)
big toe diton de pede (*n*)
biker motosicliste (*n*)
bikini bicini (*n*)
bikini bottoms (*pair of*) pantaleta de bicini (*n*), slip de nada (*n*)
bikini top alta de bicini (*n*), portaseno de bicini (*n*)
bilabial (*consonant*) bilabial (*a, n*)
bilateral biladal (*a*)
bilberry vasinia (*n*)
bilby (*mammal: spe Macrotis lagotis*) bilbi (*n*)

bile bile (*n*)
biliary bilal (*a*)
bilingual bilingual (*a*)
billious bilal (*a*)
bill beco (*n*), bileta (*n*), fatura (*n*), fatura (*vt*), proiecta legal (*n*)
billiards biliardo (*n*)
billiards player biliardor
billion (*a*) bilion (*det*)
billionth (*ordinal*) bilion (*a*), bilioni (*n*)
billow infla (*vi*)
bin baldoni (*vt*)
binary binaria (*a*)
binary digit bitio (*n*)
bind lia (*vt*), relia (*vt*)
binder folio (*n*)
binding relia (*n*)
bind the legs of lia la gamas de (*v*)
bingo loto (*n*)
binocular binoculal (*a*)
binoculars (*pair of*) binoculo (*n*)
binomial binomial (*a*), binomio (*n*)
biochemical biocimical (*a*)
biochemistry biocimica (*n*)
biodegradable biodegradante (*a*)
biodegradation biodegrada (*n*)
biodegrade biodegrada (*vi*)
biodiverse biodiversa (*a*)
biodiversity biodiversia (*n*)
biofuel biocombustible (*n*)
biogenesis biojenera (*n*)
biographer biografiste (*n*)
biographic biografial (*a*)
biographical biografial (*a*)
biography biografia (*n*)
biological biolojial (*a*)
biological warfare gera biolojial (*n*)
biologist biolojiste (*n*)
biology biolojia (*n*)
biomass biomasa (*n*)
biomechanics biomecanica (*n*)
biometric biometrial (*a*)
biometrical biometrial (*a*)
biometrics biometria (*n*)
bionics bionica (*n*)
biophile biofil (*n*)
biophilia biofilia (*n*)
biophilic biofil (*a*)
biophysics biofisica (*n*)
biopsy biopsia (*n*)
biorhythm bioritmo (*n*)
biosphere biosfera (*n*)
biosynthesis biosintese (*n*)

biotechnology biotecnolojia (*n*)
biped bipedal (*n*)
bipedal bipedal (*a*)
biphasic bifasal (*a*)
biplane biplana (*n*)
bipolar bipolal (*a*)
birch (*tree: gen Bertula*) betul (*n*)
bird avia (*n*)
bird flu gripe avial (*n*)
bird of paradise (*fam Paradisaeidae*) avia de paradiso (*n*)
bird of prey avia xasante (*n*)
bird's-eye view vista airal (*n*)
birdwatcher oservor de avias (*n*)
biro pen de bal (*n*)
birth nase (*n*)
birth certificate articele de nase (*n*)
birth control contraconsepul (*a, n*)
birthday aniversario (*n*)
birth name nom orijinal (*n*)
birthplace loca de nase (*n*)
biscuit biscoto (*n*)
bisect dui (*vi, vt*)
bisexual bisesal (*a*)
bisexuality bisesalia (*n*)
bishop (*incl chess*) bispo (*n*)
bishopric bispia (*n*)
bismuth (*element*) bismuto (*n*)
bison (*mammal: gen Bison*) bison (*n*)
bistro bistro (*n*)
bit bitio (*n*), pico (*n*)
bitch (*informal: prostitute, also insult*) puta (*n*)
bite morde (*vt*)
bitmap image imaje matrisal (*n*)
bitter (*taste*) amarga (*a*), amarga (*a*)
bitterness amargia (*n*)
bitumen bitume (*n*)
bituminous coal carbon bitumosa (*n*)
bivalve bivalvo (*n*)
bivouac bivaca (*vi*), campa (*n*), campa (*vi*)
bivouac encampment bivaca (*n*)
bizarre bizara (*a*), strana (*a*)
black (*color*) negra (*a, n*)
black bean fava negra (*n*)
blackberry (*fruit, plant: gen Rubus, subgen Rubus*) mora (*n*)
blackbird (*bird: spe Turdus merula*) merlo (*n*)
blackboard mureta negra (*n*)
blackcurrant (*fruit, plant: spe Ribes nigrum*) grosela negra (*n*)
blacken negri (*vi*)
blacken with soot suji (*vt*)

black-eyed bean fava de oio negra (n)
black hole buco negra (n)
black light lumina ultravioleta (n)
blacklist lista negra (n), pone en lista negra (v)
blackmail estorse (n)
black nightshade (*plant: spe Solanum nigrum*) solano negra (n)
blackout perde de consensia (n), perde de lus (n)
black powder polvo negra (n)
blacksmith forjor (n)
black tie completa de sera (n)
black with soot sujosa (a)
bladder vesica (n)
blade (*of grass*) folia (n), lama (n)
blah blah blah babababel (*interj*)
blame culpa (vt, n)
blameless nonculpable (a)
blameworthy culpable (a)
bland blanda (a)
blank nondecorada (a), sin motif (n)
blanket covreleto (n)
blare ruidi (vi)
blasé noncurante (a), nonimpresada (a)
blaspheme blasfema (vi), maldise (v)
blasphemous blasfemal (a)
blasphemy blasfema (n), maldise (n)
blast colpa (n), txa (*interj*)
blast door porte contra explodes (n)
blasted infernal (a)
blaster colpador (n)
blast wall mur contra explodes (n)
blaze arde (vi)
bleach blanci (vt), blancinte (n)
bleak sombre (a)
bleakness sombría (n)
bleed sangui (vt)
blemish manxa (n), manxa (vt)
blend misca (vt)
blender miscador (n)
bless bondise (v)
blessing bondise (n)
blind sieca (a), sieci (vt)
blindfold banda de oios (n), bandi la oios (v)
blind man's bluff jua de la sieca (n)
blind man's buff jua de la sieca (n)
blindness siecia (n)
blini blini (n)
blink ginia (n), ginia (vt), palpebri (vt)
blintz (*singular*) blini (n)

bliss estasia (n)
blister bula (n)
blitzkrieg gera lampin (n)
bloat infla (n), infla (vi)
bloated inflada (a)
blob goton (n), masa (n)
block (*chunk, slab, obstacle, political alliance, buildings between streets*) bloci (vt), bloco (n), impedi (vt)
blockade impedi (n)
blockhouse fortres (n)
block off bari (vt)
blog blog (n), blogi (vt)
blog author blogor (n)
blogger blogor (n)
blogosphere blogosfera (n)
blond blonde (a)
blonde blonde (a), blonde (n)
blondness blondia (n)
blood sangue (n)
blood cell selula de sangue (n)
blood clot (*technical*) trombo (n)
bloodhound (*dog breed*) sanumberto (n)
bloodline linia de familia (n), linia de sangue (n)
blood money mone sanguosa (n)
blood pressure presa sangual (n)
blood-pressure gauge sfigmometre (n)
bloodshed versa de sangue (n)
blood sugar glucosa (n)
blood sugar monitor monitor de glucosa (n)
blood ties lias de sangue (n)
blood vessel duto sangual (n)
bloody sanguosa (a)
bloom flor (n), flori (vi)
blossom flor (n), flori (vi)
blot manxa (n), manxa (vt)
blotting paper paper secinte (n)
blouse camisa (n)
blow colpa (n), colpa (vt), sofla (vi, vt), venta (vi)
blower soflador (n)
blowfish (*fish: fam Tetraodontidae*) fugu (n)
blowtorch torxa per solda (n)
bluebell campanula (n), mertensia (n)
blueberry vasinia (n), vasinia blu (n)
blue-collar worker laboror con manos (n)
blueish bluin (a)
blueprint sianografía (n)
blue shift desloca blu (n)

bluet (*plant: gen Centaurea*) blueta (n)
bluff engana (n), engana (vt), finje (n), finje (vt)
bluish bluin (a)
blunder era grande (n)
blunt desagi (v), nonagu (a)
bluntly nonagu (adv)
bluntness nonagia (n)
blur (*images*) nebli (vi)
blurry (*images, vision*) neblosa (a)
blush roji (vi), rosi (vi)
blush with embarrassment roji con embarasa (adv)
boa (*snake, scarf*) boa (n)
board comite (n), comite dirijente (n), dirijores (n), embarca (vt), mureta (n), plance (n), table (n)
board game jua de table (n)
boarding house oteleta (n)
boast vanta (n), vanta (vt)
boastful vantosa (a)
boat barco (n)
boat-billed heron (*bird: spe Cochlearius*) becobarcarin (*comp*) (n)
bobbin bobin (n)
bobby polisior engles (n)
bocce bolo (n)
bodge fa mal (v)
bodhisattva bodisatva (n)
bodily fluid umor (n)
body bodi (n), corpo (n)
bodyguard gardacorporo (n)
body paint pinta de corpo (n)
bodystocking bodi longa (n)
bodysuit bodi (n)
bog pantan (n)
bogey babau (n), muco nasal (n)
bogeyman babau (n)
boggy pantanosa (a)
bogie (*wheel system*) bogi (n)
bogles babau (n)
Bohemia Boemia (n)
bohrium (*element*) bohrio (n)
Boiiian (*of the Boii, a Celtic tribe*) boia (a, n)
boil aseseta (n), boli (vi), boli (vt)
boiled egg ovo bolida (n)
boiler caldera (n)
boilersuit covretota (n)
boiling bolinte (a)
boisterous ruidosa e enerjiosa (a)
bok choy boctxoi (n)
bold corajosa (a), egosa (a), spesa (a)

bolden spesi (vt)
boldface spesia (n)
bolero bolero (n)
bolide (meteor) bolide (n)
Bolivia Bolivia (n)
Bolivian bolivian (a, n)
bolshevik bolxevic (a, n)
bolt (door) bareta (n), bulon (n), buloni (vt), raio (n), vise (n), visi (vt)
bomb bomba (n), bombi (vt)
bombadier bombor (n)
bombard bombardar (vt)
bombardment bombardar (n)
bomb detector detetador de bombas (n)
bomber (aircraft) bombardador (n), bombor (n)
bombing bombardar (n)
bomb shelter refuja contra esplodes (n)
bond lia (n), obliga finansial (n)
bondage sclavia (n)
bone oso (n)
bone graft inserta de oso (n)
bone marrow medula de oso (n)
bong pipa de acua (n)
bongo (drum) bongo (n), bongo (n)
bonk (inf: have sex) fode (vt)
bonnet (of vehicle) capeta (n), capeta de motor (n), xapeta (n)
bonsai bonsai (n)
bonus regala (n)
bony ososa (a)
boob mamela (n)
booboo ereta (n)
boob tube camiseta gainin (n)
booby bobo (n)
boogeyman babau (n)
boogie bugi (n)
boogie-woogie bugi (n)
book libro (n), reserva (vt)
bookbinder relior (n)
bookcase armario de libros (n)
book fanatic libromanica (a, n)
booking reserva (n)
booklet libreta (n)
bookmark indicador (n), sinta de libro (n)
bookseller vendor de libros (n)
bookshelf scafal de libros (n)
bookshop libreria (n)
bookstand portalibro (n)
bookworm libromanica (a, n)
boom (spar on a boat) boma (n), buma (vi, n)
boom and bust profita e perde (n)
boomerang bumerang (n)
boor bruta (n)
boorish bruta (a)
boost aumenta (n), aumenta (vi, vt)
booster (vaccination) reforti (n)
boot (footwear) bota (n), inisia (vt), portabagaje (n)
bootblack limpibota (n)
Bootes (constellation) la Pastor (n)
booth ciosco (n)
bootlicker (inf: sycophant) lecabota (n)
booty benes furada (n), culo (n)
booty shorts slip de anca (n)
bop balo vivosa (n)
borage (plant: gen *Borago*) boraja (n)
border borda (n), bordi (vt)
borderline (just on the edge, personality disorder) limital (a)
bore fora (vt), noia (vt), noior (n)
bored noiada (a)
boredom noia (n)
borekale folia de col (n)
boring monotonosa (a), noiante (a)
boron (element) boro (n)
borrow empresta (vt)
borrower empristor (n)
borshch borxt (n)
Bosnia Bosnia (n)
Bosnia and Herzegovina Bosnia e Hersegovina (n)
Bosnian (person, language) bosansce (a, n)
bosom (one of pair) seno (n), senos (n)
boson boson (n)
boss empleor (n), padron (n)
bossa nova (dance) bosanova (n)
botanical botanica (a)
botanist botaniciste (n)
botany botanica (n)
botch fa mal (v)
both ambos (adv), ambos (det), ambos (pron)
both are correct ambos es coreta
bother irita (vt)
bothered iritada (a)
bothersome iritante (a)
both forms are correct ambas formas es coreta
both of us ambos de nos
both the mayor and his wife ambos la maior e se sposa
both this and that e esta e acel (conj)
bo-tree (tree: spe *Ficus religiosa*) pipal (n)
Botswana Botsuana (n)
Botswanan (person) tsuana (a, n)
bottle botela (n), boteli (vt)
bottle opener abribotela (n)
bottom basa (n), fondo (n), gluteos (n), posterior (n)
bottom half basa (n)
bottom quark cuarc basa (n)
bougainvillea (plant: gen *Bougainvillea*) bugainvilea (n)
bough ramon (n)
bouillabaisse buiabes (n)
bouillon bulion (n)
boulder rocon (n)
bounce bondi (vi)
bounce back rebondi (v)
bouncy castle castel de salta (n)
bound bondi (vi), salta (vi, n)
boundary limita (n)
boundary condition restrinje limital (n)
bounded limitada (a)
boundless nonlimitada (a), sin limita (a)
bouquet buce (n)
bourée (music, dance) bure (n)
bourgeois burges (a)
bourgeoisie burgesia (n)
bourrée bure (n)
boustrophedon bustrofedon (a, n)
boutique boteca (n)
bouzouki (string instrument) buzuci (n)
bovine (mammal: gen *Bos*) boval (a), bove (n)
bow (weapon, music) arco (n), inclina (n), inclina (vi), nota papilin (n), proa (n), saluta inclinada (n), saluta inclinada (v)
bow drill forador arcin (n)
bower alcova de arbores (n)
bowerbird (bird: fam *Ptilonorhynchidae*) jardinor (n)
bowl bol (n)
bow-legged con jenos vara (a)
bowling (ten-pin) boling (n)
bowls bolo (n)
bowsaw siera arcin (n)
bow tie cravata papilin (n)
bow-wow (moo dog) uau-uau (interj)
box (sport) boxe (vt), caxa (n), caxi (vt)
boxer (sport) boxor (n)

boxer briefs (*pair of*) slip de boxor (*n*)
boxers pantalà de boxor (*n*)
boxer shorts (*pair of*) pantalà de boxor (*n*)
boxing (*sport*) boxe (*n*)
boxing glove ganto de boxe (*n*)
box office ofisia de bileta (*n*)
box tree bux (*n*)
boxwood (*tree: gen Buxus*) bux (*n*)
boy xico (*n*)
boycott boicota (*n*), boicota (*vt*)
boyfriend ami de cor (*n*), ami mas (*n*), amor (*n*), xico de cor (*n*)
boyleg briefs slip de anca (*n*)
boy scout esploror joven (*n*)
boysshorts (*pair of*) slip de anca (*n*)
bra portaseno (*n*)
brace (*for teeth*) aparato dental (*n*), braseta risada (*n*), bretela (*n*), jirabroca (*n*)
bracelet brasaleta (*n*)
braciale rolada (*n*)
bracket braseta (*n*), braseti (*vt*)
bracketed brasetida (*a*)
bra cup copa de portaseno (*n*)
brag vanta (*vt*)
braggart vantor (*n*)
braid trensa (*n*), trensa (*vt*)
brain serebro (*n*)
brainstorm brillia de mente (*n*)
brainteaser rompetesta (*n*)
brainwash lava la serebro (*v*)
brainwashing lava de serebro (*n*)
brainwave brillia de mente (*n*)
brake freni (*vt*), freno (*n*)
bramble (*plant: gen Rubus*) rubo (*n*)
bran crusca (*n*)
branch rami (*vi*), ramo (*n*)
branching raminte (*a*)
brand (*commercial*) marca (*n*)
branding iron fero de marca (*n*)
brandish brandi (*vt*)
brandy coniac (*n*)
brash egosa (*a*)
brass (*alloy*) laton (*n*)
brassiere portaseno (*n*)
brass instrument strumento metal de venta (*n*)
brave corajosa (*a*), fronti corajosa (*vt*)
bravely face fronti corajosa (*vt*)
bravery coraje (*n*)
bravo brava (*interj*)
brawn ceso de testa (*n*)
brazier brasero (*n*)
Brazil Brasil (*n*)
Brazilian (*person*) brasilerà (*a, n*)
Brazil nut noza de Brazil (*n*), nozo de Brazil (*n*)
breach buco (*n*), fesur (*n*), penetra (*vt*)
breach of contract nonsegue de acorda (*n*)
bread pan (*n*)
bread bin caixa de pan (*n*)
breadbox caixa de pan (*n*)
breadfruit (*tree: gen Artocarpus altilis*) arbor de pan (*n*), fruta de pan (*n*)
bread roll paneta (*n*)
break (*from activity*) pausa (*n*), rompe (*vi, vt*), viole (*vt*)
breakage rompe (*n*)
breakdance brecdansa (*n*), brecdansa (*vi*)
breakdancing brecdansa (*n*)
break down falta (*n*), falta (*vi*)
breakfast come de matina (*n*)
break in entra par forsa (*v*)
breakneck lampin (*a*)
break out (*in a rash*) eruta (*vi*)
breakthrough avansa grande (*n*)
break wind flatule (*vi*)
breast (*whole chest, poultry*) peto (*n*), seno (*n*)
breast drill forador engranada (*n*)
breastfeed dona lete (*v*)
breastplate armur de peto (*n*)
breath respira (*n*)
breathe respira (*vt*)
breathe in enspira (*vt*)
breathe one's last respira final (*v*)
breathe out espira (*vt*)
breathe shallowly respira debil (*v*)
breathe weakly respira debil (*v*)
breathing mask airador (*n*)
breathless (*from exertion*) sin aira (*a*), sin respira (*a*)
breathlessly sin respira (*adv*)
breeches pantalà (*n*)
breed (*raise animals*) eleva (*vt*), raza (*n*), reprodui (*v*)
breeding per reprodui (*a*)
breeze venteta (*n*)
breeze block brice de sene (*n*)
Breton (*person, language*) bresonica (*a, n*)
breve sinieta corta (*n*), tono duple (*n*)
breviary breviario (*n*)
brevity cortia (*n*)
brew (*tea, coffee*) infusa (*n*), infusa (*vt*), prepara (*n*), prepara (*vt*)
brewer biror (*n*)
brewery bireria (*n*)
briar (*wood used for pipes*) (*plant: spe Erica arborea*) erica arborin (*n*)
bribe soborna (*n*), soborna (*vt*)
bribery soborna (*n*)
bric-a-brac bricabrac (*n*)
brick brice (*n*), brici (*vt*)
brick up brici (*vt*)
bride sposa nova (*n*)
bridegroom sposo nova (*n*)
bridesmaid dama (*n*)
bride-to-be sposa futur (*n*)
bridge (*game*) brij (*n*), ponte (*n*), ponti (*vt*)
bridge the gap ponti la canion (*v*)
bridle brida (*n*), bridi (*vt*)
brief corta (*a*), reporta (*vt*)
briefcase portafolio (*n*)
briefing encontra (*n*), reporta (*n*)
briefly corta (*adv*)
briefs (*legless*) (*pair of*) slip (*n*)
brier erica arborin (*n*)
brigade brigada (*n*)
brigadier brigador (*n*)
brigand bandito (*n*)
brigandage banditia (*n*)
bright brillante (*a*)
brighten lumina (*vt*)
brightness cuantia de brillia (*n*)
brilliance brillia (*n*)
brilliant brillante (*a*)
brim (*hat*) borda (*n*)
brine marin (*n*)
brined marinida (*a*)
bring trae (*vt*)
bring back retrae (*v*)
bring out estrae (*vt*)
bring together asembla (*vt*)
bring to life anima (*vt*)
bring up eleva (*vt*)
brink borda (*n*)
brio zelo (*n*)
bricoche briox (*n*)
brisk enerjiosa (*a*)
Brit brites (*n*)
Britain Britan (*n*)
Britannia Britan (*n*), Britania (*n*)
British (*person, language*) brites (*a*)
Briton brites (*n*)
Brittany Bres (*n*)
brittle frajil (*a*)

broad larga (*a*)
broad bean fava de visia (*n*)
broadbill (*bird: fam Eurylaimidae*) eurilaimo (*n*)
broad-billed sapayoa (*bird: spe Sapayoa aenigma*) sapaio (*n*)
broad-brimmed hat xapon (*n*)
broadcast difusa (*n*), difusa (*vt*), radia (*vi*), transmite (*n*), transmite (*vt*)
broadcasting radia (*n*)
broad daylight lus clar de dia (*n*)
broaden largi (*vi*)
broccoli (*plant, vegetable: spe Brassica oleracea*) brocol (*n*)
broil grili (*vt*)
broken rompeda (*a*)
broker ajente (*n*)
bromeliad (*plant: fam Bromeliaceae*) bromelia (*n*)
bromine (*element*) bromo (*n*)
bronchial broncal (*a*)
bronchiole bronciol (*n*)
bronchitis broncite (*n*)
bronchus bronco (*n*)
bronze bronz (*n*)
bronze age eda de bronz (*n*)
brooch brox (*n*)
brood per reprodui (*a*), projenia (*n*)
brooding de mal umor (*a*), malumorosa (*a*)
broom (*plant: gen Chamaecytisus, Cytisus, Genista, etc*) jinema (*n*), scopa (*n*)
broth bulion (*n*)
brothel bordel (*n*)
brothelkeeper bordelor (*n*)
brother frate (*n*)
brotherhood frateria (*n*), fratia (*n*)
brother-in-law frate par sposi (*n*)
brotherliness fratia (*n*)
brotherly fratin (*a*)
brouhaha reata (*n*)
brow fronte (*n*)
brown (*color*) brun (*a, n*)
brown coal lignito (*n*)
brownish brunin (*a*)
brown lentil lentil brun (*n*)
browse (*internet*) surfã (*vt*), vaga (*vi*)
browser (*internet*) surfador (*n*)
browsing surfã (*n*)
bruise bruni (*n*), bruni (*vt*), contusa (*n*), contusa (*vi, vt*)
bruising ematoma (*n*)
brunch come de matina tarda (*n*)
Brunei Brune (*n*)
Bruneian (*person*) brune (*a, n*)
brunette brun (*a, n*)
brush brosa (*n*), brosi (*vt*), scopa (*n*), scopi (*vt*)
brush against tanje (*vt*)
brush finch (*bird: gen Arremon, gen Atlapetes, etc*) aremon (*n*)
brushwood (*low-growing vegetation*) subosce (*n*)
Brussels sprout col de brusseles (*n*)
brutal savaje (*a*)
brutality savajia (*n*)
brutalize savaji (*vi, vt*)
brut champagne xampania multe seca (*n*)
brute bruta (*n*), savaje (*n*)
brutish bruta (*a*)
bubble (*speech*) balon (*n*), bola (*n*), bola (*vi*)
bubble bath (*foamy water*) bani de spuma (*n*), spuma de bani (*n*)
bubbling bolante (*a*)
bubo bubon (*n*)
bubonic bubonal (*a*)
buccal bocal (*a*)
buck servo mas (*n*)
bucket balde (*n*)
buckwheat (*plant: spe Fagopyrum esculentum*) saraseno (*n*)
bucolic campanial (*a*)
bud (*knob-like growth*) broti (*vi*), broto (*n*)
buddha buda (*n*)
Buddhism budisme (*n*)
Buddhist budiste (*n*)
buddleia budlia (*n*)
budgerigar (*bird: fam Family Psittacidae*) papagaio (*n*)
budget propoza (*n*)
budget-conscious frugal (*a*)
buffer (*software*) pox (*n*)
buffet bufe (*n*)
buffoon bufon (*n*)
bug defeto (*n*), microbio (*n*), xinxe (*n*)
bugaboo babau (*n*)
bugbear babau (*n*)
buggy careta de bebe (*n*)
build construi (*vt*)
builder construtor (*n*)
building construida (*n*), construinte (*a*)
built-in integrada (*a*)
bulb (*light*) bulbo (*n*), bulbo (*n*)
bulbul (*bird: fam Pycnonotidae*) bulbul (*n*)
Bulgaria Balaria (*n*)
Bulgarian (*person, language*) balgarsce (*a, n*)
bulge bulto (*n*), protende (*n*), protende (*vi*)
bulimia bulimia (*n*)
bulimic bulimica (*a, n*)
bulk enormia (*n*)
bulky masosa (*a*)
bull bove (*n*), bove mas (*n*), investor otimiste (*n*)
bullet baleta (*n*), punton (*n*)
bulletin nota (*n*)
bulletin board carta de notas (*n*)
bullet point (*typography*) punton (*n*)
bulletproof secur contra baletas (*a*)
bulletproofing parabaleta (*n*)
bulletproof vest parabaleta (*n*)
bullfighter combator de boves (*n*)
bullhorn megafon (*n*)
bull market mercato otimiste (*n*)
bully tormenta (*vt*), tormentor (*n*)
bullying tormenta (*n*)
bum culo (*n*), posterior (*n*)
bumblebee (*insect: gen Bombus*) abeon (*n*)
bump bulto (*n*), colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*)
bumper (*of vehicle*) paracolpa (*n*)
bumper car auto de xoca (*n*)
bumpy bultosa (*a*)
bun culeta (*n*), paneta (*n*), paneta de salsix (*n*), xinion (*n*)
bunch grupo (*n*)
bundle faxo (*n*)
bungalow xale (*n*)
bungee corda elastica (*n*)
bungee-jump salta con corda elastica (*n*), salta con corda elastica (*v*)
bungee jumping salta con corda elastica (*n*)
bungee rope corda elastica (*n*)
bungle fa mal (*v*)
union halux valga (*n*)
bunk bed leto castelin (*n*)
bunker (*military*) buncer (*n*), trapa de arena (*n*)
bunny coneta (*n*)
Bunsen burner beco de Bunsen (*n*)
bunting (*bird: gen Emberiza, etc*) emberiza (*n*)
buoy boia (*n*)
burden carga (*n*), carga (*vt*)
burdensome cargosa (*a*), tro pesosa (*a*)
bureau (*furniture*) buro (*n*), ofisia (*n*)
bureaucracy burocratia (*n*)

bureaucrat burocrata (*n*)
bureaucratic burocrata (*a*)
bureau de change ofisia de intercambia (*n*)
surgeon crese rapida (*v*)
burger amburger (*n*)
burglar efrator (*n*), furacasa (*n*), furor (*n*)
burglarize efrata (*vt*)
burglary efrata (*n*)
burgle efrata (*vt*), fura de (*v*)
Burgundian (*Germanic tribe*) burgunda (*a, n*)
Burgundy burgonia (*n*), Burgonia (*n*), burgonin (*a*)
burial entera (*n*)
burin buril (*n*)
burka burca (*n*)
Burkinabé (*person*) burcinabe (*a, n*)
Burkina Faso Burcina Faso (*n*)
burlap juta (*n*)
Burma Burma (*n*), Miama (*n*)
Burmese (*person, language*) burman (*a*), miama (*a*)
burn arde (*vi*), arde (*vt*), scalda (*vt, n*), scribe (*vt*)
burned ardeda (*a*)
burning ardente (*a*)
burnt ardeda (*a*)
burp ruta (*vt, n*)
burr buril (*n*)
burrito burito (*n*)
burrow tunel (*n*)
bursa (*anatomy*) bursa (*n*)
bursar caxor (*n*)
bursitis bursite (*n*)
burst creve (*vi, vt*), esplode (*vi, vt*)
Burundi Burundi (*n*)
Burundian (*person*) burundes (*a, n*)
bury entera (*vt*)
bus (*vehicle*) bus (*n*)
bush arboreta (*n*), savana (*n*)
bushbaby galago (*n*)
bush cricket (*insect: fam Tettigoniidae*) grilo verde (*n*)
bushes bosceta (*n*)
business conserna (*n*)
business day dia de comersia (*n*), dia de labora (*n*)
business lunch come de negosia (*n*)
businessman comersior (*n*)
businessperson comersior (*n*)
business suit completa de negosia (*n*)
businesswoman comersior (*n*)

bus stop parabus (*n*)
bust (*sculpture*) busto (*n*), peto e testa (*n*), rompe (*n*), senos (*n*)
bustier bustier (*n*)
bustle ativia (*n*)
busy ocupada (*a*)
busybody interferor (*n*)
but ma (*conj*)
butane butano (*n*)
butcher carnor (*n*), talia la carne (*v*)
butcher's knife axeta de carnor (*n*)
butcher's shop carneria (*n*)
butler manejer de servores (*n*)
but still ma ancora (*adv*)
butt culo (*n*), posterior (*n*)
butter bur (*n*), buri (*vt*)
buttercup (*plant: gen Ranunculus*) ranunculo (*n*)
butterfly papilio (*n*), papilio de dia (*n*)
buttock gluteo (*n*)
button boton (*n*), botoni (*vt*)
buttonquail (*wading bird: fam Turnicidae*) turnix (*n*)
buttness contraforte (*n*)
buxom formosa (*a*)
buy compra (*vt*)
buzz (*moo bee*) bzzz (*interj*), zumbi (*vt*)
buzz cut capeles militar (*n*)
buzzer vibrador (*n*), zumbador (*n*)
buzzword parola de moda (*n*)
by asta (*prep*), par (*prep*), par (*prep*)
by accident acaso (*adv*)
by adoption par adota (*adv*)
by all means a tota modos (*adv*)
by any means (*you like*) en cualce modo (*adv*)
by a small amount apena (*adv*)
by chance acaso (*adv*)
by coincidence coaveninte (*adv*)
by contrast a contra (*adv*), par contrasta (*adv*)
by default costumal (*adv*)
bye asta la ora (*interj*), asta reuni (*interj*), asta revide (*interj*), txau (*interj*)
by far per la plu (*adv*)
by hand par mano (*a*)
by heart perfeta (*adv*)
by marriage par sposi (*a*)
by means of con (*prep*), par (*prep*), tra (*prep*)
by no means en no modo (*adv*)
bypass evita (*vt*), sircoveni (*vt*)

byproduct suproduida (*n*)
by rote de memoria (*n*)
by speaking par parla (*adv*)
byte bait (*n*)
by the book formal (*a*)
by the way en brasetas (*adv*), en pasa (*adv*), nota bon (*interj*)
by word of mouth par parla (*adv*)
Byzantine bizantian (*a*)

C

C (*letter, musical note*) C (*n*)
cabal cabal (*n*)
cabana cabana (*n*)
cabaret cabare (*n*)
cabbage (*plant, leaves: spe Brassica oleracea*) col (*n*)
cabbie taxiste (*n*)
caber palon (*n*)
cabin cabana (*n*)
cabinet armario (*n*), governa (*n*)
cabinetmaker armarior (*n*)
cabinetmaking construi de armarios (*n*)
cable (*bundle of wires*) corda (*n*), cordon (*n*)
cacao cacau (*n*)
cache memoria aidante (*n*), reserva (*n*)
cache memory (*computer*) memoria aidante (*n*)
cache-sexe covreseso (*n*)
cackle cacara (*vi, n*)
cacophonous mal sonante (*a*)
cacophony ruido (*n*)
cactus (*plant, fam Cactaceae*) cacto (*n*)
CAD infografia (*n*)
caddisfly (*insect: ord Trichoptera*) tricotero (*n*)
cadence ritmo (*n*)
cadet stajior (*n*)
cadmium (*element*) cadmio (*n*)
caecum seco (*n*)
Caelum (*constellation*) la Sisel (*n*)
Caesarian sesarea (*n*)
Caesarian section sesarea (*n*)
caesium (*element*) sesio (*n*)
cafe caferia (*n*)
café au lait cafe con lete calda (*n*)
caffeinate cafini (*vt*)
caffeination cafini (*n*)

caffeine cafina (*n*)
cage caje (*n*)
cake crosti (*vi, vt*), torta (*n*)
cake batter pasta de torta (*n*)
cake mix pasta de torta (*n*)
calamity desastre (*n*)
calcification calci (*n*)
calcify calci (*vi*)
calcium (*element*) calsio (*n*)
calculate calcula (*vt*)
calculation calcula (*n*)
calculator calculador (*n*)
calculus (*mathematics*) calculo (*n*), tartar (*n*)
Caledonian caledonian (*a, n*)
calendar calendario (*n*)
calf bovea (*n*), sura (*n*)
calibre calibre (*n*)
calico calico (*n*)
californium (*element*) californio (*n*)
caliper pacimetro (*n*)
caliph califa (*n*)
caliphate califa (*n*)
call clama (*n*), clama (*vt*), telefoni (*vt*), visita (*n*)
call attention to fa ce (*algun*) persepi (*v*)
calligraphy caligrafia (*n*)
calling carera (*n*)
callous calo (*n*), calosa (*a*)
call to military service clama a servi militar (*v, n*)
callus calo (*n*)
calm calma (*a*), calmi (*vi*), calmi (*vt*), calmia (*n*), cuieta (*a*), cuieti (*vi, vt*), cuietia (*n*)
calm down cuieti (*vi, vt*)
calming calminte (*a*)
calmly cuieta (*adv*)
calmness calmia (*n*), cuietia (*n*)
calorie caloria (*n*)
calumniate malacusa (*v*)
calumniation malacusa (*n*)
calumniator malacusor (*n*)
calumnious malacusante (*a*)
calumny malacusa (*n*)
Calvinism calvinisme (*n*)
Calvinist calviniste (*a, n*)
calypso (*music*) calipso (*a, n*)
calyx calix (*n*)
Cambodia Camputxa (*n*)
Cambodian camputxa (*a, n*)
 cambrian cambrian (*a, n*)
camel (*mammal: gen Camelus*) camel (*n*)
camel driver camelor (*n*)
cameleer camelor (*n*)
camellia (*plant: gen Camellia*) camelia (*n*)
Camelopardalis (*constellation*) la Jirafa (*n*)
camel rider camelor (*n*)
cameo (*jewellery*) cameo (*n*)
cameo appearance (*by actor*) cameo (*n*)
camera camera (*n*)
Cameroon Camerun (*n*)
Cameroonian camerunes (*a, n*)
camisole camiseta (*n*)
camomile camomila (*n*)
camouflage camofla (*n*), camofla (*vt*)
camp campa (*n*), campa (*vi*)
campaign (*political, military, advertising*) campania (*vi, n*)
campaigner batalior (*n*), campanior (*n*)
campaign for (*a cause*) batalia per (*v*)
campanile campaneria (*n*)
camper caravan (*n*)
campervan autocaravan (*n*)
camphor camfor (*n*)
Campidanese campidanese (*a, n*)
camping campa (*n*)
campsite camperia (*n*)
campus vila de universia (*n*)
can bote (*n*), boti (*vt*), jari (*vt*), pote (*vt*)
Canaan Canan (*n*)
Canaanite (*person, language*) cananes (*a, n*)
Canada Canada (*n*)
Canadian canadian (*a, n*)
canal canal (*n*)
canapé canape (*n*)
canary (*bird: gen Crithagra, gen Serinus*) canario (*n*)
cancel aborta (*vi, vt*), cansela (*vt*)
canceler (*device*) canselador (*n*)
cancellation cansela (*n*)
canceller canselador (*n*)
cancer canser (*n*), la Crabe (*n*)
cancerous canserosa (*a*)
candela (*measure*) candela (*n*)
candelabra candelabro (*n*)
candid (*photography*) sin posa (*a*), spontan (*a*)
candidate aspiror (*n*)
candied fruit fruta confetida (*n*)
candle candela (*n*)
candleholder portacandela (*n*)
candlelight ceremony celebra a lus de candelas (*n*)
candlenut (*tree: Aleurites moluccana*) cucui (*n*)
candy confeti (*vt*), confeto (*n*)
candy bar bara de confeto (*n*)
candy cane basto de zucar (*n*)
candyfloss coton de zucar (*n*)
cane basto (*n*), cana (*n*)
cane rat (*mammal: gen Thryonomys*) aulacode (*n*)
canine tooth dente canin (*n*)
Canis Major (*constellation*) la Can Grande (*n*)
Canis Minor (*constellation*) la Can Peti (*n*)
cannabis canaba (*n*)
canned botida (*a*)
cannery boteria (*n*)
cannibal canibal (*n*)
cannibalism canibalisme (*n*)
cannon canon (*n*)
cannonball bal de canon (*n*)
cannoneer canonor (*n*)
cannonier canonor (*n*)
canoe canoa (*n*), vade par canoa (*v*)
canoeing canoisme (*n*)
canoeist canoiste (*n*)
canola colza (*n*)
can opener abribote (*n*)
canopy baldacin (*n*)
cantata cantada (*n*)
canteen botela de acua (*n*), caferia (*n*)
canticle salmo (*n*)
cantilever cantilever (*n*)
canton canton (*n*)
canvas (*material*) de lona (*a*), lona (*n*)
canyon canion (*n*)
Caodaism caodaisme (*n*)
Caodaist caodaiste (*a, n*)
cap xapeta (*n*)
capable capas (*a*)
capable of success capas de susede (*a*)
capacious spasioasa (*a*)
capacitance capasia eletrical (*n*)
capacitor condensador (*n*)
capacity capasia (*n*)
cape capa (*n*), capi (*vt*), capo (*n*)
caper brinca (*vi, n*), capara (*n*)
Cape Verde Capo Verde (*n*)
Cape Verdean capoverdean (*a, n*)

capillary capilar (*a, n*)
capital (*city, economics*) capital (*a, n*), capital (*n*)
capitalism capitalismo (*n*)
capitalist capitaliste (*n*)
capitalize capitali (*vt*)
capital letter letera major (*n*)
cappuccino capuxino (*n*)
caprice capris (*n*)
capricious caprisosa (*a*)
capriciousness caprisia (*n*)
Capricorn (*constellation*) la Capra (*n*)
capsize inversa (*vt*)
capsized inversada (*a*)
capsule capsula (*n*)
captain capitan (*n*)
caption titulo (*n*)
captivate encanta (*vt*)
captive caturada (*a*)
captivity prisionia (*n*)
captor caturor (*n*)
capture catura (*vt*)
captured caturada (*a*)
capuchin (*primate: gen Cebus*) capuxin (*n*)
capybara (*mammal: spe Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*) capibara (*n*)
car auto (*n*), vagon (*n*)
caracal (*mammal: spe Caracal caracal*) caracal (*n*)
carafe carafa (*n*)
caramel caramel (*n*)
caramel custard crema de caramel (*n*)
caramelize carameli (*vi, vt*)
caravan (*travelers in desert, towed vehicle*) caravan (*n*)
caraway (*plant, spe Carum carvi*) carvi (*n*)
carbohydrate carboidrato (*n*)
carbon (*element*) carbono (*n*)
carbon dioxide diosido de carbono (*n*)
carboniferous carboniferosa (*a, n*)
carbonize carboni (*vi*)
carbon monoxide monosido de carbono (*n*)
carbon paper paper de carbono (*n*)
carburate carbura (*vt*)
carburing carburante (*a*)
carburation carbura (*n*)
carburettor carburador (*n*)
carcass corpo mor (*n*)
card carta (*n*)
cardamom (*spice, plant: gen Amomum, gen Elettaria*) cardamom (*n*)
cardboard carton (*n*)
cardboard box caixa de carton (*n*)
card game jua de cartas (*n*)
cardiac cardial (*a*)
cardinal cardinal (*a*), cardinal (*n*)
cardiography cardiografia (*n*)
cardiology cardiologia (*n*)
cardiomyopathy cardiomiopatia (*n*)
cardiopathy cardiopatia (*n*)
cardiotonic cardiotonica (*a*)
cardiotoxic cardiotosica (*a*)
cardiovascular cardiovascular (*a*)
care cura (*n*), cura (*n*), cura (*vt*)
career carera (*n*)
career man careror (*n*)
career woman careror (*n*), fem de carera (*n*)
care for cura (*vt*)
careful atendente (*a*), cauta (*a*), curante (*a*)
carefully curante (*adv*)
carefulness cautia (*n*)
careless nonatendente (*a*)
car enthusiast automanica (*n*)
carer curor (*n*)
caress caresa (*vt*)
caretaker atendor (*n*), mantenor (*n*)
cargo carga (*n*)
cargo pants (*pair of*) pantalon de carga (*n*)
cargo ship barcon de carga (*n*)
Carib (*language*) caribe (*a, n*)
Caribbean caribeana (*a*)
Caribbean Sea Mar Caribbean (*n*)
caribou (*mammal: spe Rangifer tarandus*) reno (*n*)
carillon carilion (*n*)
Carina (*constellation*) la Cilia (*n*)
carnage mori e destrui (*n*)
carnation (*plant: spe Dianthus caryophyllus*) cariofilo (*n*)
carnival carnaval (*n*)
carnival float caro de carnaval (*n*)
carnivore carnivor (*n*)
carnivorous carnivor (*a*)
carom billiards biliardo franes (*n*)
caron caron (*n*)
carotid carotide (*a*)
carotid artery arteria carotide (*n*)
carousel (*incl conveyor belt*) carusel (*n*)
carp (*fish: subfam Cyprininae*) carpa (*n*)
carpal carpal (*a*)
carpal tunnel tunel carpal (*n*)
car park parce de autos (*n*)
carpenter carpenta (*vt*), carpentor (*n*)
carpenter's square cuadrador (*n*)
carpentry carpenta (*n*)
carpet tapeto (*n*)
carpus carpo (*n*)
carriage caro (*n*), caro (*n*), vagon (*n*)
carriage return (*character*) reveni de caro (*n*)
carriageway autovia (*n*)
carrier transportor (*n*)
carrion caronia (*n*)
carrot (*plant, root: spe Daucus carota*) carota (*n*)
carry porta (*vt*), transporta (*vt*)
carry-on (*luggage*) valiseta (*n*)
carry out esecuta (*vt*)
cart caro (*n*)
carte blanche carta blanca (*n*)
Cartesian coordinate coordina cartesian (*n*)
Carthage Cartago (*n*)
Carthaginian punica (*a*)
Carthusian cartusian (*a, n*)
Carthusian monastery cartusia (*n*)
cartilage cartilaje (*n*)
cartilaginous cartilajosa (*a*)
cartoon anima (*n*), cartun (*n*)
cartoon character animada (*n*)
cartoonist animor (*n*), cartuniste (*n*)
cartoon strip banda de cartunes (*n*)
cartouche cartux (*n*)
cartridge cartux (*n*)
cartridge pen pen de cartux (*n*)
cartwheel volta ladal (*n*)
caruncle caruncula (*n*)
carve siseli (*vt*)
carving siseli (*n*)
cascade cascade (*n*), cascade (*vi*)
cascades cascades (*n*)
cascading menu menu cascadente (*n*)
cascading style sheet declara cascadente de stilo (*n*)
case caso (*n*), caixa (*n*), razona (*n*)
case-blind nondistinguinte leteras major (*a*)
case-insensitive nondistinguinte leteras major (*a*)
casement window fenetra con xarnieres (*n*)
case-sensitive distinguinte leteras major (*a*)

cash (*a check*) cambia (*vt*), mone (*n*)
cash crop recolie profitosa (*n*)
cashew (*nut*) anacardia (*n*), anacardio (*n*)
cashier caxor (*n*)
cash in cambia (*vt*)
cashmere caxmir (*n*)
cash register caxa rejistrante (*n*)
casin cartux (*n*)
casino casino (*n*)
cask baril (*n*)
casket portajoala (*n*)
cassette caxeta (*n*)
cassia (*tree: gen Cassia*) casia (*n*)
Cassiopeia (*constellation, mythology*) Casiopea (*n*)
cassock roba de prete (*n*)
cassowary (*bird: gen Casuarius*) casuari (*n*)
cast (*medical*) lansa (*n*), lansa (*vt*), molda (*n*), molda de jeso (*n*), moldi (*vt*), moldida (*n*)
cast a shadow over ombri (*vt*)
cast a spell encanta (*vt*)
castaway perduda a mar (*n*)
caste casta (*n*)
Castellano castelian (*a, n*)
castellated merlonin (*a*)
castellation merlon (*n*)
Castilian (*language*) castelian (*a, n*)
casting moldida (*n*)
cast iron fero moldida (*n*)
castle castel (*n*), roca (*vt*)
castling roca (*n*)
castor roteta (*n*)
castrate castra (*vt*)
casual casual (*a*)
casualty ferida (*n*), mor (*n*), vitima (*n*)
casus belli justi de gera (*n*)
cat (*mammal: spe Felis catus*) gato (*n*)
catabolism cataboli (*n*)
catabolize cataboli (*vi*)
Catalan (*language*) catalan (*a, n*)
cataplexy catalesia (*n*)
cataplectic catalesica (*a*)
catalog catalogi (*vt*), catalogo (*n*)
catalogue catalogi (*vt*), catalogo (*n*)
Catalonia Catalunia (*n*)
catapult lansapetra (*n*), lansapetri (*v*)
cataract catarata (*n*)
catarrh cataro (*n*)
catastrophe apocalise (*n*), desastre (*n*)
catastrophic desastrosa (*a*)
catbird mimor (*n*)
catch catura (*vt*), reseta (*vt*), trapa (*n*)
catch-all bufon (*n*)
catch cold developa la gripe (*v*)
catch fire ensende se (*v*)
catch up egali (*vi*)
catch up with egali (*vt*)
catechism catecisme (*n*)
categorization categori (*n*)
categorize categori (*vt*)
category categoria (*n*)
cater furni la come (*v*)
caterer furnor de come (*n*)
caterpillar (*larval form of ord Lepidoptera*) eruga (*n*)
catfish (*fish: ord Siluriformes*) pex gatin (*n*)
cathedral catedral (*n*)
catheter cateter (*n*)
catheterization cateteri (*n*)
catheterize cateteri (*vt*)
cathode catodo (*n*)
catholic catolica (*a, n*)
Catholicism catolicisme (*n*)
cation cation (*n*)
catnip (*plant: gen Nepeta*) nepeta (*n*)
cattail (*plant: gen Typha*) tifa (*n*)
caudal codal (*a*), posterior (*a*)
cauldron calderon (*n*)
cauliflower (*variety of spe Brassica oleracea*) coliflor (*n*)
causal causal (*a*)
causality causalia (*n*)
cause caso (*n*), causa (*n*), causa (*vt*), ojeto (*n*)
cause anxiety to turba (*vt*)
cause distress to turba (*vt*)
cause friction frica (*vt*)
cause pain to dole (*vt*), turba (*vt*)
cause to fa (*vt*)
cause to appear apare (*vt*)
cause to become (*grandi, grupi*) -i (*suf, v*)
cause to be thirsty sidi (*vt*)
cause to contract astrinje (*vt*)
cause to crouch acrupi (*vt*)
cause to exist crea (*vt*)
cause to fall in love enama (*vt*)
cause to grow up adulti (*vt*)
cause to hatch incuba (*vt*)
cause to shine brilia (*vt*)
causeway via levada (*n*)
cause worry preocupa (*vt*)
cauterization cauteri (*n*)
cauterize cauteri (*vt*)
cautery (*medical instrument*) cauterador (*n*)
caution avisa (*vt*), cautia (*n*)
cautious cauta (*a*)
cavalryman cavalor (*n*)
cave cava (*n*)
cave-dweller abitor de cava (*n*), troglodite (*n*)
caveman abitor de cava (*n*), troglodite (*n*)
caver cavor (*n*)
cavern cavon (*n*)
cavewoman abitor de cava (*n*)
caviar caviar (*n*), ovos de pex (*n*)
cavity caveta (*n*)
cavy cavia (*n*)
caw (*bird*) abaia (*vt, n*), caa-caa (*interj*)
cayman (*reptile: gen Caiman*) caiman (*n*)
CCTV televisa de vijila (*n*)
CCTV camera camera vijilante (*n*)
CD cd (*abbr*), disco (*n*), disco compata (*n*)
CD burner scrivador de cd (*n*), scrivador de disco (*n*)
CD player discador (*n*)
CD recorder discador (*n*)
CD-ROM disco (*n*)
CD writer discador (*n*), scrivador de cd (*n*), scrivador de disco (*n*)
CE (*de la eda comun*) = de la eda comun (*a, adv*), ec (*abbr*)
cease sesa (*vi*)
ceasefire sesafusili (*n*)
Cebuano (*language*) sebuano (*a, n*)
cecum seco (*n*)
cedar (*tree: gen Cedrus*) sedro (*n*)
cedilla sedilia (*n*)
ceildh celi (*n*)
ceiling soffito (*n*)
celebrate selebra (*vt*)
celebrated selebrada (*a*)
celebration selebra (*n*)
celebrity (*person*) selebrada (*n*), selebria (*n*)
celery (*plant: spe Apium graveolens*) seleri (*n*)
celestial mechanics mecanica de sielo (*n*)
celestial pole polo de sielo (*n*)
celestial sphere sfera de sielo (*n*)
celibacy asteni (*n*)
celibate asteninte (*a*)
cell (*anatomy, prison*,

monastery selula (*n*)
cellar susolo (*n*)
cellmate camerada de selula (*n*)
cello xelo (*n*)
cellobiose selobiosa (*n*)
cellphone telefoneta (*n*)
cellular phone telefoneta (*n*)
celluloid seluloide (*n*)
cellulose selulosa (*n*)
Celt (*person*) celtica (*n*)
Celtiberian celtiberian (*a, n*)
Celtic celtica (*a*), celtica (*n*)
cement sementi (*vt*), semento (*n*)
cement block brice de beton (*n*)
cement mixer miscador de beton (*n*)
cemetery semetero (*n*)
cenozoic (*geology*) senozoica (*a, n*)
sensor sensura (*vt*), sensoror (*n*)
sensorship sensura (*n*)
censure condena (*vt*)
census conta de popla (*n*)
cent sentim (*n*)
centaur (*mythological creature*) sentauro (*n*)
Centaurus (*constellation*) la Sentauro (*n*)
centenary aniversario sento (*n*)
centennial aniversario sento (*n*), sentenial (*a*)
center media (*n*), sentri (*vi, vt*), sentro (*n*), sentror (*n*)
center city sentro de site (*n*)
centi- [a hundredth] senti- (*pref*)
centigram sentigram (*n*)
centiliter sentilitre (*n*)
centilitre sentilitre (*n*)
centimeter sentimetre (*n*)
centimetre sentimetre (*n*)
centipede (*arthropod: class Chilopoda*) sentopede (*n*)
central sentral (*a*)
Central African sentrafrican (*a, n*)
Central African Republic (*also Sentrafrica*) Republica de Africa Sentral (*n*), Sentrafrica (*n*)
Central America America Sentral (*n*)
centralize sentri (*vi, vt*)
central processing unit computador (*n*)
central vowel vocal sentral (*n*)
centre media (*n*), sentri (*vi, vt*), sentro (*n*)
centrifugal sentrifugal (*a*)
centrifuge sentrifuga (*n*), sentrifugi (*vt*)
centriole sentriol (*n*)

centripetal sentripeta (*a*)
century sentenio (*n*)
cephalalgia sefalalja (*n*)
cephalopod (*mollusc: class Cephalopoda*) sefalopodo (*n*)
Cepheus (*constellation, mythology*) Sefeo (*n*)
ceramic seramica (*a*)
ceramic art arte de seramica (*n*)
cereal sereal (*a*), sereal (*n*)
cereal crop gran (*n*)
cereal seed gran (*n*)
cerebellar serebretal (*a*)
cerebellum serebreta (*n*)
cerebral serebral (*a*)
cerebral cortex cortex serebral (*n*)
cerebral nerve nervo serebral (*n*)
cerebrospinal serebrospinal (*a*)
cerebrum serebro (*n*)
ceremony rituo (*n*)
cerium (*element*) serio (*n*)
certain (*unspecified identity*) (*a*) alga (*det*), certa (*a*), spesifada (*a*)
certainly certa (*adv*)
certainty sertia (*n*)
certificate nota de serti (*n*)
certification serti (*n*), validi (*n*)
certify serti (*vi, vt*), validi (*vi, vt*)
cerumen serumen (*n*)
cervical (*pertaining to neck*) colal (*a*)
cervix colo de utero (*n*)
cesium sesio (*n*)
cessation sesa (*n*)
cesspit poso de cloaca (*n*)
cesspool poso de cloaca (*n*)
Cetus (*constellation*) la Balena (*n*)
CGI infografia (*n*)
cha-cha-cha (*dance*) xaxaxa (*n*)
Chad Txad (*n*)
Chadian txadi (*a, n*)
chador xador (*n*)
chafe raspa (*vt*)
chaffinch (*bird: gen Fringilla*) fringilo (*n*)
chain (*incl of shops, hotels*) cadena (*n*), cadeni (*vt*)
chain reaction reata en cadena (*n*)
chainsaw motosiera (*n*)
chair preside (*vt*), seja (*n*)
chairlift telesenta (*n*)
chairman presidente (*n*)
chairperson presidente (*n*)
chairwoman presidente (*n*)
chakra xacra (*n*)
chalaza (*part of egg*) calaza (*n*)

Chalcolithic calcolitica (*a, n*)
chalet xale (*n*)
chalice calix (*n*)
chalk creta (*n*), creti (*vt*)
challenge defia (*n*), defia (*vt*)
challenging defiante (*a*)
Chamaeleon (*constellation*) la Camaleon (*n*)
chamber camera (*n*), sala (*n*)
chamberlain xambelan (*n*)
chambermaid cameror (*n*)
chamber of commerce ofisia de comersia (*n*)
chamber pot vaso de note (*n*)
chameleon (*lizard: fam Chamaeleonidae*) camaleon (*n*)
chamfer biseli (*vt*)
chamois (*mammal: spe Rupicapra rupicapra*) camusa (*n*)
champagne xampania (*n*)
champion campion (*n*)
chance acaso (*n*), fortuna (*n*), probable (*n*)
chance encounter encontra acaso (*n*)
chancellor canselor (*n*), ministro prima (*n*)
chances (*concept, measure*) probabilia (*n*)
chandelier candelabro (*n*)
change cambia (*n*), cambia (*vi*), cambia (*vt*)
changeable cambiable (*a*), mutable (*a*)
changing room vesteria (*n*)
channel canal (*n*), tubo (*n*)
chant canta lenta (*v, n*)
chaos caos (*n*)
chaotic caososa (*a*), tumultosa (*a*)
chap om (*n*)
chapel egleseta (*n*)
chaplet rosarieta (*n*)
chapter (*of book*) capitol (*n*)
char carboni (*vi*), negri (*vi*)
character (*nature, fiction, mythology*) carater (*n*), sinia (*n*)
character code (*assigning numbers to characters*) codigo numeral de sinias (*n*)
character encoding (*eg UTF-8*) codigo fisical de sinias (*n*)
characteristic cualia (*n*), tipal (*a*)
characterization distingui (*n*), marca (*n*), representa (*n*)
characterize distingui (*vt*), marca (*vt*), representa (*vt*)
character number numero de sinia

- (*n*)
- character repertoire** (eg *Unicode*) colie de sinias (*n*)
- character set** colie de sinias (*n*)
- charcoal** carbon de lenio (*n*)
- charge** acusa (*vt*), ataca (*vt*), carga (*n*), carga (*vt*), encarga (*vt*), fatura (*vt*), paia (*n*)
- chariot** caron (*n*)
- charioteer** caronor (*n*)
- charisma** carisma (*n*)
- charismatic** (*religion*) carismal (*a*), carismosa (*a*)
- charitable** carital (*a*), jenerosa (*a*)
- charitable organization** asosia carital (*n*), carital (*n*)
- charitable person** carital (*n*)
- charity** carita (*n*), carital (*a*), carital (*n*)
- charity shop** bricabraceria (*n*)
- charlatan** xarlatan (*n*)
- charleston** (*dance*) dansa de xarleston (*n*)
- charm** encanta (*vt*)
- charming** encantante (*a*)
- charm quark** cuarc encantada (*n*)
- charred** ardeda (*a*)
- chart** scema (*n*)
- charter** (*of organization*) constitui (*n*)
- charterhouse** cartusia (*n*)
- charts** (*music*) lista de susedes (*n*)
- chase** xasa (*n*), xasa (*vt*)
- chase away** xasa (*vt*)
- chasm** canion (*n*), profunda (*n*)
- chassis** xasi (*n*)
- chaste** asteninte (*a*), pur (*a*), virjin (*a*)
- chastity** virginia (*n*)
- chasuble** casula (*n*)
- chat** (*bird: fam Muscicapidae, also other birds*) caturamosca (*n*), parleta (*v, n*)
- chatroom** (*internet*) sala de rede (*n*)
- chat show** program de discute (*n*)
- chat-show host** ospitor de discute (*n*)
- chatter** (*teeth*) clica (*vi, vt, n*), parleta (*v, n*)
- chauvinism** xovinisme (*n*)
- chauvinist** xoviniste (*a, n*)
- cheap** barata (*a*)
- cheapness** baratia (*n*)
- cheapskate** baratamanica (*n*)
- cheat** froda (*vt*)
- cheater** frodor (*n*)
- Chechen** (*person, language*) txetxen (*a, n*)
- check** esamina (*vt*), proba (*n*), proba (*vt*), serti (*n*), serti (*vi, vt*), xace (*interj*), xace (*n*), xace (*vt*), xece (*n*)
- check book** libreta de xeces (*n*)
- checked** cuadrosa (*a*)
- checkered** cuadrosa (*a*)
- checkers** damas (*n*)
- check-in** entra (*n*), suscrive per entra (*v*)
- checklist** lista de sertis (*n*)
- checkmark** sinia de serti (*n*)
- checkmate** xacemata (*interj*), xacemata (*n*), xacemata (*vt*)
- check out** (*airport, hotel*) sorti (*n*), suscrive per retina (*v*)
- checkpoint** posto de controla (*n*)
- check-up** esamina (*n*)
- cheek** culeta (*n*), jena (*n*), noncortesia (*n*)
- cheekiness** noncortesia (*n*)
- cheeky** noncortes (*a*)
- cheep** (*moo chick*) pip-pip (*interj*)
- cheer** aclama (*n*), aclama (*vt*), consola (*n*), consola (*vt*)
- cheer for** aclama (*vt*)
- cheerful** bonumorosa (*a*), de bonumor (*a*), felis (*a*)
- cheerfully** felis (*adv*)
- cheerfulness** felisia (*n*)
- cheerily** felis (*adv*)
- cheeriness** felisia (*n*)
- cheering** aclama (*n*)
- cheerleader** aclamor (*n*)
- cheerless** nonfelis (*a*)
- cheerlessly** nonfelis (*adv*)
- cheerlessness** nonfelisia (*n*)
- cheers** joia (*interj*)
- cheer up** felisi (*vi*)
- cheery** felis (*a*)
- cheese** ceso (*n*)
- cheetah** (*mammal: spe Acinonyx jubatus*) gepardo (*n*)
- chef** xef (*n*), xef de cosina (*n*)
- chef's knife** cotel de xef (*n*)
- chelante** celante (*n*)
- chelate** cela (*vi, vt*), celada (*a*)
- chelate complex** celada (*n*)
- chelating** celante (*a*)
- chelating agent** celante (*n*)
- chelation** cela (*n*), celaterapia (*n*)
- chelation therapy** celaterapia (*n*)
- chemical** cimical (*a*), cimical (*n*)
- chemical warfare** gera cimical (*n*)
- chemist** cemiciste (*n*), farmasia (*n*), farmasiste (*n*)
- chemistry** cimica (*n*)
- chemotherapy** cimoterapia (*n*)
- chemotroph** cimotrof (*n*)
- chemotrophia** cimotrofia (*n*)
- chemotrophic** cimotrofia (*a*)
- cheque** (*money*) xece (*n*)
- cheque book** libreta de xeces (*n*)
- cherish** ama (*vt*)
- cherished** amada (*a*), cara (*a*)
- cherry** (*fruit*) serisa (*n*)
- cherry tree** (*tree: subgen Cerasus*) seriso (*n*)
- cherub** cerubin (*n*)
- chess** xace (*n*)
- chessboard** table de xace (*n*)
- chest** (*of body*) peto (*n*)
- chestnut** (*nut, tree: gen Castanea*) castania (*n*)
- chest of drawers** comoda (*n*)
- chevron** xevron (*n*)
- chevrotain** tragulo (*n*)
- chew** mastica (*vt*)
- chew cud** remastica (*v*)
- chewing gum** goma de mastica (*n*)
- chi** (*Greek letter*) ci (*n*), txi (*n*)
- chiaroscuro** claroscur (*n*)
- chicanery** rus (*n*)
- chick** avieta (*n*), galeta (*n*)
- chickadee** (*bird: fam Paridae*) paro (*n*)
- chicken** (*meat*) carne de gal (*n*), gal (*n*), galeta (*n*)
- chickpea** (*plant: spe Cicer arietinum*) xixe (*n*)
- chicle** xicle (*n*)
- chicory** xicoria (*n*)
- chide** reproxa (*vt*)
- chief** xef (*a*), xef (*n*)
- chiefly** xef (*adv*)
- chiffon** xifon (*n*)
- chignon** xinion (*n*)
- child** enfante (*a, n*)
- childbirth** pari (*n*)
- childhood** infantia (*n*)
- childish** infantin (*a*)
- childlike** infantin (*a*)
- childminder** enfantor (*n*)
- children's story** fable (*n*)
- child's sled** treneta (*n*)
- Chile** Txile (*n*), xili (*n*)
- Chilean** (*person, language*) txilan (*a*)
- chili** xili (*n*)
- chili con carne** xili con carne (*n*)

chili pepper xili (*n*)
chili powder xili polvida (*n*)
chili sauce salsa de xili (*n*)
chill fri (*vi, vt*)
chilli xili (*n*)
chilli con carne xili con carne (*n*)
chilli pepper xili (*n*)
chilli powder xili polvida (*n*)
chilli sauce salsa de xili (*n*)
chilly fria (*a*)
chime campana (*n*)
chimera cimera (*n*)
chimeric imajinal (*a*)
chimerical imajinal (*a*)
chimney ximine (*n*)
chimneysweep scopor de ximine (*n*)
chimpanzee (*primate: gen Pan*) ximpanze (*n*)
chin mento (*n*)
China (*also Xina*) Jonguo (*n*),
 porselana (*n*), Xina (*n*)
chinchilla (*mammal: gen Chinchilla*) xinxila (*n*)
Chinese jonguo (*a, n*), xines (*a, n*)
Chinese gooseberry (*fruit, plant: spe Actinidia deliciosa*) ciui (*n*)
chink fesur (*n*)
chip ageta (*n*), ageti (*vi*), fix (*n*), xip (*n*)
chipboard lenio presada (*n*)
chipmunk (*mammal: gen Tamias*) tamia (*n*)
chipotle xipotle (*n*)
Chippewa (*person, language*) odjibua (*a, n*)
chips fritadas (*n*), patatas fritada (*n*)
chiromancy ciromansia (*n*)
chiropodist podolojiste (*n*)
chiropody podolojia (*n*)
chisel sisel (*n*), siseli (*vt*)
chitin citina (*n*)
chitinous citinosa (*a*)
chivalry cavaloria (*n*)
chive (*plant: spe Allium schoenoprasum*) sibolina (*n*)
chloranthaceae (*plant: fam Chloranthaceae*) clorantasea (*n*)
chlorinate clori (*vt*)
chlorination clori (*n*)
chlorine (*element*) cloro (*n*)
chloroplast cloroplasto (*n*)
chlorphonia (*bird: gen Chlorphonia*) organiste verde (*n*)
chock cuneo (*n*)
chocolate xocolada (*n*)
chocolate bar bara de xocolada (*n*)
chocolatier xocolador (*n*)
choice elejable (*n*), eleje (*n*)
choir coro (*n*)
choke sofoca (*vi, vt*)
cholera colera (*n*)
cholesterol colesterol (*n*)
choose eleje (*vt*)
choosy elejente (*a*), esijente (*a*)
chop axi (*vt*), costela (*n*)
chopstick cuai (*n*)
chop suey txapsui (*n*)
choral coral (*a*)
chorale coral (*n*)
chord (*music*) acorda (*n*), corda (*n*)
chore taxe (*n*)
choreographer coreografiste (*n*)
choreography coreografia (*n*)
chorion corion (*n*)
chorionic corional (*a*)
chorister coriste (*n*)
chorus coro (*n*), refren (*n*)
chosen elejeda (*a*)
chow mein txahmen (*n*)
Christ Cristo (*n*)
christen batiza (*vt*)
christening batiza (*n*)
Christian cristian (*a, n*)
Christianity cristianisme (*n*)
Christmas de natal (*a*), natal (*n*)
Christmas Eve la sera de natal (*n*)
Christmas Island Isola Natal (*n*)
Christmas tree arbor de natal (*n*)
chromatic cromatica (*a*)
chrome cromida (*n*)
chrome-plate cromi (*vt*)
chrome-plated cromida (*a*)
chromium (*element*) cromo (*n*)
chromium-plate cromi (*vt*)
chromium-plated cromida (*a*)
chromosome cromosoma (*n*)
chronic cronica (*a*)
chronicle arcivi (*vt*), nara (*n*)
chronological cronolojial (*a*)
chronologist cronolojiste (*n*)
chronology cronolojia (*n*)
chrysalis crisalida (*n*)
chrysanthemum (*plant: gen Chrysanthemum*) crisantemo (*n*)
chubby ronda (*a*)
chuck portabroca (*n*)
chuckle cacareta (*v, n*)
chuck out baldoni (*vt*)
Chukchi (*person, language*) txucot (*a, n*)
Chukot txucot (*a, n*)
chum ami (*n*)
chunk peson (*n*)
church (*building, organization*) eglise (*n*)
churchyard semetero (*n*)
churn up turba (*vt*)
chutpah ososia (*n*)
chyle cile (*n*)
chyme cimo (*n*)
ciao txau (*interj*)
cicada (*insect: infraord Cicadomorpha*) sicala (*n*)
cicatrix sicatris (*n*)
cicatrise sicatrisi (*vi, vt*)
cider (*non-alcoholic*) jus de poma (*n*), sidra (*n*)
cigar sigar (*n*)
cigarette sigareta (*n*)
cigarette holder portasigareta (*n*)
cilice camisa de juta (*n*)
cilium silio (*n*)
cincture sintur (*n*)
cinder block brice de sene (*n*)
cinders (*substance*) sene (*n*), senes (*n*)
cinema sinema (*n*)
cinema fan fan de sinema (*n*), sinemafil (*n*)
cinematographer sinematografiste (*n*), sinemiste (*n*)
cinematography sinematografia (*n*)
cinnamon (*spice, plant: gen Cinnamomum*) canela (*n*)
cipher (*cryptic*) sifra (*n*)
circadian sircadial (*a*)
Circinus (*constellation*) la Compas (*n*)
circle sirculi (*vi*), sirculo (*n*)
circling sirca (*prep*)
circuit (*of track*) anelo (*n*), curso (*n*), circuito (*n*), sirculo (*n*)
circular sirculo (*a*)
circular saw siera sirculo (*n*)
circulate sirculi (*vi*)
circulation sirculi (*n*)
circumcise sircoside (*vt*)
circumcision sircoside (*n*)
circumference perimetre (*n*)
circumflex sircoflexe (*n*)
circumnavigate sirconaviga (*vt*)
circumnavigation sirconaviga (*n*)
circumpolar sircopolal (*a*)
circumstance caso (*n*)
circumstances situa (*n*)

circumvent sircoveni (*vt*)
circumvention sircoveni (*n*)
circus sirco (*n*)
cirrhosis sirose (*n*)
cirrus (*cloud*) siro (*a, n*)
cistern tance (*n*)
cisticola (*bird: gen Cisticola*) sisticola (*n*)
citadel fortres de site (*n*)
cite sita (*vt*)
citify urbani (*vi, vt*)
citizen sitizani (*n*)
citizenship sitizania (*n*)
citric sitrica (*a*)
citrus fruit fruta sitrica (*n*)
city (*politically defined, with clear boundaries, not the old part of a town, cf urbe*) site (*n*), urbe (*n*)
city centre (*business, commercial, and entertainment center of a city*) sentro de site (*n*)
city dweller urban (*n*)
city hall ofisia de site (*n*)
city planner urbaniste (*n*)
city planning urbanisme (*n*)
city wall muron (*n*)
civet (*mammal: fam Viverridae*) siveta (*n*)
civil sivil (*a*)
civilian nonmilitar (*a, n*), sivil (*n*)
civility cortesia (*n*)
civilization (*act*) sivili (*n*), sivilia (*n*)
civilize sivili (*vi, vt*)
civilized sivil (*a*), sivilida (*a*)
civil war gera interna (*n*)
clade clado (*n*)
claim alega (*n*), alega (*vt*), declara (*vt*), reclama (*vt*)
clairvoyance clarvide (*n*)
clairvoyant clarvidente (*a, n*)
clamber trepa (*vi*)
clamor ruido (*n*)
clamour ruido (*n*)
clamp abrasa (*vt*), abrasador (*n*)
clan clan (*n*)
clandestine secreta (*a*)
clang tintina (*n*), tintina (*vi, vt*)
clangor tintina (*n*)
clangour tintina (*n*)
clap (*a performance*) aplaudi (*vt*), gonorea (*n*), pumi (*vi, vt*)
clapperboard claceta (*n*)
clapping aplaudi (*n*)
clarification clari (*n*)
clarify clari (*vt*)

clarinet clarineta (*n*)
clarinetist clarinetiste (*n*)
clarinetist clarinetiste (*n*)
clarity claria (*n*)
clash (*color*) desacorda (*v*), scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
clasp fisa (*vt*), fisador (*n*), junta (*vt*)
class categoria (*n*), clase (*n*)
class-conscious clasiste (*a*)
classic clasica (*a*), clasica (*n*)
classical clasica (*a*)
classicism clasicisme (*n*)
classification categori (*n*), clasi (*n*)
classified advertisement anunsietia (*n*)
classified information informa secreta (*n*)
classify categori (*vt*), clasi (*vt*), secreti (*vi, vt*)
classism clasisme (*n*)
classroom sala de clase (*n*)
clatter clace (*vi, vt, n*)
clause (*grammar*) propoza (*n*)
claustrophobia claustrofobia (*n*)
clavichord clavicordio (*n*)
clavicle clavicula (*n*), oso de colar (*n*)
claw gara (*n*)
clay arjila (*n*)
clayey arjilosa (*a*)
clean limpa (*a*), limpi (*vi*), limpi (*vt*)
cleaned limpida (*a*)
cleaner (*person*) limpor (*n*)
cleanliness limpia (*n*), puria (*n*)
clean up limpi (*vt*)
clear clar (*a*), vacui (*vi, vt*)
clearing pradeta (*n*)
clear light of day lus clar de dia (*n*)
clearly clar (*adv*)
clear up reordina (*v*)
cleat spina (*n*)
cleavage entreseno (*n*), escota (*n*)
cleave fende (*vi, vt*)
cleaver axeta de carnor (*n*)
clef clave de musica (*n*)
cleft lip labio fendeda (*n*)
cleft palate palato fendeda (*n*)
clematis (*plant: gen Clematis*) clematis (*n*)
clemency pardona (*n*)
clench tensa (*vi, vt*)
cleptocrat cleptocrata (*n*)
clergyman eglesor (*n*), prete (*n*)
clerk caxor (*n*), secretor (*n*), vendor (*n*)

clever astuta (*a*), inteligente (*a*)
cliché clixe (*n*)
click (*incl mouse, item on screen*) clica (*vi, vt, n*)
client cliente (*n*)
cliff presipe (*n*)
cliffhanger suspende (*n*)
climactic culminante (*a*)
climate clima (*n*)
climate change cambia de clima (*n*)
climatic climal (*a*)
climatology climatolojia (*n*)
climax culmina (*n*), culmina (*vi*)
climaxing culminante (*a*)
climb asende (*vt*), trepa (*vi*)
climber trepor (*n*)
climbing trepa (*n*)
climbing frame structur de trepa (*n*)
cling adere (*vi*)
cling film peleta aderente (*n*)
cling to teni (*vt*)
cling wrap peleta aderente (*n*)
clingy aderosa (*a*)
clinic clinica (*n*)
clinical clinical (*a*)
clip (*audio, video*) clip (*n*), clip (*n*)
clipboard pox de copia (*n*)
clip-on de clip (*a*)
clippers (*electrical*) cortador (*n*)
clitic (*linguistics*) clitico (*n*)
clitoral clitorisal (*a*)
clitoral hood prepus (*n*)
clitoris clitoris (*n*)
cloaca cloaca (*n*)
cloak capa (*n*), capi (*vt*)
cloakroom sala de bagaje (*n*), saleta de jacas (*n*)
cloche (*hat*) clox (*n*)
clock orolojo (*n*)
clockmaker orolojor (*n*)
clock rate frecuentia de orolojo (*n*)
clock speed frecuentia de orolojo (*n*)
clockwise con la orolojo (*a*)
clockwork macinal (*a*)
clod masa (*n*)
clog zoco (*n*)
clogmaker zocor (*n*)
clone clone (*n*), clone (*vt*)
cloning (*act*) clone (*n*)
close clui (*vi, vt*), prosima (*a*)
closed cluida (*a*)
closed-circuit television televiza de vijila (*n*)
closed curve anelo (*n*)

closed shop laboreria sindicatida (*n*)
close-fitting abrasante (*a*)
close-mid vowel vocal media cluida (*n*)
close shave evita apena (*n*)
closet saleta (*n*)
close-up macro (*a*), macro (*n*), plana prosima (*n*)
close-up lens lente macro (*a*)
close-up photography fotografia prosima (*n*)
close vowel vocal cluida (*n*)
closure clui (*n*)
clot (*blood*) coagula (*vi, vt*), masa (*n*)
cloth stofa (*n*), tela (*n*)
clothe vesti (*vt*)
clothes horse portaveste (*n*)
clothes moth papilio de vestes (*n*), tinia (*n*)
clothes pole portaveste (*n*)
clothes rack portaveste (*n*)
clothes rail portaveste (*n*)
clothes rod portaveste (*n*)
cloth factory stoferia (*n*)
clothmaker stofor (*n*)
cloth seller stofor (*n*)
cloth store stoferia (*n*)
clot up masi (*vt*)
cloud (*incl software*) nube (*n*)
cloudfree sin nube (*a*)
cloudiness nubosia (*n*)
cloudless sin nube (*a*)
cloudware programes de nube (*n*)
cloudy nubosa (*a*)
clove (*plant: spe Syzygium aromaticum*) sizijio (*n*)
clover trefolia (*n*)
clown bufon (*n*), paliaso (*n*)
club baston (*n*), club (*n*), organiza (*n*), trefolia (*n*)
club foot talo vara (*n*), talo vara (*n*)
club member clubor (*n*)
clubmoss (*plant: fam Lycopodiaceae*) licopodio (*n*)
cluck (*moo hen*) coc-coc-coc (*interj*)
clue (*in word game*) defini (*n*), indica (*n*), trasa (*n*)
clump grupo (*n*)
clumsiness torpia (*n*)
clumsy torpe (*a*)
cluster grupo (*n*)
clutch (*mechanism*) embraje (*n*), teni (*n*), teni (*vt*)
clutter foli (*vt*)
cluttered folida (*a*)

coach instruor (*n*), vagon (*n*)
coach house vagoneria (*n*)
coagulate coagula (*vi, vt*)
coagulation coagula (*n*)
coal carbon (*n*)
coalesce fusa (*vi*)
coalition uni (*n*)
coarse bruta (*a*), ru (*a*)
coarseness ruia (*n*)
coast costa (*n*)
coastal costal (*a*)
coaster paragota (*n*)
coastguard gardacosta (*n*)
coat jaca (*n*), strato (*n*), vesti (*n*), vesti (*vt*)
coathanger pendeveste (*n*)
coathook pendejacon (*n*)
coating strato (*n*), vesti (*n*)
coat of arms scermo eraldial (*n*)
coauthor coautor (*n*)
coax adula (*vt*)
coaxial coasal (*a*)
coaxial cable corda coasal (*n*)
cobalt (*element*) cobalto (*n*)
cobbler sapor (*n*)
cobego colugo (*n*)
cobweb rede de arania (*n*)
coca (*plant, fam Erythroxylaceae*) coca (*n*)
cocaine cocaina (*n*)
coccyx cosix (*n*)
cochlea coclea (*n*)
cochlear cocleal (*a*)
cock gal mas (*n*), pixa (*n*)
cock-a-doodle-doo cucurucu (*interj*)
cockatoo (*bird: fam Cacatuidae*) cacatu (*n*)
cockchafer scarabe de maio (*n*)
cockerel gal mas (*n*)
cockroach (*insect, ord Blattaria*) cucaraxa (*n*)
cocktail coctel (*n*)
cocktail dress roba de coctel (*n*)
cocktail party selebra de coctel (*n*)
cocoa cacau (*n*)
coconut (*fruit, plant: spe Cocos nucifera*) coco (*n*)
cod (*fish*) gado (*n*)
code (*laws, software: not necessarily cryptic*) codigi (*vt*), codigo (*n*), sifra (*n*)
code number numero de sinia (*n*)
code point numero de sinia (*n*)
code position numero de sinia (*n*)
codify codigi (*vt*)

codpiece portapenis (*n*)
coedit coedita (*v*)
coeditor coeditor (*n*)
coefficient constante (*n*), fator (*n*)
coexist coesiste (*vi*)
coexistence coesiste (*n*)
coffee (*plant, seeds, drink: spe Coffea arabica*) cafe (*n*)
coffee pot vaso de cafe (*n*)
coffee shop caferia (*n*)
coffee stirrer tisacafe (*n*)
coffee table table basa (*n*)
coffee with hot milk cafe con lete calda (*n*)
coffee with milk cafe con lete (*n*)
coffin caxon funeral (*n*)
cog rota de dentes (*n*)
cogent valida (*a*)
cognac coniac (*n*)
cognate conasada (*a*), conasada (*n*)
cognition pensa (*n*)
cognitive conosal (*a*)
cohabit coabita (*vi*)
cohabitation coabita (*n*)
cohere coere (*vi*)
coherence coere (*n*)
coherent coerente (*a*)
cohort grupo (*n*)
coil enrola (*vi, vt*), spiral (*n*)
coin moneta (*n*)
coincide coaveni (*vi*)
coincidence coaveni (*n*)
coincidental coaveninte (*a*)
coincidentally coaveninte (*adv*)
coin collecting numismatia (*n*)
coin collector numismatiste (*n*)
coitus copula (*n*)
coke (*fuel*) coc (*n*)
cola (*nut, plant: gen Cola*) cola (*n*)
colander tamis (*n*)
cold cataro (*n*), fria (*a*), fria (*n*), nonamin (*a*)
colder than plu fria ca
cold war gera fria (*n*)
coleslaw salada de col (*n*)
colic colico (*n*)
coliseum coloseo (*n*)
colitis colite (*n*)
collaborate colabora (*vi*)
collaboration colabora (*n*)
collaborator colaboror (*n*)
collagen colajen (*n*)
collapse cade (*n*), cade (*vi*), colasa (*vi, vt, n*)

collar colar (*n*)
collarbone clavicula (*n*), oso de colar (*n*)
collard greens folia de col (*n*)
collateral coladal (*a*), garantia (*n*)
colleague asosior (*n*), colaboror (*n*)
collect colie (*vt*)
collection colie (*n*)
collective coletiva (*a*), coletiva (*n*)
collectivism coletivisme (*n*)
collectivist coletiviste (*a, n*)
collector colior (*n*)
college (*of university*) scola (*n*), universia (*n*)
collide xoca (*vt*)
collision xoca (*n*)
collocate aposa (*vt*)
collocation aposa (*n*)
colloquial conversal (*a*)
colobus (*primate: gen Colobus, gen Procolobus*) colobo (*n*)
Colombia Colombia (*n*)
Colombian colombian (*a, n*)
colon (*anatomy*) colon (*n*), dupunto (*n*)
colonel coronel (*n*)
colonial colonial (*a*), coloniste (*n*)
colonic colonal (*a*)
colonist coloniste (*n*)
colonize coloni (*vt*)
colonnade serie de colonas (*n*)
colony colonia (*n*)
colophon (*publishing*) colofon (*n*)
color color (*n*), colori (*vt*)
color-coded codigida par color (*a*)
colored colorida (*a*)
colored pencil peneta colorida (*n*)
colorful colorosa (*a*)
coloring pencil peneta colorida (*n*)
colorless sin color (*a*)
color television televisa colorosa (*n*)
colossal enorme (*a*)
colosseum coloseo (*n*)
colour color (*n*), colori (*vt*)
colour-coded codigida par color (*a*)
coloured colorida (*a*)
coloured pencil peneta colorida (*n*)
colourful colorosa (*a*)
colouring pencil peneta colorida (*n*)
colourless sin color (*a*)
colour television televisa colorosa (*n*)
colposcope colposcopio (*n*)
colugo colugo (*n*)
Columba (*constellation*) la Pijon (*n*)

column colona (*n*), titulo (*n*)
columnist scivor de colona (*n*)
coma coma (*n*)
comatose comosa (*a*)
comb peten (*n*), peteni (*vt*)
combat batalia (*n*), batalia (*vt*), combate (*vt*)
combination (*action*) agrega (*n*), agrega (*n*), combina (*n*)
combinatorics combinatoria (*n*)
combine agrega (*vi, vt*), combina (*vi, vt*)
combust combusta (*vi, vt*)
combustibility combustablia (*n*)
combustible combustable (*a*), combustable (*n*)
combustion combusta (*n*)
come veni (*vi*)
come across encontra (*vt*)
come and see veni per vide (*v*)
come back reveni (*v*)
comedian bromor (*n*), comediste (*n*)
comedic comedial (*a*)
comedy comedia (*n*)
come from veni de (*v*)
come in entra (*vi*)
come on vade (*interj*)
comet cometa (*n*)
come together asebla (*vi*)
come to life anima (*vi*)
come to see veni per vide (*v*)
comfort comfota (*n*), comfota (*vt*), consola (*n*), consola (*vt*)
comfortable comfortosa (*a*)
comforter tetin (*n*)
comforting comfortante (*a*)
comfy comfortosa (*a*)
comic comedial (*a*)
comical comica (*a*)
comic strip banda de cartunes (*n*)
coming veni (*n*), veninte (*a*)
comma virgula (*n*)
command comanda (*n*), comanda (*vt*)
commander comandor (*n*)
commanding comandante (*a*)
commandment regula (*n*)
commando comando (*n*)
command someone to do something comanda ce algun fa alga cosa
command something from someone comanda alga cosa a/de algun
comme ci comme ça no bon no mal

commemorate onora (*vt*)
commemoration onora (*n*)
commemorative onoral (*a*)
commence comensa (*vi, vt*)
comment comenta (*n*), comenta (*vt*)
commentary comentas (*n*)
commentate comenta (*vt*)
commentator comentor (*n*)
commerce comersia (*n*)
commercial comersial (*a*)
commercialization comersiali (*n*)
commercialize comersiali (*vt*)
commercial unit boteca (*n*)
commiserate with compati (*vt*)
commission comanda (*n*), encarga (*n*), encarga (*vt*), encargada (*n*)
commission someone to solve a problem encarga algun con solve un problem
commit (*crime*) fa (*vt*), promete (*vt*)
commit adultery adultera (*vt*)
commit a peccadillo peceta (*v*)
commit fratricide fratriside (*vi*)
commit homicide omiside (*vi*)
commit matricide matriside (*vi*)
commitment obliga (*n*), promete (*n*), sinseria (*n*)
commit murder omiside (*vi*)
commit patricide patriside (*vi*)
commit perjury atesta falsa (*v*)
commit suicide suiside (*vi*)
committed dedicada (*a*), sinsera (*a*)
committee comite (*n*)
commit to memory memori (*vt*)
commit treason tradi (*vt*)
commodities benes (*n*)
commodity ben (*n*)
common comun (*a*), comun (*a*)
common cold rinofarinjite (*n*)
commoner sitizan comun (*n*)
common era eda comun (*n*)
commonly comun (*adv*)
commonness comunia (*n*)
common sense senza comun (*n*)
commonwealth comunia (*n*)
commotion disturba (*n*)
commune comunia legal (*n*)
communicable comunicable (*a*)
communicate comunica (*vt*)
communication comunica (*n*)
communion comunia (*n*)
communism comunisme (*n*)
communist comuniste (*n*)
community comunia (*n*)

commute viaja dial (*v, n*)
commuter viajor dial (*n*)
comorbid comorbosa (*a*)
Comorian comori (*a, n*)
Comoros Comori (*n*)
compact compata (*a*), presada (*a*)
compact camera camera compata (*n*)
compact disc cd (*abbr*), disco compata (*n*)
companion acompanior (*n*), camerada (*n*)
companionable acompaniable (*a*)
companionably acompaniable (*adv*)
companionship compania (*n*)
company (*of person*) acompania (*n*), compania (*n*)
company network rede de compania (*n*)
comparable comparable (*a*)
comparative comparada (*a*), comparativa (*a, n*)
comparatively comparada (*adv*)
compare compara (*vt*)
compare with reality compara con realia (*v*)
comparison compara (*n*)
compartment saleta (*n*)
compass (*for finding north*) busola (*n*), compas (*n*)
compassion compatia (*n*)
compassionate compatiosa (*a*)
compatibility conveni (*n*)
compatible (*software, hardware*) acordable (*a*), acordante (*a*), armoniosa (*a*), conveniente (*a*)
compatriot camerada (*n*)
compel (*mentally*) compulsiva (*vt*), forsa (*vt*), obliga (*vt*)
compelled obligada (*a*)
compensate compensa (*vt*), paia (*vt*)
compensation compensa (*n*), paia (*n*)
compete compete (*vi*)
competent capas (*a*)
competition (*act*) compete (*n*), concurso (*n*)
competitive competosa (*a*)
competitor competor (*n*)
compile compila (*vt*)
compiler (*software*) compilador (*n*)
complacent autosasiada (*a*)
complain cexa (*vi*)
complainer cexor (*n*)
complaint cexa (*n*)
complaisant plasente (*a*)
complement completi (*vt*), completinte (*n*), oposante (*n*)
complementary completinte (*a*), oposante (*a*)
complete completa (*a*), completi (*vt*)
completely completa (*adv*)
completing completinte (*a*)
completion completi (*n*)
complex complicada (*a*), pleso (*n*)
complexion color (*n*)
complexity complica (*n*)
complicate complica (*vt*)
complicated complicada (*a*)
complication complica (*n*)
complicit aidante (*a*)
compliment loda (*n*), loda (*vt*)
compliments lodas (*interj*)
comply with (*agreement*) segue (*vt*)
component composante (*a, n*)
compose composa (*vt*)
composed composada (*a*)
composed of composada de (*a*)
composer compositor (*n*)
composit tipografi (*vt*)
composite composada (*a*)
composition (*act*) composa (*n*)
compound composada (*a*), composada (*n*)
compound interest interesa composada (*n*)
comprehend comprende (*vt*)
comprehensible comprensible (*a*)
comprehension comprende (*n*)
comprehensive completa (*a*)
comprehensively completa (*adv*)
compress compres (*vt*), densi (*vt*), presa (*vt*)
compressed presada (*a*)
compression compres (*a*)
comprise es composada de (*v*)
comprising composada de (*a*)
compromise (*by making concessions*) compromete (*n*), compromete (*vi*), desonora (*v*), perili (*vt*)
compulsion compulsiva (*n*)
compulsory forzada (*a*), obligante (*a*)
computation computa (*n*)
compute computa (*vt*)
computer computador (*n*)
computer chip microtelia (*n*)
computer graphics infografia (*n*)
computer science informatica (*n*)
computing computa (*n*)
comrade camerada (*n*)
comradeship camaradia (*n*)
con froda (*n*)
con artist frodor (*n*)
concave concava (*a*)
conceal asconde (*vt*)
concealed ascondeda (*a*)
concede sede (*vt*)
conceited egosa (*a*), egosa (*a*)
conceive (*pregnancy*) consepi (*vt*), conseti (*vt*)
concentrate (*attention, substance*) concentra (*vi, vt*)
concentration concentra (*n*), proportio (*n*)
concentration camp campa de concentra (*n*)
concentric consentrica (*a*)
concept conseta (*n*), idea (*n*)
conception consepi (*n*), conseti (*n*)
conceptual consetal (*a*)
conceptualize conseti (*vt*)
concern conserna (*n*), conserna (*vt*), cura (*n*), preocupa (*vt*)
concerning consernante (*prep*), sirca (*prep*), sur (*prep*)
concert (*music*) conserta (*n*)
concert hall salon de conserta (*n*), salon de conserta (*n*)
concertina consertina (*n*)
concession sede (*n*)
concise consisa (*a*)
conclude conclui (*vt*), fini (*vt*)
conclusion conclui (*n*), fini (*n*)
conclusive concludinte (*a*)
concoct combina (*vi, vt*), inventa (*vt*)
concoction combina (*n*), prepara (*n*)
concomitance acompania (*n*)
concomitant acompaniante (*a*)
concomitantly acompaniante (*adv*)
concord acorda (*n*)
concourse entra (*n*), fola (*n*)
concrete beton (*n*), concreta (*a*)
concrete block brice de beton (*n*)
concubine concubina (*n*)
concur about acorda (*vi*)
condemn condena (*vt*)
condemnation condena (*n*)
condemned condenada (*a*), condenada (*n*)
condensation (*act*) condensa (*n*), condensada (*n*)
condense condensa (*vi, vt*)
condensed condensada (*a*)
condenser condensador (*n*)

condescend condesende (*vi*)
condescension condesende (*n*)
condiment spise (*n*)
condition constrinje (*n*), restrinje (*n*), state (*n*), suavi (*vi, vt*)
conditional dependente (*a*), forma nonreal (*n*)
conditional mood (*grammar*) moda dependente (*n*)
conditioner suavinte (*n*)
condo condo (*n*)
condolence (*concern for another's suffering*) compatia (*n*)
condom condom (*n*)
condominium condo (*n*)
condone aseta (*vt*), permite (*vt*)
condor (*bird: spe Vultur gryphus, spe Gymnogyps californianus*) condor (*n*)
conduct (*oneself*) condui (*vi*), condui (*vt*), gida (*vt*)
conducting conduinte (*a*)
conductive conduinte (*a*)
cone cono (*n*)
confabulate recorda falsa (*v*)
confabulation recorda falsa (*n*)
confection confeto (*n*)
confectionery bar bara de confeto (*n*)
confederate federa (*a*)
confederation (*act, result*) federa (*n*)
confer confere (*vi*), dona (*vt*)
conference confere (*n*)
confess confesa (*vt*)
confession confesa (*n*)
confessional confeseria (*n*)
confessor conselor privata (*n*)
confidant conselor privata (*n*)
confide confida (*vt*)
confide a secret to someone confida un secreta a algun (*v*)
confided confidada (*a*)
confidence fida (*n*), privata (*n*), sertia (*n*)
confident fidante (*a*), sertia (*a*)
confidential (*secret*) confidada (*a*), privata (*a*)
confidentiality privatia (*n*)
confiding confida (*n*)
configurable ajustable (*a*)
configuration (*action, result*) ajusta (*n*), desinia (*n*)
configure ajusta (*vt*)
configured ajustada (*a*)
confine restrinje (*vt*)

confined to bed restrinjeda a leto (*a*)
confinement restrinje (*n*)
confirm (*action on computer*) aproba (*vt*), confirma (*vt*), serti (*vi, vt*)
confirmation aproba (*n*), confirma (*n*), serti (*n*)
confiscate confisca (*vt*), prende (*vt*)
confiscation confisca (*n*), prende (*n*)
conflict desacorda (*n*), desacorda (*v*), disputa (*n*)
confluence confluie (*n*)
conform conforma (*vi, vt*)
conformist conformiste (*n*)
conformity conforma (*n*)
confound confonde (*vt*)
confront fronti (*vt*)
confrontation fronti (*n*)
confronting frontinte (*a*)
Confucian confuziste (*n*)
Confucianism confuzisme (*n*)
Confucius Confuzi (*n*)
confuse confusa (*vt*)
confused confusada (*a*)
confusing confusante (*a*)
confusion confusa (*n*)
congeal conjela (*vi*)
congenital conjenital (*a*)
conger (*fish: gen Conger*) congro (*n*)
congest (*medical*) conjesta (*vi*), impedi (*vt*)
congested (*medical*) conjestada (*a*), impedita (*a*)
congestion (*medical*) conjesta (*n*), impedi (*n*)
congestion charge paia de conjesta (*n*)
conglomerate agrega (*n*), agrega (*vi, vt*)
Congo (*incl Republic of the Congo*) Congo (*n*)
Congolese congoles (*a, n*)
congratulate loda (*vt*)
congratulation loda (*n*)
congratulations lodas (*interj*)
congregate reuni (*v*)
congregation reuni (*n*)
Congregationalism congregasionalisme (*n*)
Congregationalist congregasionaliste (*a, n*)
congress congresia (*n*), parlamento (*n*)
congressman congresor (*n*)
congresswoman congresor (*n*)
conic cono (*a*)
conical cono (*a*)

conifer conifer (*n*)
coniferous conifer (*a*)
conjecture divina (*vt*)
conjugate conjuga (*vi, vt*)
conjugation conjuga (*n*)
conjunction (*grammar*) junta (*n*)
conjunctiva conjunctiva (*n*)
conjunctivitis conjunctivite (*n*)
conlang lingua construida (*n*)
con man frodor (*n*), vil (*n*)
connect comuta (*vt*), lia (*vt*)
connected comutada (*a*)
connecting liante (*a*)
connecting rod biela (*n*)
connection comuta (*n*), lia (*n*)
connective liante (*a*)
connivance conspira (*n*)
connoisseur conosor (*n*)
connotation conota (*n*), evoca (*n*), sujesta (*n*)
connote conota (*vt*)
conquer concista (*vt*)
conqueror concistor (*n*), vinsor (*n*)
conquest concista (*n*)
conquistador concistor (*n*)
consanguine con lias de sange (*a*)
conscience consiensa (*n*)
conscientious consiensosa (*a*)
conscious consensa (*a*)
consciously consensa (*adv*)
consciousness consensia (*n*)
consecrate santi (*vi, vt*)
consecration santi (*n*)
consecutive en segue (*a*), seguente (*a*)
consensual acordada (*a*)
consensually acordada (*adv*)
consent acorda (*n*)
consent to acorda (*vt*)
consequence resulta (*n*)
consequently donce (*adv*)
conservation conserva (*n*)
conservationism conserva de natur (*n*)
conservationist conservor de natur (*n*)
conservatism (*political*) conservisme (*n*)
conservative cauta (*a*), conserviste (*a, n*), tradisional (*a*)
conserve conserva (*vt*)
consider considera (*vt*)
considerable notable (*a*)
considerably notable (*adv*)
considerate compatiosa (*a*)

consideration compatiu (*n*), considera (*n*)

considering that considerante ce (*conj*)

consider oneself cheerful senti de bon umor (*v*)

consider oneself happy senti felis (*v*), senti se es felis (*v*)

consider oneself to be senti (*vi*)

consign consinia (*vt*)

consignment consinia (*n*)

consignment store consinieria (*n*)

consistency coere (*n*)

consistent coerente (*a*)

consisting of composada de (*a*)

consist of es composada de (*v*), es fada de (*v*)

consolation consola (*n*)

console consol (*n*), consola (*vt*)

consolidate combina (*vi, vt*), forti (*vi*), solidi (*vi, vt*)

consolidation combina (*n*), forti (*n*), solidi (*n*)

consonant (*music, phonetics*) consonante (*a*), consonante (*n*)

consort (*female*) sposa reial (*n*), sposo reial (*n*)

consortium asosia (*n*), uni (*n*)

conspicuous fasil persepable (*a*), fasil vidable (*a*)

conspiracy conspira (*n*)

conspiracy theory teoria de conspira (*n*)

conspire conspira (*vi*)

constable polisior (*n*)

constant constante (*a*), constante (*n*), constante (*n*)

constantly constante (*adv*)

constellate constela (*vi*)

constellation constela (*n*)

consternation angusa (*n*)

constipate constipa (*vt*)

constipation constipa (*n*)

constitute constitui (*vt*)

constitution constitui (*n*)

constitutional constituial (*a*)

constrain constrinje (*vt*)

constraint constrinje (*n*)

constrict magri (*vt*)

constriction magri (*n*)

construct construi (*vt*)

constructed language lingua construida (*n*)

constructing construinte (*a*)

construction construi (*n*)

constructive construinte (*a*)

constructor construo (*n*)

construe interprete (*vt*)

consul consul (*n*)

consulate ambasada (*n*), consuleria (*n*)

consult consulta (*vt*)

consultant conselor (*n*), esperta (*n*), spesialiste (*n*)

consultation consulta (*n*)

consume consuma (*vt*)

consumer consumidor (*n*)

consumer price preso de consumidor (*n*)

consumption consuma (*n*), tuberculose (*n*)

contact contacta (*n*), contacta (*vt*)

contact lens lenteta (*n*)

contagious comunicable (*a*)

contain conteni (*vt*)

container contenador (*n*)

containing de (*prep*)

containing a lot of (*zucarosa*)] -osa (*suf, a*)

contaminant contaminante (*n*)

contaminate contamina (*vt*)

contamination contamina (*n*)

contemplate contempla (*vt*)

contemplating contemplante (*a*)

contemplation contempla (*n*)

contemplative contemplante (*a*)

contemporary contempora (*a*), contempora (*n*)

contempt despeta (*n*)

contemptuous despetosa (*a*)

contend luta (*vi*)

content contente (*a*), sasiada (*a*)

contention luta (*n*)

contentious controversa (*a*)

contentment contentia (*n*)

contents contenida (*n*)

contest compete (*n*), concurso (*n*)

contestant competo (*n*)

context ambiente (*n*), contesto (*n*), situa (*n*)

contiguous continuante (*a*)

continent continente (*n*)

continental continental (*a*)

continual continuante (*a*)

continually tra la dia (*adv*)

continuance remete (*n*)

continue continua (*vi, vt*), permane (*vi*)

continue to exist dura (*vi*)

continuing continuante (*a*)

continuous continuante (*a*)

continuous aspect (*grammar*) aspeta continuante (*n*)

continuously continuante (*adv*)

continuum continua (*n*)

contorsion torse (*n*)

contort contorse (*vi, vt*)

contortion contorse (*n*)

contour contorno (*n*)

contraband benes nonlegal (*n*), contrabanda (*n*)

contraception contraconsepi (*n*)

contraceptive contraconsepal (*a, n*)

contraceptive diaphragm diaframa contraconsepal (*n*)

contract acorda formal (*n*), contrae (*vi, vt*), contrata (*n*), contrata (*vi, vt*), diminui (*vi, vt*)

contraction contrae (*n*)

contractual contratal (*a*), formal acordada (*a*)

contractually formal acordada (*adv*)

contradict contradise (*vt*)

contradiction contradise (*n*)

contraindicate contraindica (*vt*)

contraindication contraindica (*n*)

contralto contralto (*n*)

contraption macineta (*n*)

contrary oposante (*a*)

contrast contrasta (*n*), contrasta (*vi, vt*), oposa (*vt*)

contrasted par contrasta (*a*)

contribute contribui (*vt*), dona (*vt*)

contribution contribui (*n*), dona (*n*), donada (*n*)

contributor contribuor (*n*)

contrite repentine (*a*)

contrition repenti (*n*)

contrive inventa (*vt*)

control (*in computer interface*) aparateta (*n*), controla (*vt*)

control freak controlamanica (*a, n*)

controller controlor (*n*)

control panel (*of switches or plugs*) panel de comuta (*n*), panel de strumentos (*n*)

control remotely telecomanda (*vt*)

control room controleria (*n*)

controversial controversa (*a*)

controversy (*something controversial*) controversa (*n*), controversia (*n*)

contusion contusa (*n*)

convene reuni (*v*)

convenience conveni (*n*), oportunia

(*n*)
convenient bon situada (*a*), oportun (*a*), pratical (*a*)
convent monceria (*n*), soreria (*n*)
convention abitua (*n*), axiom (*n*), confere (*n*), reuni (*n*)
conventional normal (*a*)
converge conflue (*vi*), converje (*vi*)
convergence conflue (*n*), converje (*n*)
converging converje (*n*)
conversation conversa (*n*)
conversational conversal (*a*)
converse conversa (*vi*)
conversely reversada (*adv*)
conversion converti (*n*)
convert cambia (*vt*), converti (*vi, vt*), convertida (*n*)
convex convesa (*a*)
convey (*meaning*) espresa (*vt*), gida (*vt*)
convict condena (*vt*), condenada (*n*)
conviction condena (*n*)
convince convinse (*vt*)
convincing convinse (*n*)
convocation reuni (*n*)
convoke reuni (*v*)
convoluted serpentín (*a*)
convoy convoia (*n*)
convulse convulsa (*vi*)
convulsion convulsa (*n*)
coo (*moo pigeon*) u-u (*interj*)
cook coce (*vi, vt*), cosini (*vt*), cosinor (*n*), forni (*vt*), stufi (*vt*)
cooked coceda (*a*)
cooker stufa (*n*)
cookery cosini (*n*)
cookie biscoto (*n*), cuci (*n*)
cooking cosini (*n*)
cooking style cosini (*n*)
cool a la moda (*a*), fresca (*a*), fri (*vi, vt*)
cooperate colabora (*vi*), coopera (*vi*)
cooperation colabora (*n*), coopera (*n*)
co-opt eleje par comite (*v*), invita (*vt*)
coordinate coordina (*n*), coordina (*vt*)
coordinate clause (*grammar*) proposa coordinada (*n*)
coordinating conjunction (*grammar*) conjunta (*n*)
coordination coordina (*n*)
cope with maneja (*vt*)
coping saw siericurva (*n*)
copper (*element*) cupre (*n*), cupri (*vt*)

copse bosce (*n*)
Coptic copta (*a, n*)
copulate copula (*vi*)
copulation copula (*n*)
copy copia (*n*), copia (*vt*)
copy and paste copia e coli (*n*), copia e coli (*v*)
copy buffer (*software*) pox de copia (*n*)
copyright direto de autor (*n*), enscribe como direto de autor (*v*)
coral coral (*n*)
cord corda (*n*)
cordial cortes (*a*)
corduroy veluda costelin (*n*)
core cor (*n*)
coriander (*spice, plant: spe* *Coriandrum sativum*) coriandro (*n*)
cork (*substance*) suber (*n*), tapi (*vt*), tapo (*n*)
corkscrew tiratapo (*n*)
cormorant cormoran (*n*)
corn calo (*n*), mais (*n*)
cornea cornea (*n*)
corneal corneal (*a*)
corner angulo (*n*)
cornflake floco de mais (*n*)
cornflour amidon de mais (*n*), farina de mais (*n*)
cornflower blueta (*n*)
cornice moldur (*n*)
Cornish (*person, language*) cerneuica (*a*)
corn meal farina de mais (*n*)
cornstarch amidon de mais (*n*)
Cornwall Cerneu (*n*)
corny bobo (*a*)
Corona Australis (*constellation*) la Corona Sude (*n*)
Corona Borealis (*constellation*) la Corona Norde (*n*)
coronation coroni (*n*)
coronet coroneta (*n*)
corporal (*military*) caporal (*n*), corpal (*a*)
corporate network rede de compania (*n*)
corporation corpora (*n*)
corps corpo (*n*)
corpse corpo mor (*n*)
corpulent obesa (*a*)
corpus corpo (*n*)
corpuscle corpeta (*n*), selula de sangue (*n*)
corral ensirca de bestias (*n*), ensirca de cavalos (*n*)

correct coreta (*a*), coreti (*vt*)
correctable coretable (*a*)
correction coreti (*n*)
corrective glasses oculo coretinte (*n*)
correctly coreta (*adv*)
correctness coretia (*n*)
correlate corelata (*vi, vt*)
correlation corelata (*n*)
correspond (*communicate, be equivalent*) coresponde (*vi*)
correspondence coresponde (*n*)
correspondence course curso corespondente (*n*)
correspondent (*letter writer, reporter*) corespondente (*n*), jornaliste (*n*)
corresponding corespondente (*a*)
corridor coredor (*n*)
corrigible coretable (*a*)
corroborate confirma (*vt*)
corroboration confirma (*n*)
corroboree balo vivosa (*n*)
corrode corode (*vi, vt*)
corrosion corode (*n*), osidi (*n*)
corrugated ondante (*a*), ondin (*a*)
corrugated cardboard carton ondin (*n*)
corrugated iron fero ondin (*n*)
corrupt frodante (*a*), mali (*vt*), malida (*a*)
corruption froda (*n*), mali (*n*)
corset corseto (*n*)
corsetiere corsetor (*n*)
Corsica Corse (*n*)
Corsican (*person, language*) corsu (*a, n*)
cortex cortex (*n*)
cortical cortical (*a*)
Corvus (*constellation*) la Corvo (*n*)
cosine cosinus (*n*)
cosmetic cosmetica (*a, n*)
cosmetically cosmetica (*adv*)
cosmetics macia (*n*)
cosmic cosmal (*a*)
cosmogony cosmogonia (*n*)
cosmologist cosmolojiste (*n*)
cosmology cosmolojia (*n*)
cosmopolitan de la mundo (*a*)
cosmos cosmo (*n*), universa (*n*)
cost costa (*n*), costa (*vt*), preso (*n*)
co-star costela (*n*)
Costa Rica Costa Rica (*n*)
Costa Rican costarican (*a, n*), costarican (*a, n*)

cost-conscious preocupada de costa (a)
costly cara (a)
costume veste de fantasia (n), veste etnica (n)
cot leteta (n), leto pliable (n)
cotinga (bird: fam *Cotingidae*) cotinga (n)
cottage caseta (n)
cotton (plant, fiber: gen *Gossypium*) coton (n), de coton (a)
cotton candy coton de zucar (n)
couch sofa (n)
cougar puma (n)
cough tose (n), tose (vt)
cough medicine paratose (n)
cough syrup calmitose (n)
cough up espetora (vt)
could be pote es (adv)
coulomb (measure) culom (n)
council consilio (n)
councillor consilior (n)
councilor consilior (n)
counsel consela (n), consela (vt)
counselor conselor (n)
count conta (n), conta (vt), conte (n)
count down conta desendente (n), conta desendente (v), conta en reversa (n), conta en reversa (v)
countenance espresa de fas (n)
counter (game piece) calculo (n), contador (n), oposa (vt), plana (n), table de vende (n)
counteract oposa (vt)
counterattack contrataca (vt, n)
counterclaim contrareclama (n)
counterclockwise contra la orolojo (a)
countercoup contracolpa (n)
counterfactual contrafatal (a)
counterfeit falsa (a), falsi (vi)
counterfeiter falsor (n)
counterfeit money mone falsa (n)
counterintuitive contra intui (a)
countermand nega (vt)
counterpart corespondente (n)
counterterrorism contraterorisme (n)
counterterrorist contrateroriste (a, n)
countess contesa (n)
counting house sala de contas (n)
countless nonlimitada (a), sin limita (a), ultra conta (a)
country campanial (a), contri (a, n), pais (n)
country dweller campanian (n)
country house casa campanian (n)
countryman (fellow) paisan (n)
countryside campania (n)
countrywoman paisan (n)
county contia (n)
coup colpa (n), colpa de stato (n)
coup de grace colpa de mori (n)
coup d'etat colpa de stato (n)
couple duple (n), onci (vt)
coupon bileta (n)
courage coraje (n)
courageous corajosa (a)
courante (music, dance) corente (n)
courgette (fruit, plant: spe *Cucurbita pepo*) zuceta (n)
courier mesajor (n), transportor (n), transportores (n)
course (for sport) campo (n), curso (n), plato (n), via (n)
course of study curso de studia (n)
courser (wading bird) cursor (n)
court (of law, royal) corte (n), cortea (vt)
courteous cortes (a)
courtesy cortesia (n)
courtier (female) fem de corte (n), om de corte (n)
court martial corte militar (n)
court of appeals corte de apela (n)
courtship cortea (n)
courtship display mostra corteal (n)
courtyard patio (n)
cousin (male relative of one's own generation, not brother or removed cousin) cusin (n), cusina (n)
cove baieta (n)
covenant acorda (n), contrata (n), lia (n)
cover covre (vt), covrente (n)
coverage covre (n)
cover fully covre completa (v)
covering covrente (n)
covert secreta (a)
cow bove (n), bove fema (n)
coward coarde (n)
cowardice coardia (n)
cowardly coarde (a)
cowboy bovor (n), cauboi (n)
cowboy hat xapon (n)
cower acrupi temosa (v)
cowherd bovor (n)
cowrie (shell, mollusc: fam *Cypraeidae*) cauri (n)
co-write coscrive (vt)
co-writer coscrivor (n)
coy timida (a)
coyness timidia (n)
coyote (mammal: spe *Canis latrans*) coiote (n)
CPU computador (n)
crab (crustacean: infraord *Brachyura*) crabe (n)
crab plover (wading bird: spe *Dromas ardeola*) droma (n)
crack crac (interj), crac (n), craci (vi, vt), fesur (n), fesuri (vi), frati (vi)
crackdown colpa forte (n), colpa sever (n)
cracker biscoto (n), pirata de rede (n)
crackle crepita (vi, vt, n)
cradle cuna (n), leteta (n)
craft artesanania (n), crea (vt), fabrica (vt)
craftsman artisan (n)
craftsmanship artesanania (n)
craftswoman artisan (n)
crafty rusosa (a)
crag presipe (n)
crake (bird: fam *Rallidae*) ral (n)
cramp (of muscle) crampo (n), restrinje (vt)
cranberry (plant, berry: spe *Vaccinium myrtillus*) vasinia (n), vasinia roja (n)
crane (bird: fam *Gruidae*, machine) gru (n)
crane fly (insect: infraord *Tipulomorpha*) tipula (n)
cranial cranial (a)
crank manivel (n), maniveli (vt)
crank beater batador engranada (n)
crap caca (n), caci (vt)
crash (aircraft) cade (vi), cade a tera (v), desastre (n), pum (interj), pum (n), xoca (n), xoca (vt)
crash course curso intensa (n)
crash diet dieta intensa (n)
crate caxon (n)
Crater (constellation) crater (n), la Copa (n)
cravat tela de colo (n)
crave anela (vt)
crawl rampe (vi)
crawl along move caracolin (v)
crawler rampor (n)
crayfish (crustacean: superfam *Astacoidea* and superfam *Parastacoidea*) crabe de rio (n)
crayon pastel de sira (n)
crazy demente (a), fol (a)
creak cruji (vi, vt, n), grinse (vi, n)
cream (color) crema (a), crema (n)
cream flan tarte de crema (n)

cream of society crema de sosia (*n*)
cream pie tarte de crema (*n*)
creamy cremosa (*a*)
crease plia (*n*), plia (*vt*)
create crea (*vt*)
create a problem fa un problem (*v*)
created creada (*a*)
creating creante (*a*)
creation (*act*) crea (*n*), creada (*n*)
creative creante (*a*), creosa (*a*), orijinal (*a*)
creativity creosia (*n*), orijinalia (*n*)
creator autor (*n*), creor (*n*)
creature creada (*n*), vivente (*n*)
credentials documentos de identia (*n*)
credibility credablia (*n*)
credible credable (*a*)
credit atribui (*vt*), credito (*n*), onora (*n*), onora (*vt*)
credit card carta de credito (*n*)
credited atribuida (*a*)
creditor creditor (*n*)
credit someone with a quality atribui un cualia a algun
credulity credosia (*n*)
credulous credosa (*a*)
Cree (*person, language*) cri (*a, n*)
creed crede (*n*)
creel sesto de pexa (*n*)
creep rampe (*vi*)
creeper (*person, plant*) rampor (*n*)
crema catalana crema catalan (*n*)
cremate seni (*vi, vt*)
cremation seni (*vi, vt*)
crematorium seneria (*n*)
creme anglaise crema engles (*n*)
creme caramel crema de caramel (*n*)
creme de la creme crema de la crema (*n*)
creme de menthe crema de menta (*n*)
crenellated merlonin (*a*)
crenellation merlon (*n*)
creole creol (*a, n*)
crêpe crepe (*n*)
crescent cresente (*n*)
crass (*various plants of fam Brassicaceae*) creson (*n*)
crest (*of wave, of bird, heraldic*) cresta (*n*), culmina (*n*), culmina (*vi*)
cretaceous cretasica (*a, n*)
Cretan critica (*a, n*)
Crete Criti (*n*)

cretin cretin (*n*)
cretinous cretin (*a*)
crew ecipo (*n*)
crew cut capeles militar (*n*)
crib leteta (*n*)
cricket (*game*) criceta (*n*), grilo (*n*)
cricketer cricetor (*n*)
cricket pitch campo de criceta (*n*)
crier anunsior (*n*), crior (*n*), proclamar (*n*)
crime crimin (*n*)
crime does not pay crimin no profita
criminal criminal (*a*), criminal (*n*)
criminal attempt atenta criminal (*n*)
criminality criminalia (*n*)
criminalize criminali (*vi, vt*)
criminology criminologia (*n*)
crimson (*color*) carmesi (*a, n*)
cringe acrupi temosa (*v*)
crinkle plieta (*n*)
crinkled plietosa (*a*)
crinkly plietosa (*a*)
crippled descapasida (*a*)
crisis crise (*n*)
crisp cracosa (*a*), xip (*n*)
criteria criterio (*n*)
criterion criterio (*n*)
critic criticiste (*n*)
critical esensal (*a*), extrema (*a*)
criticism critica (*n*)
criticize critica (*vt*)
critique resenia (*vt, n*)
croak cuac-cuac (*interj*)
Croatia Corvatsca (*n*)
Croatian (*person, language*) corvatsce (*a, n*)
crochet croxe (*vt*)
crocodile (*reptile: fam Crocodylidae*) crocodil (*n*)
crocus (*plant: gen Crocus*) croco (*n*)
croissant cresente (*n*)
crone (*unpleasant old woman*) arpia (*n*)
crook basto curva (*n*), criminal (*n*), vil (*n*)
crooked (*shape*) vagante (*a*)
crook of the arm plia de codo (*n*)
crook of the leg plia de jeno (*n*)
crop corti (*vi, vt*), cultiva (*n*), recoлие (*n*)
crop rotation alterna de cultiva (*n*)
crop top camiseta corta (*n*)
croquet (*game, shot*) croceta (*n*)
croquette croceta (*n*)
crosier basto curva (*n*)

cross (*shape*) crus (*n*), crusa (*vt*), disputosa (*a*), iritada (*a*), traversa (*vt*)
crossbar bara traversante (*n*)
crossbill (*bird: gen Loxia*) becocrusada (*comp*) (*n*), loxia (*n*)
crossbow balesta (*n*)
crossbred ibride (*a*)
crossbreed ibride (*n*), ibridi (*vi*)
cross-cultural intercultural (*a*)
cross-culture intercultural (*a*)
cross-examination contrainteroga (*n*)
cross-examine contrainteroga (*vt*)
cross-eyed converjente straba (*a*)
cross-eyed or wall-eyed straba (*a*)
cross-faith intercredal (*a*)
crossfire fusili crusada (*n*)
cross-hairs reticulo (*n*)
crosshatch trama (*vt*)
crosshead screw vise crusiforma (*n*)
crosshead screwdriver turnavise crusiforma (*n*)
crossing crusa (*n*), traversa (*n*), traversante (*a*), traversante (*prep*)
cross-matching (*blood types*) conforma de sangue (*n*)
cross out bari (*vt*)
cross-pollinate estrapoleni (*vi*)
cross-pollination estrapoleni (*n*)
cross-reference refere interna (*vi, n*)
crossroads crus de vias (*n*)
cross-section (*statistics*) sample tipal (*n*), sesion transversal (*n*), talia traversante (*n*)
cross-stitch punto crusada (*n*)
crosstalk diafonia (*n*)
crotch entregama (*n*)
crotchet tono cuatrída (*n*)
crouch (*be crouching, crouch down*) acrupi (*vi*)
crouch down acrupi se (*v*)
croup (*inflammation*) crup (*n*)
crouton cruton (*n*)
crow abaia (*vt, n*), caa-caa (*interj*), corvo (*n*), cucurucu (*interj*)
crowbar palanca (*n*)
crowd fola (*n*), foli (*vt*)
crowded folida (*a*)
crowd-surf surfa la fola (*v*)
crown corona (*n*), coroni (*vt*)
crowning coroni (*n*)
crozier basto curva (*n*)
crucial esensal (*a*)
crucible crisol (*n*)

crucifix crus (*n*)
crucifixion crusi (*n*)
crucifixion post crus (*n*)
crucify crusi (*vt*)
crude bruta (*a*), cru (*a*)
cruel calosa (*a*), cruel (*a*), malintendente (*a*)
cruelty cruelia (*n*)
cruise viaja per plaser (*v, n*)
crumb peseta (*n*)
crumble desintegra (*v*)
crumple crase (*vt*), plieta (*v*)
crumpled plietosa (*a*)
crunch crac (*interj*), crac (*n*), craci (*vi, vt*)
crunchy cracinte (*a*), cracosa (*a*)
crusade crusada (*n*), crusada (*vi*)
crusader crusador (*n*)
crush crase (*vt*), maxa (*vt*)
crusher maxador (*n*)
crushing crase (*n*)
crush under foot crase su pede (*v*)
crust crosta (*n*)
crustacean (*subphylum*) crustaseo (*n*)
crutch muleta (*n*)
crux cor (*n*), esense (*n*), la Crus (*n*)
crwth (*Welsh instrument*) crut (*n*)
cry cria (*vt*), plora (*vt*)
cryophile criofil (*n*)
cryophilia criofilia (*n*)
cryophilic criofil (*a*)
cryosurgery criosirurjia (*n*)
cryovolcanism criovolcanisme (*n*)
cryovolcano criovolcan (*n*)
crypt tomba (*n*)
cryptographer criptografiste (*n*)
cryptography criptografia (*n*)
cryptologist criptografiste (*n*)
cryptology criptografia (*n*)
crystal cristal (*n*)
crystalline cristal (*a*)
crystallization cristali (*n*)
crystallize cristali (*vi, vt*)
Cuba Cuba (*n*)
Cuban cuban (*a, n*)
cube cubo (*n*)
cube mate camarada de selula (*n*)
cubic cubo (*a*)
cubicle selula (*n*)
cuckoo (*bird: fam Cuculidae*) cucu (*n*)
cuckoo shrike (*bird: fam Campephagidae*) campefaje (*n*)
cucumber (*plant, spe Cucumis sativus*) concombre (*n*)
cuddly toy animal de pelux (*n*)
cuff (*for measuring blood pressure*) manga (*n*), polso (*n*)
cuisine cosini (*n*)
cul-de-sac rua sin sorti (*n*)
cull mata la debiles (*v*)
culminate culmina (*vi*)
culminating culminante (*a*)
culmination culmina (*n*)
culottes (*pair of*) pantala faldin (*n*)
culpable culpable (*a*)
culprit vil (*n*)
cult culto (*n*)
cultist cultiste (*n*)
cultivable cultivable (*a*)
cultivate cultiva (*vt*)
cultivated cultivada (*a*)
cultivation cultiva (*n*)
cultivator cultivador (*n*), cultivor (*n*)
cultural cultural (*a*)
culture (*medical*) cultiva (*n*), cultur (*n*)
cumbersome masosa (*a*)
cumbia (*dance*) cumbia (*n*)
cumin (*seed, plant: spe Cuminum cyminum*) cumin (*n*)
cummerbund xarpe de taie (*n*)
cumulative cumulante (*a*)
cumulous cumulin (*a*), cumulosa (*a*)
cumulus (*cloud*) cumulo (*a, n*)
cuneiform cuneforma (*a, n*)
cunning astuta (*a*), rusosa (*a*)
cunt cuno (*n*)
cup (*without handles*) copa (*n*), ensirca (*vt*), tas (*n*)
cupboard armario (*n*)
cupcake torteta (*n*)
curable remediabile (*a*)
curator conservor (*n*)
curb borda de paseria (*n*)
curd caliada (*n*)
curdle calia (*vi, vt*)
curdled caliada (*a*)
curdling caliante (*a*)
curdling agent caliante (*n*)
cure (*meat*) prepara (*vt*), remedia (*vt*), sani (*vt*)
cure-all sanitota (*n*)
cured (*meat*) preparada (*a*)
cured meat carne fumida (*n*), carne salosa (*n*), carne secida (*n*)
curettage cureti (*n*)
curette cureta (*n*)
curfew ora de retina (*n*)
curiosity curiosia (*n*), noveta (*n*)
curious curiosa (*a*)
curium (*element*) curio (*n*)
curl risa (*n*), risa (*vi, vt*)
curled risada (*a*)
curlew (*wading bird: gen Numenius*) curlo (*n*)
curling (*sport*) curling (*n*)
curl up enrola (*vi, vt*)
curly risada (*a*)
curly bracket braseta risada (*n*)
currant (*plant, fruit: gen Ribes*) ribes (*n*), uva seca (*n*)
currency mone (*n*)
currency exchange ofisia de intercambia (*n*)
current corente (*a*), corente (*n*), presente (*a*), valida (*a*)
current events avenis nova (*n*), novas (*n*)
currently aora (*adv*)
curry cari (*n*)
curse blasfema (*vi*), maldise (*n*), maldise (*v*)
cursive writing scrive corente (*n*)
cursor (*software*) cursor (*n*)
curtain cortina (*n*)
curtsey plia de jenos (*n*), plia se jenos (*v*)
curvaceous curvosa (*a*), formosa (*a*)
curve curva (*n*)
curved curva (*a*)
curvy curvosa (*a*)
cushion cuxin (*n*), cuxini (*vt*)
cushioned cuxinida (*a*)
custard crema de ovos (*n*), crema engles (*n*), salsa de crema (*n*)
custard pie (*missile*) tarte de crema (*n*)
custodian gardor (*n*)
custody cura (*n*)
custom costum (*n*), par comanda (*a*)
customarily costumal (*adv*), usual (*adv*)
customary costumal (*a*), usual (*a*)
customer cliente (*n*)
custom-made par comanda (*a*)
custom-order par comanda (*a*)
customs (*agency*) duana (*n*)
cut coteli (*vt*), sitori (*vt*), talia (*vt, n*)
cut a deal completi un negosia (*v*), fini un negosia (*v*)
cut and paste copia e coli (*n*), copia e coli (*v*)
cutaneous (*of the skin*) cutanea (*a*)
cute atraosa (*a*), cara (*a*), dulce (*a*)

cuteness dulcia (*n*)
cuticle cuticula (*n*)
cut low escota (*vt*)
cut of meat talia de carne (*n*)
cutter cortor (*n*)
cut-throat taliagarga (*n*)
cutting-edge vangarda (*a*)
cuttlefish (*mollusc: ord Sepiida*) sepida (*n*)
cyan (*color*) sian (*a, n*)
cyanosis sianose (*n*)
cybercafe sibercaferia (*n*)
cybercriminal sibercriminal (*n*)
cyberspace siberespasio (*n*)
cycad (*plant: ord Cycadales*) sicada (*n*)
cyclamen (*plant: gen Cyclamen*) siclamen (*n*)
cycle (*of process*) sicle (*n*), sicli (*vi, vt*)
cyclic sicle (*a*)
cycling siclisme (*n*)
cycling shorts (*pair of*) pantala de sicliste (*n*)
cyclist sicliste (*n*)
cyclone siclon (*n*)
Cygnus (*constellation*) la Sinie (*n*)
cylinder silindre (*n*)
cylindrical silindre (*a*)
cymbal simbal (*n*)
cynic sinica (*n*)
cynical sinica (*a*)
cynically sinica (*adv*)
cynicism sinicisme (*n*)
cypress (*tree: fam Cupressaceae*) sipres (*n*)
Cypriote ciprica (*a, n*)
Cyprus Cipros (*n*)
Cyrillic (*alphabet*) cirilica (*a, n*)
cyst siste (*n*)
cystic sistal (*a*)
cystic fibrosis fibrose sistal (*n*)
cystitis sistite (*n*)
cytoplasm sitoplasma (*n*)
cytoskeleton sitosceleto (*n*)
czar tsar (*n*)
czardas (*dance*) sardas (*n*)
Czech (*person, language*) txesce (*a, n*)
Czechia Txesco (*n*)
Czech Republic Txesco (*n*)

D

D (*letter, musical note*) D (*n*)
Dacia Dacia (*n*)
dactyl (*poetry*) datilo (*n*)
dactylic datilal (*a*)
dad papa (*n*)
daddy papa (*n*)
daffodil (*plant: gen Narcissus*) narsiso (*n*)
Dagaare (*person*) dagare (*n*)
dagger daga (*n*), sinia de daga (*n*)
daguerreotype dagereotipo (*n*)
dahlia (*plant: gen Dahlia*) dalia (*n*)
daily dial (*a*)
dainty delicata (*a*)
daiquiri daiciri (*n*)
dairy leteria (*n*)
dais plataforma (*n*)
daisy (*plant: gen Bellis*) margarita (*n*)
Dakota (*language*) dacota (*a, n*)
Dalmatia Dalmasia (*n*)
Dalmatian dalmasian (*a, n*), dalmasian (*n*)
daltonism daltonisme (*n*)
dam (*of river*) parario (*parario*) (*n*)
damage dana (*n*), dana (*vt*)
dame dama (*n*)
damn condena a enferno (*v*), enfernal (*a*), maldise (*v*), txa (*interj*)
damnation puni eterna (*n*)
damned enfernal (*a*)
damp umida (*a*)
dampen amorti (*vt*), umidi (*vi, vt*)
dampness umidia (*n*)
damselfly (*ord Odonata*) libelula (*n*)
dance (*event*) balo (*n*), dansa (*n*), dansa (*vt*)
dance hall salon de dansa (*n*)
dancer dansor (*n*)
dandelion (*plant: gen Taraxacum*) denteleon (*n*)
dandruff caspa (*n*)
dandy dandi (*n*)
Dane dansce (*n*)
danger peril (*n*)
dangerous perilosa (*a*)
dangle pende (*vt*), suspende (*vt*)
Danish dansce (*a*), dansce (*n*)
danse macabre dansa de moria (*n*)
Dao dau (*n*)
Daoism dauisme (*n*)
Daoist dauiste (*n*)
dare osa (*vt*)
daredevil amaperil (*n*)
daring osa (*n*), osante (*a*)
dark oscur (*a*)
dark blue blu (*a, n*)
darken oscuri (*vi*)
darkness (*absence of light*) oscur (*n*), oscuria (*n*)
darkroom (*of photographer*) sala oscur (*n*)
darling cara (*a*), cara (*n*)
darmstadtium (*element*) darmstadtio (*n*)
darn repara (*vt*), texeta (*v, n*)
darnel (*plant: gen Lolium*) lolio (*n*)
dart dardo (*n*)
darter aninga (*n*)
dash pico (*n*), sinia de junta (*n*)
dashboard panel de strumentos (*n*)
data bank banco de datos (*n*)
database banco de datos (*n*)
database program bancador de datos (*n*)
date cortea (*n*), cortea (*vt*), corteor (*n*), data (*n*), dati (*vt*), datila (*n*), encontra (*n*)
dated anticin (*a*)
dated expression anticin (*n*)
date tree (*tree: spe Phoenix dactylifera*) datilo (*n*)
dating cortea (*n*)
dative (*grammar*) dativa (*a, n*)
datum dato (*n*)
datura (*plant: gen Datura*) datura (*n*)
daughter fia (*n*)
daughter-in-law fia par sposi (*n*)
dawdle pigri (*vi*)
dawn leva de sol (*n*), lus prima (*n*), matini (*n*)
dawn chorus conserta de avias (*n*)
day (*not night*) dia (*n*), dia completa (*n*), lus de dia (*n*)
daybook jornal de contas (*n*)
daybreak leva de sol (*n*), matini (*n*)
daydream fantasia (*vt*)
daydreamer fantasior (*n*)
daylight lus de dia (*n*)
day planner agenda (*n*)
daytime diurna (*a*), lus de dia (*n*)
daze aturdi (*vt*)
dazzle brilia (*n*), sieci (*vt*)
DC corente directa (*n*)
D-day Dia D (*n*)
deacon diacon (*n*)
deactivate desativi (*v*)
deactivation desativi (*n*)

dead mor (*a*)
dead body corpo mor (*n*)
deaden amorti (*vt*), mori (*vt*)
dead end rua sin sorti (*n*)
deadened morida (*a*)
deadline limita de tempo (*n*)
deadlock rua sin sorti (*n*)
deadly matante (*a*)
deadly nightshade (*plant: spe*
Atropa belladonna) beladona (*n*)
dead person mor (*n*)
dead skin pel mor (*n*)
deaf sorda (*a*)
deafen sordi (*vt*)
deafness sordia (*n*)
deal acorda (*n*), distribui (*vt*), trata
(*n*)
deal with trata (*vt*)
dean (*religious, university*) decano (*n*)
dear ameta (*n*), cara (*a*), cara (*n*)
dearth manca (*n*), nonsufisinte (*n*)
death mori (*n*), moria (*n*)
death and destruction mori e destrui
(*n*)
death blow colpa de mori (*n*)
death camp campa de mata (*n*)
death toll cuantia de mores (*n*)
debase basi (*vt*)
debate debate (*vt, n*), disputa (*n*)
debit deta (*n*)
deblur (*images*) desnebli (*v*)
debris detrito (*n*)
debt deta (*n*)
debtor detor (*n*)
debug desdefeti (*vt*)
debugger desdefetador (*n*)
decade desenio (*n*)
decaffeinate descafini (*v*)
decaffeination descafini (*n*)
decagon decagon (*n*)
decagonal decagon (*a*)
decagram decagram (*n*)
decaliter decalitre (*n*)
decalitre decalitre (*n*)
decalog decalogo (*n*)
decalogue decalogo (*n*)
decameter decametre (*n*)
decametre decametre (*n*)
decapitate destesti (*vt*)
deca- [**×** 10] deca- (*pref*)
decay dejenera (*n*), dejenera (*v*),
putri (*n*), putri (*vi*)
decayed putrida (*a*)
deceit engana (*n*)
deceitful enganosa (*a*), enganosa (*a*)
deceive engana (*vt*)
decelerate lenti (*vi*)
deceleration lenti (*n*)
December (*month*) desembre (*n*)
decency virtua (*n*)
decent brava (*a*), virtuosa (*a*)
decent chap bonom (*n*)
deception engana (*n*)
deceptive enganosa (*a*)
deci- [**a tenth of**] desi- (*pref*)
decide deside (*vt*)
deciduous caduca (*a*)
decigram desigram (*n*)
deciliter desilitre (*n*)
decilitre desilitre (*n*)
decimal desimal (*a*)
decimeter desimetre (*n*)
decimetre desimetre (*n*)
decipher desifri (*v*)
decipherable desifrabile (*a*)
decision deside (*n*)
decisive desidente (*a*), nonvasilante
(*a*)
deck (*of ship*) nivel (*n*), paceta (*n*)
deckchair amaceta (*n*)
declaim proclama (*vt*)
declaration declara (*n*)
declare declara (*vt*)
declassify desecreti (*v*)
declension declina (*n*)
declination declina (*n*), latitude de
sielo (*n*)
decline declina (*vi, vt*), desende (*vt*)
declutch desembraji (*v*)
decode desifri (*v*)
decolletage escota profunda (*n*)
decompose descomposa (*v*)
decomposed descomposada (*a*)
decompress descompresa (*v*)
decompression descompresa (*n*)
decompression sickness maladia
de descompresa (*n*)
decontaminate descontamina (*v*)
decontamination descontamina (*n*)
decorate (*incl with an honour*) decora
(*vt*), orna (*vt*)
decoration decora (*n*), orna (*n*)
decorative ornal (*a*)
decorative symbol vinieta (*n*)
decorator decoror (*n*)
decoy avia tentante (*n*)
decrease diminui (*vi, vt*), redui (*vi*)
decreasing diminuinte (*a*)
decree comanda (*n*)
decrepit ruinada (*a*)
decriminalize descriminali (*v*)
decrypt desifri (*v*)
decryption desifri (*n*)
dedicate dedica (*vt*)
dedicated dedicada (*a*)
dedication dedica (*n*)
deduce dedui (*vt*)
deduct sutrae (*vt*)
deductible sutrabile (*a*)
deduction dedui (*n*), sutrae (*n*)
deductive deduinte (*a*)
deed ata (*n*), fa (*n*), fada (*n*)
deejay dije (*n*)
deem reputa (*vt*)
deemphasize desasentua (*v*)
deep (*tone*) basa (*a*), profunda (*a*),
profunda (*n*)
deepen profundi (*vi, vt*)
deeper plu basa (*a*)
deeply profunda (*adv*)
deeply desire anela (*vt*)
deepness profundia (*n*)
deer (*mammal: fam Cervidae*) servo
(*n*)
de facto par fato (*a*)
defamation malacusa (*n*)
defame malacusa (*v*)
default costumal (*a*), implicada (*a*),
implicada (*n*), inisial (*a*)
default on payment falii paia (*v*)
defeat defeta (*n*), vinse (*vt*)
defeated vinseda (*a, n*)
defeatism defetisme (*n*)
defeatist defetiste (*n*)
defecate feci (*vt*)
defecation feci (*n*)
defect defeto (*n*), microbio (*n*),
nonperfeta (*n*), tradi (*vt*)
defective defetosa (*a*), nonperfeta (*a*)
defector trador (*n*)
defence defende (*n*)
defenceless sin defende (*a*)
defend defende (*vt*), proteje (*vt*)
defender defendor (*n*)
defenestrate lansa de fenetra (*v*)
defenestration lansa de fenetra (*n*)
defense defende (*n*)
defenseless sin defende (*a*)
defensive wall muron (*n*)
deference respeta (*n*)
deferential adulante (*a*)
defiant defiante (*a*)

deficiency manca (*n*), nonsufisinte (*n*)
deficient nonsufisinte (*a*)
deficit manca (*n*)
defile viole (*vt*)
define defini (*vt*)
defined definida (*a*)
definite definida (*a*)
definite article article de defini (*n*)
definitely certa (*adv*)
definition defini (*n*)
definitive defininte (*a*)
deflate defla (*vi, vt*)
deflation defla (*n*)
deflower desflori (*v*)
defog desnebli (*v*)
defogger desneblador (*n*)
defoliate desfoli (*vt*)
deforest desforesti (*vt*)
deforestation desforesti (*n*)
deform malformi (*v*)
deformation malformi (*n*)
deformed mal formida (*a*)
defragment desfrati (*v*)
defragmentation desfrati (*n*)
defraud froda (*vt*)
defrost dejela (*v*)
deft destrosa (*a*)
defy defia (*vt*)
degenerate dejenera (*v*), mali (*vi*), malida (*a*)
degeneration dejenera (*n*), mali (*n*)
degradation degrada (*n*)
degrade degrada (*vi, vt*)
degrading degradante (*a*)
degree diploma (*n*), grado (*n*)
degree celsius grado de celsius (*n*)
dehumanization desumani (*n*)
dehumanize desumani (*v*)
dehydrate desidrata (*v*)
dehydration desidrata (*v*)
deign condesende (*vi*)
deinstall desinstala (*v*)
deity dio (*n*)
déjà vu senti de ja videda (*n*)
dejected depresada (*a*), descorajida (*a*)
de jure par lege (*a*)
delay pospone (*n*), pospone (*vt*), retarda (*n*), retarda (*vt*), tardi (*vt*)
delegate delega (*vt*), delegada (*n*)
delegated delegada (*a*)
delegation delega (*n*)
delegitimize deslegali (*v*)

deletable sutrable (*a*)
delete sutrae (*vt*)
deletion sutrae (*n*)
deliberate curante (*a*), discute (*vt*), intendente (*a*)
deliberately curante (*adv*), volente (*adv*)
deliberation discute (*n*)
delicacy comeda favoreda (*n*), deleta (*n*)
delicate delicata (*a*), frajil (*a*)
delicatessen deleteria (*n*)
delicious deletosa (*a*)
delight deleta (*n*), deleta (*vt*)
delighted deletada (*a*)
delightful deletosa (*a*)
delimit limita (*vt*)
delimitation limita (*n*)
delinquent criminal (*a*), criminal (*n*)
delirious deliriosa (*a*)
delirium delirio (*n*)
deliver trae (*vt*)
delivery trae (*n*)
Delphinus (*constellation*) la Delfin (*n*)
delta (*Greek letter, of river*) delta (*n*)
delude ilude (*vt*)
deluge deluvia (*n*), deluvia (*vt*)
delusion ilude (*n*)
delusion of grandeur ilude de grandiosia (*n*)
delusion of paranoia ilude de paranoia (*n*)
demagogue demagogo (*n*)
demagoguery demagogia (*n*)
demagogy demagogia (*n*)
demand esije (*n*), esije (*vt*)
demanding esijente (*a*)
dematerialization desmateri (*n*)
dematerialize desmateri (*v*)
demeanor condui (*n*)
demeanour condui (*n*)
demented demente (*a*)
dementia dementia (*n*)
demigod dio minor (*n*)
demilitarization desmilitari (*n*)
demilitarize desmilitari (*v*)
deminer desbombetor (*n*)
demisemiquaver tono tredes-dida (*n*)
demist desnebli (*v*)
demister desneblador (*n*)
demitasse taseta (*n*)
democracy democratia (*n*)
democrat democrata (*n*)
democratic democrata (*a*)

Democratic Republic of the Congo Republica Democrata de Congo (*n*)
democratize democrati (*vi, vt*)
demographer demografiste (*n*)
demographic demografial (*a*)
demography demografia (*n*)
demolish destrui (*vt*)
demolisher destruoar (*n*)
demolition destrui (*n*)
demon demon (*n*)
demonic demonal (*a*)
demonology demonolojia (*n*)
demonstrable mostrable (*a*)
demonstrate mostra (*vt*), protesta (*vt*)
demonstration (*political*) protesta (*n*)
demonstrative mostral (*a*)
demonym demonim (*n*)
demoralize descoraji (*v*)
demoralized descorajida (*a*)
demo software programes de proba (*n*)
demote retrosede (*vi*)
demotic demotica (*a*)
demotivate desmotiva (*v*)
demoware programes de proba (*n*)
demure umil (*a*)
demystification desmisteri (*n*)
demystify desmisteri (*vi, vt*)
demythologize desmiti (*vi, vt*)
den nido (*n*)
dendrite dendrite (*n*)
dendritic dendritosa (*a*)
dendrochronology dendrocronolojia (*n*)
dengue (*disease*) denge (*n*)
deniable negable (*a*)
denial nega (*n*), refusa (*n*)
denigrate desvalua (*v*)
denim de denim (*a*), denim (*n*)
Denmark Danmarc (*n*)
denoise (*images*) desruidi (*vt*)
denomination ramo (*n*)
denounce denunsia (*vt*)
denouncement denunsia (*n*)
denouncer denunsior (*n*)
dense densa (*a*)
density densia (*n*)
dent indente (*vt*)
dental dental (*a*), dental (*n*)
dental floss filo de dentes (*n*)
dental plaque placa dental (*n*)
dental tool buril (*n*)
dentist dentiste (*n*)

denude nudí (*vi*)
deny nega (*vt*), refusa (*vt*)
deny oneself nega a se (*v*)
deodorant desodorinte (*n*)
deodorize desodori (*v*)
deoxyribonucleic acid asida desosiribonucleal (*n*)
depart asenti (*vi*), parti (*vi*)
department departe (*n*), scola (*n*)
department store boteca de departes (*n*)
departure parti (*n*)
depend depende (*vi*)
dependant dependente (*n*)
dependence depende (*n*)
dependency depende (*n*)
dependent dependente (*a*)
dependent clause (*grammar*) propoza suordinada (*n*)
dependent on dependente de (*prep*)
depict (*present as a picture*) pituri (*vt*), reprezenta (*vt*)
depiction reprezenta (*n*)
deplete consuma (*vt*)
depletion consuma (*n*)
deplorable deplorable (*a*)
deplore deplora (*vt*)
deposit depone (*vt*)
depository fidusior (*n*)
depository arciveria (*n*)
depraved vil (*a*)
depravity vilia (*n*)
deprecate desaproba (*v*), desvalua (*v*)
depreciate (*in value*) desvalua (*v*), diminui (*vi, vt*)
depreciation desvalua (*n*)
depress (*push down, sadden*) depresa (*vt*)
depressed depresada (*a*)
depression depresa (*n*)
deprivation priva (*n*)
deprive priva (*vt*)
deprived privada (*a*)
depth profundia (*n*)
deputy suordinada (*a*), suordinada (*n*)
derail (*train*) salta de la reles (*v*), salta de la reles (*v*)
dereference (*software*) desrefere (*v*)
derivation dedui (*n*), deriva (*n*)
derivative derivada (*a*), derivada (*n*)
derive dedui (*vt*), deriva (*vi, vt*)
derived derivada (*a*)
dermatology dermatoljia (*n*)
dermis derma (*n*)
derogatory degradante (*a*)
derriere posterior (*n*)
dervish darvix (*n*)
desalinate desali (*v*)
desalination desali (*n*)
descaler descami (*vt*), restartari (*vt*)
descaled sin scama (*a*)
descend desende (*vt*)
descendant descendente (*n*)
descendants progenia (*n*)
descending descendente (*a*)
describe describe (*vt*)
description describe (*n*)
desecrate viole (*vt*)
deselect (*software*) desmarca (*v*)
desert (*someone*) abandona (*vt*), abandona militar (*v*), deserto (*n*)
deserted abandonada (*a*)
deserter abandonor (*n*)
desertification deserti (*n*)
desertion abandona militar (*n*)
deserve merita (*vt*)
design desinia (*n*), desinia (*vt*)
designate identifica (*vt*)
designated identificada (*a*)
designation identifica (*n*)
designer desinior (*n*)
designer handbag bolsa de moda (*n*)
desirable desirada (*a*)
desire desira (*n*), desira (*vt*), vole (*vt*)
desist asteni (*vi*), desiste (*vi*)
desk (*with drawers*) buro (*n*)
desktop (*software*) table de labora (*n*)
desktop computer computador de table (*n*)
desktop PC pc de table (*n*)
desktop publishing tipografia par computador (*n*)
desolate ruina (*vt*), ruinada (*a*)
desolation ruina (*n*)
despair despera (*n*), despera (*vi*)
desperate desperante (*a*)
desperation despera (*n*)
despise despeta (*vt*)
despite an con (*prep*)
despite everything an con tota (*adv*)
despite that an tal (*adv*)
despite the fact that an si (*conj*)
despite the lack of an sin (*prep*)
despoil saca (*vt*)
despondency descoraji (*n*)
despondent descorajida (*a*)
despot tirano (*n*)
dessert deser (*n*)
destabilization destabli (*n*)
destabilize destabli (*v*)
destination destina (*n*)
destine destina (*vt*)
destiny destina (*n*), fortuna (*n*)
destroy destrui (*vt*)
destroyer destruo (*n*)
destruction destrui (*n*)
desuetude nonusa (*n*)
detach desfisa (*v*)
detail detalia (*vt, n*)
detailed detaliosa (*a*)
detain teni (*vt*)
detect deteta (*vt*), persepi (*vt*)
detection deteta (*n*)
detective detetor (*n*)
detector detetador (*n*)
detente destensa (*n*)
deter impedi (*vt*), preveni (*vt*)
detergent deterjente (*n*)
deteriorate dejenera (*v*), mali (*vi*)
deteriorated malida (*a*)
deterioration mali (*n*)
determination determina (*n*)
determinative (*grammar*) determinante (*n*)
determine determina (*vt*)
determiner (*grammar*) article (*n*), determinante (*n*)
determinism determinisme (*n*)
determinist deterministe (*n*)
deterministic deterministe (*a*), nonacaso (*a*)
deterrence preveni (*n*)
deterrent preveninte (*n*)
detering preveninte (*a*)
detest odia (*vt*)
detestable odiable (*a*)
dethrone destroni (*v*)
detour devia (*n*)
detox desveneni (*v*)
detract sutrae (*vt*)
detritus detrito (*n*)
detrivore detrivor (*n*)
detrivorous detrivor (*a*)
detune (*music*) desajusta (*v*)
deus ex machina dio par macina (*n*)
deuterium deuterio (*n*)
devaluation desvalua (*n*)
devalue desvalua (*v*)
devastate ruina (*vt*)
devastated ruinada (*a*)

devastation ruina (*n*)
develop crese (*vi, vt*), developa (*vi, vt*)
development crese (*n*), developa (*n*)
deviate devia (*vi*)
deviated deviante (*a*)
deviating deviante (*a*)
deviation devia (*n*)
device aparato (*n*), macineta (*n*), truco (*n*)
device driver controlador de aparato (*n*)
devil diablo (*n*)
devious enganosa (*a*), rusosa (*a*)
devise inventa (*vt*)
devonian devonian (*a, n*)
devote dedica (*vt*), promete (*vt*)
devoted dedicada (*a*)
devotee adoror (*n*), promotor (*n*)
devotion dedica (*n*), promete (*n*)
devour devora (*vt*)
devout relijiosa (*a*)
devoutness relijiosia (*n*)
dew rosio (*n*)
dewlap caruncula (*n*)
dewy rosiosa (*a*)
dextrous destrosa (*a*)
dharma darma (*n*)
diabetes diabete (*n*)
diabetic diabetal (*a*)
diabolic diablosa (*a*)
diabolical diablosa (*a*)
diachronic diacrona (*a*)
diacritical mark sinieta (*n*)
diadem coroneta (*n*)
diagnose diagnose (*vt*)
diagnosis diagnose (*n*)
diagnostics diagnose (*n*)
diagnostic tools (*software*) programes de diagnose (*n*)
diagonal diagonal (*a*)
diagram scema (*n*)
dial (*of telephone, radio, etc*) disci (*vt*), disco (*n*), fas (*n*), indicador (*n*)
dialect dialeto (*n*)
dialectic dialetica (*n*)
dialectician dialeticiste (*n*)
dialog conversa (*n*)
dialog box (*software*) caxa de conversa (*n*)
dialogue conversa (*n*)
diameter diametre (*n*)
diamond (*incl card suit*) diamante (*n*)
diamond in the rough diamante bruta (*n*)
diaper teleta de bebe (*n*)
diaphanous diafana (*a*)
diaphragm diaframa (*n*)
diarchy diarcia (*n*)
diarrhea diarea (*n*)
diarrhoea diarea (*n*)
diary agenda (*n*), diario (*n*), jornal personal (*n*)
diatonic diatonica (*a*)
diatribe arenga (*n*)
dice dado (*n*)
dichotomy duplisme (*n*)
dick pixa (*n*)
dictate comanda (*vt*), determina (*vt*), dita (*vt*), prescribe (*vt*)
dictation dita (*n*)
dictator autocrata (*n*), tirano (*n*)
dictatorial autocrata (*a*)
dictatorship autocratia (*n*), tirania (*n*)
dictionary disionario (*n*)
dictionary of synonyms disionario de sinonimes (*n*)
did (*past tense marker*) ia (*adv, preverb*)
die dado (*n*), filetador fema (*n*), mori (*vi*)
diesel gasolio (*n*)
diet dieta (*vi, n*)
dieter dietor (*n*)
dietician dietiste (*n*)
differ difere (*vi*)
difference difere (*n*)
different diferente (*a*), nonusual (*a*)
different from diferente de
differential (*mathematics*) diferensia (*n*), diferensial (*a*)
differentiate distingui (*vt*), separa (*vt*)
differentiation distingui (*n*), separa (*n*)
different than diferente de
difficult difisil (*a*), dur (*a*)
difficulty difisilia (*n*), turba (*n*)
diffidence timidia (*n*)
diffident timida (*a*)
diffuse difusa (*vt*), rari (*vi*), rarida (*a*), sperdeda (*a*)
diffusion difusa (*n*)
dig escava (*n*), escava (*vt*)
digest dijesta (*vt*)
digestion dijesta (*n*)
digit (*numerical*) dijito (*n*)
digital dijital (*a*)
digital audio player baladador dijital (*n*)
digitalis dijital (*n*)
digitize dijitali (*vi, vt*)
dignified diniosa (*a*)
dignitary ofisior alta (*n*)
dignity dinia (*n*)
digress vaga (*vi*)
dig the soil turba la tera (*v*)
dig up desentera (*v*)
dike paramar (*n*)
dikkops (*wading bird: fam Burhinidae*) burino (*n*)
dilapidated gastada (*a*), nonreparada (*a*)
dilate dilata (*vi, vt*)
dilation dilata (*n*)
dildo consolador (*n*), dildo (*n*)
dilemma dilema (*n*)
diligence asiduia (*n*)
diligent asidua (*a*)
dill (*plant: spe Anethum graveolens*) aneto (*n*)
dilute dilui (*vt*), diluida (*a*), rari (*vi*), rarida (*a*)
diluted diluida (*a*), rarida (*a*)
dilution dilui (*n*)
dim oscur (*a*), oscuri (*vi*)
dime desim (*n*)
dimension (*mathematics, physics*) dimension (*n*), mesura (*n*)
dimensional dimensional (*a*)
dimensions mesuras (*n*)
dimeter dimetre (*n*)
diminish diminui (*vi, vt*)
dimple indente de jena (*n*), indente de surie (*n*)
dim sum dimsam (*n*)
dinar dinar (*n*)
dine come (*vt*), dine (*a, n*)
dinghy barceta (*n*)
dingo (*mammal: spe Canis lupus dingo*) dingo (*n*)
dingy sombre (*a*)
dining room sala de come (*n*)
dinner come (*n*)
dinner jacket jaca de sera (*n*)
dinosaur dinosauro (*n*)
diocese bispia (*n*)
diode diodo (*n*)
dioxide diosido (*n*)
dip sumerji (*n*), sumerji (*vi, vt*)
diphthong diftongo (*n*)
diploid diploide (*a, n*)
diploma diploma (*n*)
diplomacy diplomatia (*n*)
diplomat diplomata (*n*)

diplomatic diplomata (*a*)
diplopia diplopia (*n*)
dipper (*bird: gen Cinclus*) sinclo (*n*)
dipstick basto de olio (*n*)
dire (*injury, illness, error*) grave (*a*)
direct direta (*a*), dirije (*vt*), franca (*a*)
direct current corente direta (*n*)
direction dirije (*n*)
directive comanda (*n*)
directly direta (*adv*)
direct oneself to dirije se a (*v*)
director dirijor (*n*)
directory (*software*) arcivo (*n*)
dirge lamenta (*n*)
dirt (*planet, surface, substance*) tera (*n*)
dirty susia (*n*)
dirty susi (*vi, vt*), susia (*a*)
dirty money mone susia (*n*)
dis- des- (*pref, v*)
disability descapasia (*n*)
disable descapasi (*v*)
disabled descapasida (*a*)
disabled person descapasida (*n*)
disaccharide disacarido (*n*)
disadvantage nonvantaje (*n*)
disadvantaged con nonvantaje (*a*)
disagree desacorda (*v*)
disagreeable desplasente (*a*), iritante (*a*), nonplasente (*a*)
disagreeably desplasente (*adv*)
disagreeing desacordante (*a*)
disagreement desacorda (*n*)
disallow proibi (*vt*)
disallowed nonpermeteda (*a*), proibida (*a*)
disambiguate desambigui (*vi, vt*)
disambiguation desambigui (*n*)
disappear desapare (*v*)
disappoint delude (*vt*)
disappointing deludente (*a*)
disappointment delude (*n*)
disapprove desapropa (*v*)
disarm desarma (*v*)
disarmament desarma (*n*)
disassemble desasembla (*v*)
disassociate desasosia (*v*)
disaster desastre (*n*)
disastrous desastrosa (*a*)
disavow nega (*vt*)
disavowal nega (*n*)
disband sperde (*vi, vt*)
disbelief noncrede (*n*)
disbelieving noncredente (*a*)
disc disco (*n*)
discard dejeta (*vt*), desprende (*v*)
discern deteta (*vt*), persepi (*vt*)
discerning persepinte (*a*)
discharge descarga (*v*)
disciple disiplo (*n*)
disciplinarian disiplinor (*n*)
discipline coreti (*n*), disiplina (*vt, n*)
disc jockey dije (*n*)
disclaimer renunsia (*n*)
disclose revela (*vt*)
disclosure revela (*n*)
disco (*music*) disco (*n*), discoteca (*n*)
discolor descolori (*v*)
discolour descolori (*v*)
discomfort descomforta (*n*)
disconcert disturba (*vt*)
disconnect descomuta (*v*), deslia (*v*)
disconnected descomutada (*a*)
discontent noncontente (*n*), noncontentia (*n*)
discontented noncontente (*a*)
discord desacorda (*n*)
discordance desacorda (*n*)
discordancy desacorda (*n*)
discordant desacordante (*a*)
discordantly desacordante (*adv*)
discotheque discoteca (*n*)
discount desconta (*n*), desconta (*v*)
discount store boteca descontante (*n*)
discourage descoraji (*v*)
discouraged descorajida (*a*)
discouragement descoraji (*n*)
discourse parla (*n*)
discover descovre (*v*)
discoverer descovror (*n*)
discovery descovre (*n*), trova (*n*)
discredit desonora (*v*)
discreet discreta (*a*)
discrete separada (*a*)
discretion cautia (*n*), vole (*n*)
discriminate distingui (*vt*), separa (*vt*)
discriminate against es prejudosa contra (*v*)
discriminating distinguinte (*a*), elejente (*a*)
discrimination distingui (*n*), separa (*n*)
discuss discute (*vt*)
discussion discute (*n*)
disdain despeta (*n*), despeta (*vt*)
disdainful despetosa (*a*)
disease maladia (*n*)
disembark desembarca (*v*)
disembowel desventri (*vt*)
disenchant desencanta (*v*)
disenchantment desencanta (*n*)
disengage (*gears, combat*) desengrana (*v*)
disengagement (*gears, combat*) desengrana (*n*)
disentangle desmarania (*v*)
disfigure malformi (*v*)
disgrace desonora (*n*), desonora (*v*)
disgraceful desonorosa (*a*)
disguise desembla (*n*), desembla (*v*)
disgust repulsa (*n*), repulsa (*vt*)
disgusting ofendente (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
dish plato (*n*)
dishearten descoraji (*v*)
disheartened descorajida (*a*)
dishevel despeteni (*v*)
dishevelled desordinada (*a*), despetenida (*v*)
dish of the day plato de la dia (*n*)
dishonest nononesta (*a*)
dishonesty nononestia (*n*)
dishonor desonora (*n*), desonora (*v*)
dishonorable desonorosa (*a*)
dishonour desonora (*n*), desonora (*v*)
dishonourable desonorosa (*a*)
dishwasher lavaplato (*n*)
dishwashing liquid deterjente de platos (*n*)
disillusion desilude (*vt*)
disillusionment desilude (*n*)
disincentive desmotiva (*n*)
disinfect desinfeta (*v*)
disinherit deserita (*v*)
disintegrate desintegra (*v*)
disintegration desintegra (*n*)
disinter desentera (*v*)
disinterest desinteresa (*v, n*)
disinterested desinteresada (*a*)
disjointed nonliada (*a*)
disk disco (*n*)
dislike no gusta (*v*), nongusta (*n*), repulsa (*n*)
dislocate desloca (*v*)
dislocated deslocada (*a*)
dislocation desloca (*n*)
disloyal nonfidosa (*a*)
disloyalty nonfida (*n*)
dismal sombre (*a*)
dismantle desasembla (*v*)
dismay angusa (*n*)
dismiss (*employee*) despedi (*vt*),

envia a via (v), refusa (vt)
dismount desmonta (v)
disobedience desobedi (n)
disobey desobedi (v)
disorder (*medical*) desordina (n),
 disturba (n), falta (n), sindrom (n)
disorderly desordinada (a)
disorganization desorganiza (n)
disorganize desorganiza (v)
disorganized desorganizada (a)
disorient desorienta (vi, vt)
disorientate desorienta (vi, vt)
disorientation desorienta (n)
disparage desvalua (v)
disparate diferente (a)
dispassionate nonpasionosa (a)
dispatch envia (vt)
dispel despare (v)
dispensable nonesesada (a)
dispense distribui (vt)
dispense with desprende (v)
dispersal sperde (n)
disperse sperde (vi, vt)
dispirit despiriti (vt)
dispiriting despiritinte (v)
displace desloca (v)
displaced deslocada (a)
display mostra (vt)
displease desplase (v)
displeasing desplasente (a)
displeasingly desplasente (adv)
displeasure desplase (n)
disposable desprendable (a)
dispose dejeta (vt), dispoza (vt)
disposed disposada (a)
dispose of desprende (v)
disposition dispoza (n)
disproof contrademuestra (n)
disprove contrademuestra (vt)
dispute disputa (n), disputa (vi)
disqualify restrinje (vt)
disrespect desrespeta (n), desrespeta
 (v)
disrespectful nonrespectosa (a)
disrupt disturba (vt)
disruption disturba (n)
dissect analise (vt), sesiuni (vi, vt)
dissection analise (n)
disseminate difusa (vt)
dissemination difusa (n)
dissent disenti (v)
dissenter disentor (n)
dissention disenti (n)
dissertation tese (n)

dissident oposante (a)
dissimilar nonsimil (a)
dissipate disipa (vi, vt)
dissociate desasosia (v)
dissolution disolve (n)
dissolve disolve (vi, vt)
dissolved disolveda (a)
dissolving disolvente (a)
dissonance desacorda (n)
dissonant desacordante (a)
dissonantly desacordante (adv)
dissuade desconvinse (vt)
distance distanti (vi), distantia (n)
distant distante (a), nonamin (a)
distantly distante (adv)
distend infla (vi)
distil distila (vt)
distill distila (vt)
distillation distila (n)
distilled distilada (a)
distilled beverage distilada (n)
distillery distileria (n)
distinct distinguida (a), separada (a)
distinction distingui (n)
distinctive distinguida (a)
distinguish distingui (vt)
distort contorse (vi, vt)
distortion contorse (n)
distract distrae (vt)
distraction distrae (n)
distress angusa (n), angusa (vt)
distressed angusada (a)
distribute distribui (vt)
distribution distribui (n)
district distrito (n)
distrust desfida (v)
disturb disturba (vt), turba (vt)
disturbance disturba (n)
disturbed turbada (a)
disturbing disturbante (a), turbante
 (a)
disunion desuni (n)
disunite desuni (v)
disuse desusa (v), nonusa (n)
disused desusada (a)
ditch canal (n), foso (n)
ditransitive (*grammar*) ditransitiva
 (a)
ditto repete (*interj.*), sinia de repete
 (n)
ditto mark sinia de repete (n)
diurnal (*occurring once a day*) dial
 (a), diurna (a)
diva diva (n)

divan sofa sin dorso (n)
dive tufa (vi, n)
dive for pearls tufa per perlas (v)
diver (*bird: gen Gavia*) gavia (n),
 sumerjor (n), tufor (n)
diverge diverje (vi, vt)
divergence diverje (n)
diverse diversa (a), variosa (a)
diversify diversi (vi, vt)
diversion diverti (n)
diversity diversia (n)
divert diverje (vi, vt), diverti (vt)
diverticulitis diverticulite (n)
diverticulosis diverticulose (n)
diverticulum diverticulo (n)
divide divide (vi, vt)
divided by divideda entre (*prep*)
**divided by [short for "divideda
 entre"]** entre (*prep*)
dividend dividendo (n)
divine de dio (a), divin (a)
diving board trampolin de tufa (n)
division divide (n), parte (n)
divorce divorsa (n), divorsa (vt)
divulge esposa (vt), revela (vt)
DIY bricola (n)
dizziness vertigo (n)
dizzy mareada (a), vertigosa (a)
dizzying mareante (a)
DJ dije (n)
Djibouti djibuti (a, n), Djibuti (n)
DNA (*asida desosiribonucleal*) = adn
 (abbr), asida desosiribonucleal (n)
do fa (vt)
doable realable (a)
do again refa (v)
do away with aboli (vt)
do a wheelie capri (vi)
do badly fa mal (v)
dobro (*resonator guitar*) dobro (n)
do business comersia (vt)
docile pasosa (a), sedente (a)
dock (*in court*) ariva a doca (v), banca
 de la acusada (n), doca (n), onci
 (vt)
doctor doctor (n)
doctorate (*diploma*) doctoral (n)
doctor fish (*fish: spe Tinca
 tinca*) tinca (n)
doctrine crede (n), prinsipe (n)
document documenti (vt),
 documento (n), testo (n)
documentary filma atestante (n)
documentation (*act*) documenti (n),
 documentos (n), testos (n)

document wallet (*for papers*) arcivo (n)

dodge evita (vt)

dodgem auto de xoca (n)

dodo (*bird*) dodo (n)

doe servo fema (n)

doer faor (n)

dog (*mammal: spe Canis familiaris*) can (n)

dogged ostinosa (a)

doggerel mal poesia (n)

doggie caneta (n)

doghouse caneria (n)

dogma dogma (n)

dogmatic dogmosa (a)

dogmatism dogmisme (n)

dogwood (*plant: gen Cornus*) corneo (n)

doing fa (n)

do-it-yourself bricola (n)

do lettering leteri (vt)

doll pupa (n)

dollar dolar (n)

dollop goton (n)

dolmen dolmen (n)

dolphin (*mammal: fam Delphinidae and various other families of subord Odontoceti*) delfin (n)

dolphin fish (*fish: spe Coryphaena hippurus*) mahimahi (n)

domain domina (n)

dome cupola (n)

domestic domada (a)

domesticate doma (vt)

domesticated domada (a)

domestic policy politica interna (n)

domestic worker servidor de casa (n)

dominant dominante (a)

dominate domina (vt)

domination domina (n)

domineer domina (vt)

domineering dominante (a)

Dominica Dominica (n)

Dominican dominican (a, n), dominican (a, n), dominican (a, n)

Dominican Republic Republica Dominicana (n)

dominion domina (n), rena (n)

domino domino (n)

domino effect reata en cadena (n)

donate dona (vt)

donation dona (n), donada (n)

donator donor (n)

done fada (a)

dongle dongle (n)

donkey asino (n)

donkey driver asinor (n)

donkey rider asinor (n)

donor donor (n)

do not have no ave (v)

do not hurry no freta (v)

do not rush no freta (v)

don't mention it no problem (*interj*)

donut donut (n)

doobry aparateta (n)

doodad aparateta (n)

do odd jobs bricola (vi)

doodle desinieta (v, n)

doohickey aparateta (n)

doom condena (vt), ruina (n)

doomsayer sperdeteme (n)

do one's best fa la plu bon cual on pote (v)

do one's shift fa se turno (v)

door porte (n)

doorbell campaneta (n)

door handle manico de porte (n)

doorkeeper gardaporte (n)

doorknob manico de porte (n)

door knocker bateporte (n)

doormat tapeto de porte (n)

doorway arco de porte (n)

do over refa (n), refa (v)

dopamine dopamina (n)

doppelgänger fantasma jemelin (n)

dorado (*fish: spe Salminus maxillosus*) dorado (n), la Dorado (n)

dormitory abitada de studiantes (n), dormeria (n)

dormouse (*mammal: fam Gliridae*) liron (n)

dorsal dorsal (a)

dorsal area dorso (n)

dose dosa (n), dosa (vt)

dossier folio (n)

dot punto (n)

dote regala (vt)

do the washing-up lava la platos (n)

dotted about asi e ala (*adv*)

double duple (a), duple (n), dupli (vi, vt)

double bass contrabaso (n)

double bed leto per du (n)

double-click clica duple (n), clica duple (v)

doubled duplida (a)

double noun (*eg la mense janero*) nom duple (n)

double room sala per du (n)

double vision diplopia (n)

double whole note tono duple (n)

doubt duta (n), duta (vt)

doubted dutada (a)

doubtful dutada (a), dutante (a)

douche (*vaginal*) dux vajinal (n)

dough pasta (n)

doughnut donut (n)

douglas fir (*tree: gen Pseudotsuga*) tsuga douglas (n)

dove (*bird: fam Columbidae*) pijon (n)

dovecot pijoneria (n)

dovecote pijoneria (n)

dovekie (*bird: spe Alle alle*) alco (n)

dowel cavil (n)

do well fa bon (v)

do without pasa sin (v)

down a basa (*adv*), a basa de (*prep*), a su (*adv*), de supra (*adv*), depresada (a), longo (*prep*), peluxeta (n)

downgrade redui de grado (n), redui la grado (v)

download descarga (n), descarga (v)

downpour pluvon (n)

down quark cuarc desendente (n)

downsize redui empleadas (v)

downsizing redui de empleadas (n)

Down's syndrome sindrom de Down (n)

downstairs a su (*adv*)

downstream con la flue (*adv*)

Down syndrome sindrom de Down (n)

down to asta (*prep*)

down-to-earth pratical (a)

downtown sentro de site (n)

downward a basa (*adv*), a su (*adv*), de supra (*adv*)

downwards a basa (*adv*), a su (*adv*), de supra (*adv*)

downwind con la venta (a)

down with aboli (*interj*)

downy peluxetin (a)

do wrong fa mal (v)

dowry dote (n)

doze dormeta (n), dormeta (v)

dozen desduple (n)

Dr (*dotor*) = Dr (*abbr*)

drachma dracma (n)

Draco (*constellation*) la Dragon (n)

draft clama a servi militar (v, n), testo ru (n)

drag tira (vt)

drag and drop (*software*) lisca e pone (v)

dragon dragon (*n*)
drag one's feet tira se pedes (*n*)
dragonfly libelula (*n*)
drain cloaca (*n*), drena (*vt*)
drainpipe tubo de drena (*n*)
drama drama (*n*), presenta teatral (*n*)
dramatic dramosa (*a*)
dramatical dramosa (*a*)
dramatist dramiste (*n*)
dramatization dramati (*n*)
dramatize dramati (*vt*)
dramaturgy dramaturjia (*n*)
drape cortina (*n*)
drapery cortinas (*n*)
drastic extrema (*a*), radical (*a*)
draughts (game) damas (*n*)
draw desinia (*vt*), egal (*n*), tira (*vt*)
draw attention to fa ce (*algun*)
 persepi (*v*)
drawbridge ponte levable (*n*)
drawer caxeta (*n*)
drawing desinia (*n*), pitur (*n*)
drawing pin spino puiable (*n*)
drawing room salon (*n*)
drawn egal (*a*), sin ganior (*a*)
drawstring cordeta fronsinte (*n*)
draw the line pone un limita (*v*)
dread teme (*n*), teme (*vt*)
dreadful asustante (*a*)
dream aspira (*n*), sonia (*n*), sonia (*vt*)
dreamer fantasior (*n*), sonior (*n*)
dreamlike sonin (*a*)
dream of aspira (*vt*)
dream up imagina (*vt*)
dreamy soniosa (*a*)
dreariness sombria (*n*)
dreary sombre (*a*)
dredge draga (*vt*)
dregs restas (*n*)
drench empapa (*vt*)
drenched empapada (*a*), moiada (*a*)
drenching empapa (*n*)
dress falda (*n*), roba (*n*), vestes (*n*),
 vesti (*vt*), vesti (*vt*)
dressed in rags vestida en trapos (*a*)
dressed too formally tro formal
 vestida (*a*)
dressed too ostentatiously tro
 ostentosa vestida (*a*)
dressed too warmly tro calda
 vestida (*a*)
dresser (stack of drawers) comoda
 (*n*)
dressng gown roba de bani (*n*)
dressng room sala de vesti (*n*),
 vesteria (*n*)
dress shirt camisa de sera (*n*)
dribble bava (*n*), bava (*vi*), flueta (*v*,
n)
dried meat carne secida (*n*)
dried plum pruna seca (*n*)
drier (machine) secador (*n*)
drift vaga (*vi*)
drifter vagor (*n*)
drill fora (*vt*), forador (*n*)
drill bit broca (*n*), punto de forador
 (*n*)
drill press forador colonal (*n*)
drink bevi (*vt*), bebida (*n*)
drinkable bevable (*a*)
drinking establishment (eg pub, cafe) beveria (*n*)
drinks mat paragota (*n*)
drip gota (*n*), gota (*vi*)
drive engrana de avansa (*n*), gida
 (*vt*), lejador (*de disco*) (*n*), turi (*n*),
 viaja (*n*)
drive around turi (*vt*)
drive away forsa a via (*v*)
drive mad dementi (*vt*)
driver (software) controlador (*n*),
 gidor (*n*)
driveway stradeta de entra (*n*)
drizzle pluveta (*n*), pluveta (*v*)
dromedary dromedario (*n*)
drone avion sin pilote (*n*), zumbi (*vt*)
drone on parla monotonosa (*v*)
drongo (bird: fam Dicruridae) drongo
 (*n*)
drool bava (*n*), bava (*vi*)
droop pende (*vi*)
drop cade (*vt*), gota (*n*), lasa cade (*v*),
 lasa ce (*un cosa*) cade (*v*)
drop anchor cade la ancor (*v*)
drop-down list lista cadente (*n*)
drop-down menu menu cadente (*n*)
droplet goteta (*n*)
drop-out abandonor (*n*)
drop out of school abandona la
 scola (*v*)
drought secia (*n*)
drove manada (*n*)
drown afoca (*vi*), afoca (*vt*), inonda
 (*vt*), mori par inonda (*v*)
drowning mori par inonda (*n*)
drowsy dormosa (*a*)
drug droga (*n*)
drug abuse malusa de drogos (*n*)
drug addict drogamanica (*n*)
druggist farmasiste (*n*)
drugstore farmasia (*n*)
druid druida (*n*)
drum tambur (*n*)
drum kit colie de tambures (*n*)
drum roll rola de tambur (*n*)
drunk ebra (*a*)
drunkard ebra (*n*)
drunkenness ebria (*n*)
drupe drupa (*n*)
dry seca (*a*), seci (*vi*), seci (*vt*)
dryer secador (*n*)
dryness secia (*n*)
dual (grammar) dual (*a*), duple (*a*)
dual-boot (software) inisia duple (*v*)
dual-format de forma duple (*a*)
dualism duplisme (*n*)
dualist dupliste (*n*)
duality duplia (*n*), duplisme (*n*)
dub dupli (*vi*, *vt*)
dubbed duplida (*a*)
dubious dutada (*a*)
Dublin Bay prawn omareta (*n*)
dubnium (element) dubnio (*n*)
ducal duxal (*a*)
ducat ducat (*n*)
duchess duxesa (*n*)
duchy duxia (*n*)
duck (head) jiba (*vt*), pato (*n*)
duckling pateta (*n*)
duct canal (*n*), duto (*n*)
ductile formable (*a*)
due espetada (*a*)
duel duel (*n*)
duet duple (*n*)
due to par (*prep*), par causa de (*prep*)
duettist dupliste (*n*)
dugong (mammal: spe Dugong dugon) dugong (*n*)
du jour a la moda (*a*)
duke duxe (*n*)
dull desagi (*v*), monotonosa (*a*),
 noiante (*a*), nonagu (*a*), sombre (*a*)
dullness nonagia (*n*)
dully nonagu (*adv*)
dumb muda (*a*), stupida (*a*)
dummy pupetin (*a*), stupida (*n*), tetin
 (*n*)
dump dejeta (*vt*)
dumping (economic) inonda de
 mercato (*n*)
dumping ground dejeteria (*n*)
dumpling bal de pasta (*n*)
dunce stupida (*n*)
dune duna (*n*)

dung fece (*n*)
dungarees salopeta (*n*)
dungeon prison su tera (*n*)
dunk sumerji (*n*), sumerji (*vi, vt*)
duodenum duodeno (*n*)
dupe fol (*n*)
duplex duple (*a*)
duplicate dupli (*vi, vt*)
duplicated duplida (*a*)
duplicating duplinte (*a*)
duplication dupli (*n*)
duplicitous enganosa (*a*), enganosa (*a*)
duplicity engana (*n*)
durability dura (*n*)
durable durante (*a*)
dura mater (*anatomy*) duramadre (*n*)
duration longia (*n*)
during en (*prep*), tra (*prep*)
during one week en un semana (*adv*)
dusk lus final (*n*), noti (*n*)
dusky oscur (*a*)
dust covre con polvo (*v*), despolvi (*vt*), polvo (*n*)
dustbin baldon (*n*)
dustheap dejeteria (*n*)
dust jacket covrelibro (*n*)
dustman dejeter (*n*)
dusty polvosa (*a*)
Dutch nederlandes (*a, n*)
dutiful consiensosa (*a*)
duty debe (*n*), obliga (*n*)
duvet covreleto (*n*)
DVD disco video (*n*), dvd (*abbr*)
DVD burner scrivador de disco (*n*), scrivador de dvd (*n*)
DVD player discador (*n*), videador (*n*)
DVD recorder discador (*n*)
DVD writer discador (*n*), scrivador de disco (*n*), scrivador de dvd (*n*)
dwarf nana (*a, n*)
dwarfed ombrida (*a*), suprapasada (*a*)
dwelling abita (*vt*)
dwelling (*act*) abita (*n*), abitada (*n*)
dwindle diminui (*vi, vt*)
dyarchy diarcia (*n*)
dye tinje (*vt*), tinjente (*n*)
dying mori (*n*)
dyke paramar (*n*)
dynamic dinamica (*n*), dinamical (*a*)
dynamical dinamical (*a*)
dynamics dinamica (*n*)
dynamism dinamicisme (*n*)

dynamite dinamite (*n*)
dynamiter dinamitor (*n*)
dynamo dinamo (*n*)
dynamometer dinamometre (*n*)
dynastic dinastial (*a*)
dynasty dinastia (*n*)
dyne dine (*n*)
dysentery disenteria (*n*)
dysfunction falta (*n*)
dyspepsia dispepsia (*n*)
dysphagia disfajia (*n*)
dysphasia disfasia (*n*)
dysphoria disforia (*n*)
dysplasia displasia (*n*)
dyspnea dispnea (*n*)
dysprosium (*element*) disprosio (*n*)
dystonia distonia (*n*)
dystrophic distrofica (*a*)
dystrophy distrofia (*n*)
dysuria disuria (*n*)

E

E (*letter, musical note*) E (*n*)
each cada (*det*), cada (*pron*)
each other la un la otra (*adv*)
each time a cada ves (*adv*)
eager zelosa (*a*)
eagerly await espeta zelosa (*v*)
eagle (*bird: fam Accipitridae*) agila (*n*)
eaglet agileta (*n*)
ear orea (*n*)
earache dole de orea (*n*)
eardrum timpan (*n*)
eared seal otario (*n*)
earful pleniorea (*n*)
earl conte (*n*)
earldom contia (*n*)
earlier pasada (*a*)
earlier than ante (*prep*)
earliness temprania (*n*)
ear lobe lobe de orea (*n*)
early prima (*a*), primitiva (*a*), temprana (*a*)
early in a la comensa de (*prep*)
earmuffs (*pair of*) covreorea (*n*)
earn gania (*vt*)
earnest seria (*a*)
earnestly seria (*adv*)
earnings revenu (*n*)
earphones (*pair of*) escudador (*n*)

earring orealeta (*n*)
earth (*an electrical device*) lia a tera (*v*), tera (*n*)
Earth Day festa de la Tera (*n*)
earthenware de losa (*a*), losa (*n*)
earthling teran (*n*)
earthly teral (*a*)
earthquake trematera (*n*)
earthwork muron de tera (*n*)
earthworm (*annelid: subord Lumbricina*) verme de tera (*n*)
earthy terosa (*a*)
earwax serumen (*n*)
earwig (*insect: ord Dermaptera*) dermatero (*n*)
ease fasilia (*n*)
easel cavaleta (*n*)
easily fasil (*adv*)
easily damaged frajil (*a*)
easiness fasilia (*n*)
easing fasili (*n*)
east este (*a*), este (*n*)
Easter de pascual (*a*), pascual (*n*)
Easter Island Isola Pascual (*n*), Rapanui (*n*)
eastern este (*a*)
East Indies Indias Este (*n*)
East Timor Timor Este (*n*)
easy fasil (*a*)
eat come (*vt*)
eatery comeria (*n*)
eating utensils utiles de come (*n*)
eaves estende de teto (*n*)
eavesdrop escuta secreta (*v*), oia secreta (*v*)
ebb (*of tide*) esflue (*n*)
ebonite ebanite (*n*)
ebony ebano (*n*)
eccentric noncomun (*a*), nonsirculo (*a*), strana (*a*)
eccentricity noncomunia (*n*), strana (*n*), strana (*n*)
ecchymosis ecimose (*n*)
ECG (*eletrocardiograf*) = ecg (*abbr*), eletrocardiograf (*n*)
echidna ecidna (*n*)
echinoderm (*phylum*) ecinodermato (*n*)
echo eco (*n*), fa un eco (*v*), repete (*vt*), resona (*n*), resona (*v*)
echography ecografia (*n*)
éclair ecler (*n*)
eclectic ecletica (*a*)
eclecticism ecleticisme (*n*)
eclipse eclis (*n*), eclisi (*vi, vt*)

ecliptic eclisal (*a*), eclisal (*n*)
eco-friendly ecolojial sana (*a*)
ecological ecolojial (*a*)
ecologist ecolojiste (*n*)
ecology ecolojia (*n*)
e-commerce e-comersia (*n*)
economic ekonomial (*a*)
economical frugal (*a*)
economic boom buma ekonomial (*n*)
economic depression depresia ekonomial (*n*)
economic recession retrosede ekonomial (*n*)
economics ekonomia (*n*)
economist ekonomiste (*n*)
economy ekonomia (*n*)
economy class clase de turiste (*n*)
ecosystem ekosistem (*n*)
ecotone ecotono (*n*)
ecstasy estasia (*n*)
ecstatic estasiante (*a*)
Ecuador Ecuador (*n*)
Ecuadoran ecuadoran (*a, n*)
Ecuatoginean ecuatoginean (*a, n*)
Ecuatorial Guinean ecuatoginean (*a, n*)
eczema eczema (*n*)
-ed (ascondeda) -da (*suf, a, n*)
edema edema (*n*)
Eden Eden (*n*)
edge borda (*n*)
edible comable (*a*)
edict proclama (*n*)
edification instrui (*n*)
edifice construida (*n*)
edify instrui (*vt*)
edit edita (*vt*)
editing edita (*n*)
editing program editor (*n*)
edition edita (*n*), numero (*n*), publici (*n*)
editor editor (*n*), editor (*n*)
educate instrui (*vt*)
educated instruida (*a*)
educated guess divina informada (*n*)
education instrui (*n*)
educator instrutor (*n*)
ee-ee-ee (moo monkey) i-i-i (*interj*)
eek (fright) i (*interj*)
eel (fish: ord Anguilliformes) angila (*n*)
eerie strana (*a*)
eeyore i-aa (*interj*)
efface asconde (*vt*)

effect efeto (*n*), resulta (*n*)
effective produosa (*a*)
effectively produosa (*adv*)
effectiveness produosia (*n*)
effectual produosa (*a*)
effectuality produosia (*n*)
effectually produosa (*adv*)
effeminate femin (*a*)
effervesce bola (*vi*)
effervescent bolante (*a*)
efficacious produosa (*a*)
efficaciously produosa (*adv*)
efficacy produosia (*n*)
efficiency nonperosia (*n*)
efficient capas (*a*), nonperosa (*a*)
efficiently nonperosa (*adv*)
effigy pupa (*n*)
effort fortia (*n*), labora (*n*)
e.g. (per esemplo) = pe (*abbr*)
egg ovo (*n*)
eggbeater batador engranada (*n*), bateovo (*n*)
eggbeater drill forador engranada (*n*)
egg cup portaovo (*n*)
egg-laying oviparinte (*a*)
eggplant (fruit, plant: spe Solanum melongena) melonjena (*n*)
eggtimer orolojo de arena (*n*)
egg white albumen (*n*), blanca de ovo (*n*)
egg yolk jala de ovo (*n*)
eglantine rose (plant: spe Rosa eglantaria, Rosa rubiginosa) rosa spinosa (*n*)
ego ego (*n*)
egocentric egosentral (*a*)
egoist egoiste (*n*)
egotism egosia (*n*)
egotistical egoiste (*a*), egosa (*a*)
e-government e-governa (*n*)
Egypt (also Misre) Egipte (*n*), Misre (*n*)
Egyptian egipsian (*a, n*), misri (*a, n*)
Egyptian plover (wading bird: spe Pluvianus aegyptius) pluvial de Egipte (*n*)
Egyptologist egiptoljiste (*n*)
Egyptologue egiptoljiste (*n*)
Egyptology egiptoljia (*n*)
eh (confusion) ce (*interj*)
eiderdow ederdon (*n*)
eight oto (*det*)
eighth (ordinal) oti (*n*), oto (*a*)
eighth note tono otida (*n*)
eightieth (ordinal) otodes (*a*)

eighty otodes (*det*)
einsteinium (element) einsteinio (*n*)
either la un o la otra (*pron*)
either one la un o la otra (*pron*)
either one or the other la un o la otra (*pron*)
either this or that o esta o acel (*conj*)
ejaculate ejacula (*vt*)
ejaculation ejacula (*n*)
eject ejeta (*vt*)
ejection ejeta (*n*)
ejective (consonant) ejetada (*a, n*)
eke out dura (*vi*)
EKG ecg (*abbr*), electrocardiograf (*n*)
elaborate detaliosa (*a*), explica (*vt*)
elaboration explica (*n*)
Elamite elaman (*a, n*)
elan vital fortia de vive (*n*)
elapse pasa (*vi*)
elastane elastan (*n*)
elastic elastica (*a*), elastica (*n*)
elastic band banda elastica (*n*)
elastic cord corda elastica (*n*)
elbow codo (*n*)
elder plu vea (*a*), sambuco (*n*)
elderberry (plant: gen Sambucus) sambuco (*n*)
elderly senesente (*a*), vea (*a*)
elderly person senesente (*n*)
eldest la plu vea (*a*)
elect eleje (*vt*)
electability elejablia (*n*)
electable elejable (*a*)
election eleje (*n*)
elector elejor (*n*)
electoral elejal (*a*)
electric eletrical (*a*)
electrical eletrical (*a*)
electrical outlet prende (*n*)
electric current corente eletrical (*n*)
electrician eletriciste (*n*)
electricity eletrica (*n*)
electrification eletrici (*n*)
electrify eletrici (*vt*)
electrifying eletricinte (*a*)
electrocardiograph electrocardiograf (*n*)
electrocardiography electrocardiografia (*n*)
electrocute electrocuta (*vt*)
electrocution electrocuta (*n*)
electrode eletrodo (*n*)
electrodynamic eletrodinamical (*a*)
electrodynamics eletrodinamica (*n*)

electrolyse eletrolise (*vt*)
electrolysis eletrolise (*n*)
electrolyte eletrolito (*n*)
electrolytic eletrolisal (*a*)
electrolyze eletrolise (*vt*)
electromagnet eletromagnete (*n*)
electromagnetic eletromagnetal (*a*)
electromagnetism eletromagnetia (*n*)
electromechanical eletromecanical (*a*)
electromechanics eletromecanica (*n*)
electron eletron (*n*)
electronic eletronical (*a*)
electronics (*science*) eletronica (*n*)
electrophysiology eletrofisiolojia (*n*)
electrostatic eletrostatica (*a*)
elegance sofisticada (*n*)
elegant bela (*a*), refinada (*a*), sofisticada (*a*)
elegant solution solve bela (*n*)
elegibility elejablia (*n*)
elegy lamenta (*n*), poesia de lamenta (*n*)
element (*basic part, incl chemical*) elemento (*n*)
elementary fundal (*a*)
elementary school scola prima (*n*)
elephant (*mammal: fam Elephantidae*) elefante (*n*)
elephantiasis elefantias (*n*)
elephantine elefantin (*a*)
elevate alti (*vt*)
elevation altia (*n*)
elevator asendador (*n*)
elevator music musica de asendador (*n*)
elf elfo (*n*)
elfin elfin (*a*)
elfish elfin (*a*)
elicit evoca (*vt*)
elide elidi (*vt*)
eligible elejable (*a*)
eliminate elimina (*vt*)
elimination elimina (*n*)
elision elidi (*n*)
elite elejeda (*a*), elejedas (*n*), superior (*a*)
elixir prepara (*n*)
Elizabethan elizabetan (*a*)
elk (*mammal: spe Cervus canadensis*) uapiti (*n*)
ellipse elise (*n*), oval (*n*)
ellipsis (*punctuation*) trepunto (*n*)
elliptic elise (*a*)

elliptical elise (*a*), oval (*a*)
elm (*tree: gen Ulmus*) olmo (*n*)
elongate longi (*vi*)
elongation longi (*n*)
elope fuji per sposi (*v*)
eloquence bonparla (*n*)
eloquent bonparlante (*a*)
El Salvador Salvador (*n*)
else si no (*donce*) (*conj*)
elsewhere a otra parte (*adv*)
elude evita (*vt*)
elusive evitante (*a*)
emaciate magri (*vi*)
emaciation magri (*n*)
email e-posta (*v, n*), e-posta (*v, n*)
emanate emerji (*vi*)
emanation emerji (*n*)
emancipate libri (*vi*)
emancipation libri (*n*)
emasculate desmasi (*vi, vt*)
emasculation desmasi (*n*)
embalm balsami (*vt*)
embargo embargo (*n*)
embark embarca (*vt*)
embarrass embarasa (*vt*)
embarrassed embarasada (*a*)
embarrassing embarasante (*a*)
embarrassment embarasa (*n*)
embassy ambasada (*n*)
embattlement merlon (*n*)
embed caxi (*vt*)
embellish beli (*vt*)
ember brasa (*n*)
embezzle froda (*vt*)
embezzlement froda (*n*)
embitter amargi (*vt*)
embittered amarga (*a*)
emblem logo (*n*), sinia (*n*)
emblematic siniante (*a*)
embody corpi (*n*)
embolden coraji (*vt*), spesi (*vt*)
embolism embolia (*n*), trombo (*n*)
emboss impresa (*vt*)
embrace abrasa (*n*), abrasa (*vt*)
embraceable abrasable (*a*)
embroider brode (*vt*)
embroidery brode (*n*)
embryo embrio (*n*)
embryological embriolojial (*a*)
embryology embriolojia (*n*)
emerald esmeralda (*a, n*)
emerge emerji (*vi*)
emergence emerji (*n*)
emergency urjente (*n*)

emergency
contraception contraconsepi urjente (*n*)
emergency exit sorti de securia (*n*)
emigrant migror (*n*)
emigrate from migra de (*v*)
emigration migra (*n*)
Emilian emelian (*a, n*)
eminence esele (*n*)
eminent eselente (*a*)
emir (*ruler*) amir (*n*)
emirate amiria (*n*)
Emirati dem amirati (*a, n*)
emission emete (*n*)
emit emete (*vt*), esflue (*vt*), -i (*suf, v*)
emitter emetador (*n*)
emoticon emosicon (*n*)
emotion emosia (*n*)
emotional (*to do with emotion*) emosial (*a*), emosiosa (*a*)
emotional dislike antipatia (*n*)
emotiveness emosia (*n*)
emotivity emosia (*n*)
empathetic empatiosa (*a*)
empathy (*ability to recognize or share the feelings of others*) empatia (*n*)
emperor imperor (*n*)
emphasis asentua (*n*)
emphasize asentua (*vt*)
emphatic asentuada (*a*), asentuate (*a*)
emphysema emfisema (*n*)
empire impero (*n*)
empirical empirical (*a*)
empirical proof demonstra empirical (*n*)
empiricism empiricisme (*n*)
empiricist empiriciste (*n*)
employ (*person*) emplea (*vt*)
employability empleablia (*n*)
employable empleable (*a*)
employed empleada (*a*)
employee empleada (*n*)
employer empleor (*n*)
employment emplea (*n*), usa (*n*)
empower autori (*vt*)
empress imperoresa (*n*)
emptied vacuida (*a*)
emptiness vacuia (*n*)
empty vacua (*a*), vacui (*vi, vt*)
emptying vacui (*n*)
empty string cadena vacua (*n*)
emu (*bird: spe Dromaius novaehollandiae*) emu (*n*)

emulate imita (*vt*), suprapasa (*v*)
emulation imita (*n*)
emulsify emulsioni (*vi, vt*)
emulsion emulsion (*n*)
emulsion paint pinta de emulsion (*n*)
enable capasi (*vt*)
enact (*plan*) executata (*vt*), reali (*vi*)
enactment reali (*n*)
enamel esmalte (*a, n*)
enamored enama (*vt*)
enamoured enama (*vt*)
encamp campa (*vi*)
encapsulate ensirca (*vt*)
encase caxi (*vt*)
enchant encanta (*vt*)
enchanted encantada (*a*)
enchantment encanta (*n*)
encipher sifri (*vt*)
encircle ensirca (*vt*)
encircling ensircante (*a*)
enclave enclave (*n*)
enclose enclui (*vt*), ensirca (*vt*)
enclosure ensirca (*n*)
encode codigi (*vt*), sifri (*vt*)
encoding (*act*) codigi (*n*)
encompass ensirca (*vt*)
encounter encontra (*vt*)
encourage coraji (*vt*)
encouragement coraji (*n*)
encrust crosti (*vi, vt*)
encrustation crosti (*n*)
encrypt sifri (*vt*)
encryption sifri (*n*)
encyclopedia ensiclopedia (*n*)
end fini (*n*), fini (*vt*), para (*vi*)
endanger perili (*vt*)
endangered perilida (*a*)
endear cari (*vt*)
endearing amable (*a*)
endear oneself cari (*vi*)
endeavor atenta (*vt*)
endeavour atenta (*vt*)
endemic endemica (*a, n*)
ending (*grammar*) coda (*n*)
endive (*plant: spe Cichorium intybus*) xicoria (*n*)
endless nonfininte (*a*), sin fini (*a*)
endlessly sin fini (*adv*)
endnote nota codal (*n*)
endocrine endocrin (*a*)
endocrinology endocrinolojia (*n*)
endogamy endogamia (*n*)
endometriosis endometriose (*n*)
endoplasm endoplasma (*n*)

endorphin endorfina (*n*)
endorse validi (*vi, vt*)
endorsement validi (*n*)
endothelium endotelio (*n*)
endow dona (*vt*)
endowment dona (*n*)
end table table ladal (*n*)
endurance dura (*n*), tolera (*n*)
endure dura (*vi*), tolera (*vt*)
enema enema (*n*)
enemy enemi (*n*)
energetic enerjiosa (*a*)
energy enerjia (*n*)
energy-efficient nonperosa de enerjia (*a*)
Enets enets (*a, n*)
enforce forsa (*vt*)
engage (*gears, combat*) engrana (*vt*)
engaged (*gears*) engranada (*a*), prometeda (*a*)
engagement (*gears, combat*) engrana (*n*), promete (*n*)
engaging encantante (*a*)
engine (*train*) locomotiva (*n*), motor (*n*)
engine driver locomotivor (*n*)
engineer injenia (*vt*), injenior (*n*)
engineering injenia (*n*)
England England (*n*)
English (*person, language*) engles (*a, n*)
engrave grava (*vt*)
engraver gravor (*n*)
engraving grava (*n*)
engraving machine gravador (*n*)
engraving tool buril (*n*)
engross preocupa (*vt*)
engulf engoli (*vt*)
enigma enigma (*n*), misterio (*n*)
enjoy (*the use of*) es beneficiada par (*v*), gusta (*vt*), saborea (*vt*)
enjoyable gustable (*a*), plaserosa (*a*)
enjoyably plaserosa (*adv*)
enjoyment gusta (*n*), plaser (*n*)
enkephalin encefalina (*n*)
enlarge grandi (*vi*)
enlargement grandi (*n*)
enlighten lumina (*vt*)
enlightenment Lumina (*n*), lumina (*n*)
enlist enscrive (*vt*)
enlistment enscrive (*n*)
enliven refresci (*v, n*)
ennui noia (*n*)
enormity enormia (*n*)

enormous enorme (*a*)
enormously enorme (*adv*)
enough bastante (*adv*), sufisinte (*a*), sufisinte (*adv*)
en passant (*chess*) en pasa (*adv*)
enquire demanda (*vt*)
enquiry demanda (*n*)
enrage coleri (*vt*), furia (*vt*)
enrol enscrive (*vt*)
enroll enscrive (*vt*)
enrolled enscrive (*a*)
enrollment enscrive (*n*)
enrolment enscrive (*n*)
en route en via (*adv*)
ensemble (*music*) bande (*n*)
enshroud veli (*vt*)
ensign suteninte (*n*)
enslave sclavi (*vt*)
ensnare trapi (*vt*)
ensue segue (*vt*)
ensure serti (*vi, vt*)
entangle marania (*vt*)
entente acorda (*n*)
enter entra (*vi*)
enter a room entra a un sala (*v*)
enterprise emprende (*n*)
entertain diverti (*vt*)
entertained divertida (*a*)
entertainer divertor (*n*)
entertaining divertinte (*a*)
entertainment diverti (*n*)
enthroned troni (*vt*)
enthusiasm zelo (*n*)
enthusiastic zelosa (*a*)
enthusiastic about photography fotomanica (*a*)
entice atrae (*vt*), sedui (*vt*), tenta (*vt*)
enticement atrae (*n*), tenta (*n*)
entire intera (*a*)
entirely intera (*adv*)
entirety intera (*n*)
entitle dona un titulu a (*v*), tituli (*vt*)
entomb tombi (*vt*)
entomologist entomolojiste (*n*)
entomology entomolojia (*n*)
entrails intestines (*n*)
entrance entra (*n*)
entreat prea (*vt*), suplica (*vt*)
entreaty suplica (*n*)
entrepreneur emprendor (*n*)
entropy entropia (*n*)
entrust confida (*vt*), encarga (*vt*)
entrusted encargada (*a*)
entrust someone with solving a

problem encarga algun con solve un problem

entry entra (*n*), numero (*n*), punto (*n*)

entry-level per comensores (*a*)

enumerate conta (*vt*)

envelop engoli (*vt*), envolve (*vt*)

envelope envelopa (*n*)

environment ambiente (*n*)

environmentalism ambientisme (*n*)

environmentalist ambientiste (*n*)

environmentally friendly ecojial sana (*a*)

envy invia (*n*), invia (*vt*), jelsia (*n*)

enzyme enzima (*n*)

eocene eosene (*a, n*)

eon eon (*n*)

eosinophil eosinofil (*n*)

épée (*sword*) epe (*n*)

ephedra (*plant: gen Ephedra*) efedra (*n*)

ephemeral tempora (*a*)

epic epica (*a*), epica (*n*)

epidemic epidemica (*a, n*)

epidemic parotitis parotite (*n*)

epidermis epiderma (*n*)

epididymus epididimo (*n*)

epiglottal epiglotal (*a*), epiglotal (*n*)

epiglottis epiglote (*n*)

epilepsy epilesia (*n*)

epileptic epilesica (*a*)

epilog epilogo (*n*)

epilogue epilogo (*n*)

epinephrine epinefrina (*n*)

epiphany epifania (*n*), festa de Res (*n*)

Epiphany Eve sera de epifania (*n*), sera de Res (*n*)

episcopal bispal (*a*)

Episcopalian episcopalian (*a, n*)

Episcopalianism episcopalianisme (*n*)

episode episodio (*n*)

episodic episodial (*a*)

epitaph enscrive de tomba (*n*)

epithelium epitelio (*n*)

epithet epiteto (*n*)

epitome personi (*n*)

epoch eda (*n*), epoca (*n*)

eponym eponim (*n*)

eponymous eponim (*a*)

epsilon (*Greek letter*) epsilon (*n*)

equal egal (*a*)

equality egalia (*n*)

equalize egali (*vi*)

equalizer (*filter*) egalador (*n*)

equals sign () = sinia de egalia (*n*)

equation egali (*n*)

equator ecuador (*n*)

Equatorial Guinea Gine Ecuatorial (*n*)

equilibrium ecuilibra (*n*)

equinox ecuinote (*n*)

equip furni (*vt*)

equipment aparatos (*n*)

equitable justa (*a*)

equity justia (*n*), valua (*n*)

equivalent corespondente (*a*), paralel (*a*), paralel (*n*)

Equuleus (*constellation*) la Cavaleta (*n*)

er em (*interj*)

era eda (*n*), era (*n*)

-er [added to any root: machine or tool that performs the action of a verb (*computador*) -ador (*suf, n*)

-er [added to any root: person or personified thing who performs the action of a verb (*joglor*) -or (*suf*)

eradicate elimina (*vt*)

eradication elimina (*n*)

erase cansela (*vt*), vacui (*vi, vt*)

eraser goma de cansela (*n*)

erasure cansela (*n*)

erbium (*element*) erbio (*n*)

erect erije (*vt*)

erection erije (*n*)

ergo donce (*adv*)

Eridanus (*constellation*) Eridano (*n*)

Eritrea Ertra (*n*)

Eritrean ertri (*a, n*)

erm (*hesitation*) em (*interj*)

ermine ermino (*n*)

erode erode (*vt*)

erogenous erojena (*a*)

erosion erode (*n*)

erotic erotica (*a*), sesal (*a*)

err era (*vi*)

errand misioneta (*n*)

erratic acaso (*a*), noncoerente (*a*), nonfidable (*a*)

error era (*n*)

erupt eruta (*vi*)

eruption eruta (*n*)

erythema eritema (*n*)

erythroblast eritroblasto (*n*)

erythrocyte eritrosite (*n*)

erythropoiesis eritropoiese (*n*)

-es -i (*n*), -ica (*n*), -sce (*n*)

escalate grandi (*vi*)

escalation grandi (*n*)

escalator scalera rolante (*n*)

escape evade (*n*), evade (*vt*)

eschew asteni (*vi*)

escoriate despeli (*vt*)

escort acompania (*vt*), acompanior (*n*)

escritoire scriveria (*n*)

esophagus esofago (*n*)

esoteric poca conoseda (*a*), secreta (*a*)

esotropic converjente straba (*a*)

especially spesimal (*adv*)

Esperantist esperantiste (*n*)

Esperanto esperanto (*a, n*)

espionage e-spia (*n*), spia (*n*)

espresso espreso (*n*)

-ess [added to a noun: formal female title (*prinsesa*)] -esa (*suf*)

essay article (*n*), atenta (*vt*), esajo (*n*)

essayist esajiste (*n*)

essence esense (*n*)

essential esensal (*a*)

essentially esensal (*adv*)

establish comensa (*vi, vt*), constitui (*vt*), fundi (*vt*), institui (*vt*)

establishment (*organization*) funda (*n*), fundi (*n*), instituida (*n*)

estate propria (*n*)

esteem respeta (*vt*)

esteemed respetada (*a*)

esthete amor de belia (*n*), esteticiste (*n*)

esthetic estetical (*a*)

esthetician esteticiste (*n*)

esthetics estetica (*n*)

estimate estima (*n*), estima (*vt*), judi (*vt*)

estimation estima (*n*), judi (*n*)

Estonia Esti (*n*)

Estonian (*person, language*) esti (*a, n*)

estrangle stranjeri (*vi, vt*)

estrangement stranjeri (*n*)

estrogen estrojen (*n*)

estrus estro (*n*), periodo corteal (*n*)

estuary estuario (*n*)

eta (*Greek letter*) eta (*n*)

etc (*e tal cosas, e tal continuante*) = etc (*abbr*)

et cetera etc (*abbr*)

etch grava (*vt*)

etching grava (*n*)

eternal eterna (*a*)

eternity eternia (*n*)

ether eter (*n*)
ethereal eterin (*a*)
etherize eteri (*vt*)
ethical etical (*a*)
ethics etica (*n*)
Ethiopia Itiopia (*n*)
Ethiopian itioptian (*a, n*)
ethnic etnical (*a*)
ethnic cleansing limpi etnical (*n*)
ethnic group etnico (*n*), raza (*n*)
ethnicity etnicia (*n*)
etiology etiolojia (*n*)
etiquette cortesia (*n*), forma (*n*)
Etruscan etrusca (*a, n*)
etymological etimolojial (*a*)
etymologically etimolojial (*adv*)
etymology etimolojia (*n*)
eucalyptus (*tree: gen*
Eucalyptus) eucalipto (*n*)
eucharist eucaristia (*n*)
eukaryote eucariota (*n*)
eunuch eunuco (*n*)
euphemism parola cortes (*n*)
euphonia (*bird: gen*
Euphonia) organiste (*n*)
euphonious bon sonante (*a*)
euphorbia (*plant: gen*
Euphorbia) euforbia (*n*)
euro (*money*) euro (*n*)
Eurocentric eurosentrisme (*a*)
Eurocentrist eurosentrisme (*a*),
eurosentrisme (*n*)
Europe Europa (*n*)
European (*person,*
language) european (*a, n*)
European goldfinch (*bird: spe*
Carduelis carduelis) cardeta (*n*)
European robin (*bird: spe* *Erithacus*
rubecula) petirosa (*n*)
europium (*element*) europio (*n*)
eurozone eurozona (*n*)
evacuate sorti (*vi*), vacui (*vi, vt*)
evacuation vacui (*n*)
evade evita (*vt*)
evaluate evalua (*vt*)
evaluation evalua (*n*)
evangelism evanjelisme (*n*)
evangelist evanjeliste (*n*)
evangelistic evanjeliste (*a*)
evaporate vapori (*vi*)
evasion evita (*n*)
evasive evitante (*a*)
Eve Eva (*n*), sera (*n*)
even (*emphasizes what follows, often*
suggesting that it is unexpected) an
(*adv*), ancora (*adv*), duable (*a*),
nivel (*a*)
even as an cuando (*conj*)
even if an si (*conj*)
evening sera (*n*)
evening gown roba de sera (*n*)
evening meal come de sera (*n*)
evening primrose (*plant: gen*
Oenothera) enotera (*n*)
evening suit completa de sera (*n*)
even in the face of an con (*prep*)
even number numero reta (*n*)
even so an tal (*adv*)
even such an tal (*a*)
event aveni (*n*)
event horizon orizon de avenis (*n*)
even though an si (*conj*)
even thus an tal (*adv*)
event planner dirijor de celebra (*n*)
eventual futur (*a*), ultima (*a*)
eventually a fini (*adv*), en la futur
distante (*adv*), ultima (*adv*)
even when an cuando (*conj*)
even while an cuando (*conj*)
even with an con (*prep*)
even without an sin (*prep*)
ever (*eg did you ever see, have you*
ever seen) a cualce ves (*adv*),
sempre (*adv*)
evergreen perene (*a, n*)
ever growing sempre crescente (*a*)
ever increasing sempre crescente (*a*)
ever less min e min (*adv*), sempre
min (*adv*)
ever more crescente (*adv*), plu e plu
(*adv*), sempre plu (*adv*)
every cada (*det*)
everybody cadun (*pron*)
everyday dial (*a*)
every morning a cada matina (*adv*)
everyone cadun (*pron*)
everything cada cosa (*pron*)
every time a cada ves (*adv*)
everywhere a cada loca (*adv*), a cada
parte (*adv*)
evict descasi (*vt*)
evidence atesta (*n*), indica (*n*)
evident evidente (*a*)
evidently evidente (*adv*)
evil malia (*n*), malvolente (*a*)
evildoer vil (*n*)
evil omen indica mal (*n*)
evocation evoca (*n*)
evocative evocante (*a*)
evoke evoca (*vt*)
evolution evolui (*n*)
evolutionism evoluisme (*n*)
evolutionist evoluiste (*n*)
evolve evolui (*vi, vt*)
ewe ovea fema (*n*)
ex- pasada (*a*)
exacerbate mali (*vt*)
exacerbation mali (*n*)
exact esata (*a*)
exactitude esatia (*n*)
exactly esata (*adv*)
exact reproduction fasimil (*n*)
exaggerate esajera (*vt*)
exaggeration esajera (*n*)
exalt alti (*vt*)
exam esamina (*n*)
examination esamina (*n*)
examine esamina (*vt*), interoga (*vt*)
example esemplo (*n*), model (*n*)
exarch esarca (*n*)
exarchate esarcia (*n*)
exasperate frustra (*vt*)
exasperating frustrante (*a*)
exasperation frustra (*n*)
excavate escava (*vt*)
excavation escava (*n*)
excavator (*person*) escavor (*n*)
exceed esede (*vt*), suprapasa (*v*)
exceeding suprapasante (*a*)
excel esele (*vi*)
excellence esele (*n*)
excellency (*your*) eselente (*a*)
excellent eselente (*a*), multe bon (*a*)
excelsior risas de lenio (*n*)
except con eseta de (*prep*), eseta (*vt*),
esetante (*prep*), estra (*prep*)
except if esetante si (*conj*), estra si
(*conj*)
excepting con eseta de (*prep*),
esetante (*prep*), estra (*prep*)
exception eseta (*n*)
exceptional spesial (*a*)
except when esetante cuando (*conj*)
excess suprapasa (*n*)
excessive plu ca nesuada,
suprabundante (*a*), suprafluyente
(*a*), tro multe (*a, prenom*)
excessively tro (*adv*), tro multe (*adv*)
exchange intercambia (*n*),
intercambia (*vt*)
excise estrae (*vt*)
excision estrae (*n*)
excitation stimula (*n*)
excite ajita (*vt*), stimula (*vt*)
excited ajitada (*a*)
excitement stimula (*n*)

exciting stimulante (*a*)
exclaim esclama (*vt*)
exclamation esclama (*n*)
exclamation mark sinia de esclama (*n*)
exclamation point () sinia de esclama (*n*)
exclude esclui (*vt*)
excluded escluida (*a*)
excluding escluinte (*prep*)
exclusion esclui (*n*)
exclusive escluinte (*a*), unica (*a*)
exclusively escluinte (*adv*), sola (*adv*), unica (*adv*)
excommunicate esclui (*vt*)
excommunication esclui (*n*)
excrement escrete (*n*), fece (*n*)
excrecence crese (*n*)
excrete escrete (*vt*)
excretion escrete (*n*)
excruciating torturosa (*a*)
excursion esplora (*n*)
excuse escusa (*n*), escusa (*vt*)
excuse me pardona me (*interj*)
excuse oneself asenti se (*v*)
execrable odiabile (*a*)
execute (*incl kill*) esecuta (*vt*), fusili (*vt*), mata (*vt*)
execution esecuta (*n*), mata (*n*)
executioner esecutor (*n*), pendor (*n*)
executive dirijor (*n*)
executive power potia de esecuta (*n*)
executive producer produor dirijal (*n*)
executor esecutor de la atesta (*n*)
executrix esecutor de la atesta (*n*)
exemplar esemplo (*n*), model (*n*)
exemplary model (*a*)
exemplary practice practica model (*n*)
exemplary punishment puni avertinte (*n*)
exemplify esempli (*vt*)
exempt esenta (*vt*)
exemption esenta (*n*)
exercise eserse (*n*), eserse (*vi, vt*), practica (*n*)
exercise book libro de practica (*n*)
exertion eserse (*n*), fortia (*n*)
exert oneself forsa se (*v*)
exfoliate desfoli (*vt*)
exfoliation desfoli (*n*)
exhalation espira (*n*)
exhale espira (*vt*)
exhaust consuma (*vt*), emetador (*n*)

exhausted fatigada (*a*)
exhaustion fatiga (*n*)
exhaustive completa (*a*)
exhaustively completa (*adv*)
exhaust pipe tubo de emetador (*n*)
exhibit esibi (*vt*), mostra (*vt*)
exhibition esibi (*n*), mostra (*n*)
exhibitionism esibisme (*n*)
exhibitionist esibiste (*n*)
exhume desentera (*v*)
ex-husband sposo pasada (*n*)
exile esclui (*vt*), escluida (*n*)
exist esiste (*vi*)
existence esiste (*n*)
existing esistente (*a*)
exit sorti (*n*), sorti (*vi*)
exocrine esocrin (*a*)
exogamy esogamia (*n*)
exonerate desculpa (*v*)
exorcise desinfesta (*v*), estraie (*vt*)
exorcism estraie (*n*)
exosphere esosfera (*n*)
exotic esotica (*a*)
exotropic diverjente straba (*a*)
expand crese (*vi, vt*)
expansion crese (*n*)
expatriate sitizan a stranjer (*n*)
expect espeta (*vt*), prevede (*v*)
expectation espeta (*n*), prevede (*n*)
expected espetada (*a*)
expectorant espetorante (*a, n*)
expectorate espetora (*vt*)
expedition mision (*n*)
expel esclui (*vt*)
expend consuma (*vt*)
expendable desprendable (*a*)
expenditure spende (*n*)
expense costa (*n*), spende (*n*)
expensive cara (*a*)
experience esperia (*n*), esperia (*vt*)
experienced esperiosa (*a*)
experiment experimenta (*n*), experimenta (*vi*)
experimental experimental (*a*)
expert esperta (*a*), esperta (*n*), specialiste (*n*)
expertise espertia (*n*)
expertly esperta (*adv*)
expiation espia (*n*)
expiration desvalidi (*n*), fini (*n*)
expire desvalidi (*vi*), fini (*vt*)
expired desvalidida (*a*)
explain esplica (*vt*)
explanation esplica (*n*)

explicit clar (*a*)
explicitly clar (*adv*)
explode esplode (*vi, vt*)
exploding esplodente (*a*)
exploit esplota (*vt*)
exploitation esplota (*n*)
exploration esplora (*n*)
explore esplora (*vt*)
explorer esploron (*n*)
explosion esplode (*n*)
explosive esplodente (*a*), esplodente (*n*)
exponent esponente (*n*)
exponential esponente (*a*)
export esporta (*vt*)
exportation esporta (*n*)
exporter esportor (*n*)
expose esposa (*vt*)
exposed nuda (*a*)
exposure esposa (*n*)
ex-president presidente pasada (*n*)
express espresa (*vt*)
expression espresa (*n*), terma (*n*)
expressionism espresisme (*n*)
expressionist espresiste (*a, n*)
expressive espresosa (*a*)
express train tren rapida (*n*)
appropriate prende la propria de (*v*)
appropriation prende de propria (*n*)
exquisite estrema bela (*a*)
extend estende (*vi, vt*)
extendable estendable (*a*)
extend to estende a (*v*)
extend vastly vasti (*vi, vt*)
extensible estendable (*a*)
extension ajuntada (*n*), estende (*n*)
extension module (*software*) ajuntabile (*n*)
extensive estendosa (*a*)
extensor (*muscle*) estendador (*n*)
extent estende (*n*), grado (*n*)
exterior esterna (*a*), esterna (*n*)
exterminate mata (*vt*)
extermination mata (*n*)
external esterna (*a*)
extinct estinguida (*a*)
extinguish estingui (*vt*)
extort estorse (*vt*)
extortion estorse (*n*)
extortionist estorsor (*n*)
extra plu (*a, prenom*)
extract estraie (*vt*)
extraction estraie (*n*)
extracurricular estra cursos (*a*)

extra-large estragrande (*a*)
extraordinary estracomun (*a*),
 estrema spesial (*a*)
extrapolate estrapola (*vt*)
extrapolation estrapola (*n*)
extraterrestrial estrateran (*a, n*)
extravagant estravagante (*a*)
extravaganza estravagante (*n*)
extraversion estroverti (*n*)
extravert estroverti (*vi, vt*),
 estrovertida (*n*)
extraverted estrovertida (*a*)
extreme estrema (*a*), estrema (*n*)
extremely estrema (*adv*)
extremely beautiful estrema bela (*a*)
extremely quick flax (*a*)
extremely special estrema spesial
 (*a*)
extremism estremisme (*n*)
extremist estremiste (*a, n*)
extremity estrema (*n*)
extroversion estroverti (*n*)
extrovert estroverti (*vi, vt*),
 estrovertida (*n*)
extroverted estrovertida (*a*)
exuberant joiosa (*a*)
exude suda (*vi, vt*)
exult celebra (*vt*)
ex-wife sposa pasada (*n*)
eye (*fastener*) anelo de onca (*n*), oio
 (*n*)
eyeball globo de oio (*n*)
eye bank banco de oios (*n*)
eyebrow suprasil (*n*)
eye-candy (*inf*) dulce per la oios (*n*)
eye-catching saisinte la oio (*a*)
eye chart table otometrial (*n*)
eyeful plenioio (*n*)
eyeglasses (*pair of*) oculo (*n*)
eyelash sil (*n*)
eyelid palpebra (*n*)
eyeliner linioio (*n*)
eye-opener abrioio (*n*)
eyepatch covreoio (*n*)
eyepiece lente de regarda (*n*)
eyesight vide (*n*)
eye socket orbita (*n*)
eyesore xocaioio (*n*)
eyetooth dente canin superior (*n*)
eyewitness (*to crime, event*) atestor
 (*n*)

F

F (*letter, musical note*) F (*n*)
fable fable (*n*)
fabric stofa (*n*)
fabricate fabrica (*vt*)
fabricated fabricada (*a*)
fabricator fabricor (*n*)
fabric store boteca de cose (*n*)
fabulous noncredable (*a*)
façade fasada (*n*)
face fas (*n*), fasa (*vt*), fronti (*vt*),
 onora (*n*)
face down prona (*a*)
face mask masca (*n*), masca medical
 (*n*)
face-off (*sport*) comensa (*n*), fronti
 (*n*)
facepaint pinta de fas (*n*)
face-saving salvante de onora (*a*)
facet faseta (*n*)
facetious bromosa (*a*)
face up supina (*a*)
facial expression espresa de fas (*n*)
facilitate fasili (*vi*)
facilitation fasili (*n*)
facility fasilia (*n*), laboreria (*n*), ofisia
 (*n*), recurso (*n*)
facing a fas de (*prep*), fasante (*a*),
 frontinte (*a*)
facsimile fasimil (*n*)
fact fato (*n*)
faction partito (*n*)
factor elemento (*n*), fator (*n*), rol (*n*)
factorial fatorial (*n*)
factory fabriceria (*n*)
factotum fatota (*n*)
factual fatal (*a*)
faculty (*power*) capasia (*n*),
 profesores (*n*), scola (*n*)
fad moda (*n*)
fade pali (*a*)
fade in apare lenta (*n*), apare lenta (*v*)
fade out desapare lenta (*n*), desapare
 lenta (*v*)
faecal fecal (*a*)
faeces fece (*n*)
Faeroe Islands Faroiar (*n*)
Faeroese faroisce (*a, n*)
faience faiense (*n*)
fail (*not succeed*) fali (*vi*), falta (*vi*)
fail humiliatingly fa un fiasco (*v*)
failsafe secur contra falta (*a*)
fail to observe (*promise, deal*) rompe
 (*vi, vt*)
fail to pay fali paia (*v*)
failure fali (*n*), falta (*n*)
faint cuieta (*a*), desmaia (*vi*)
faintly cuieta (*adv*)
faintness (*feeling faint*) desmaia (*n*)
faint smell odoreta (*n*)
fair blonde (*a*), feria (*n*), justa (*a*)
fairground feria (*n*), parce de divertis
 (*n*)
fair-haired blonde (*a*)
fairly a alga grado (*adv*), alga (*adv*),
 justa (*adv*)
fairness justia (*n*)
fairy fe (*n*)
fairy-bluebird (*bird: gen Irena*) irena
 (*n*)
fairylike fein (*a*)
fairy tale fable (*n*), nara de fes (*n*)
fait accompli fada completida (*n*)
faith fida (*n*)
faithful fidosa (*a*)
faithfulness fida (*n*)
fajita fajita (*n*)
fake falsa (*a*), finje (*vt*), finjente (*a*),
 finjor (*n*)
fake an illness finje un maladia (*v*)
falcon (*bird: subfam*
Accipitrinae) falcon (*n*)
fall autonno (*n*), cade (*n*), cade (*vi*)
fall asleep adormi (*vi*)
fall down cade (*vi*)
fall guy portaculpa (*n*)
fallible falttable (*a*)
fall ill maladi (*vi*)
falling star stela volante (*n*)
fall in love cade en ama (*v*), comensa
 ama (*v*)
fall in love with deveni enamada par
 (*v*)
Fallopian tube trompa de utero (*n*)
falls cascades (*n*)
fall short manca (*vi*)
fall silent silenti (*vi*)
fall to earth cade a tera (*v*)
fall to one's knees cade a jenos (*v*)
false falsa (*a*)
false memory recorda falsa (*n*)
falsest falso (*n*)
falsification falsi (*n*)
falsify falsi (*vi*)
falter esita (*vi*), luta (*vi*), vasila (*vi*)
faltering esitante (*a*)
fame fama (*n*)
familial familial (*a*)

familiar conosedada (*a*), familiar (*a*)
familiarity conose (*n*)
familiarize oneself with comensa conose (*v*)
family familia (*n*)
family line linia de familia (*n*)
family name nom familial (*n*)
family relation relatada (*n*)
famine famion (*n*)
famish fami (*vt*)
famous famosa (*a*)
fan (*admirer*) fan (*n*), ventador (*n*), venti (*vt*)
fanatic fan (*n*), manica (*n*)
fanatical manica (*a*)
fanatically manica (*adv*)
fancy desira (*vt*), imajina (*vt*)
fancy dress veste de fantasia (*n*)
bandango (*dance*) bandango (*n*)
fanfare fanfara (*n*)
fang denton (*n*)
fanny (*inf: vagina*) cuno (*n*)
fantasize fantasia (*vt*)
fantastic fantasin (*a*), noncredable (*a*)
fantasy fantasia (*n*)
far distante (*a*)
farad (*measure*) farade (*n*)
far away distante (*adv*)
farce farsa (*n*)
Far East Asia este (*n*)
farewell (*when parting for a long time*) adio (*interj*)
farm cultiva (*vt*), cultiveria (*n*)
farmable cultivable (*a*)
farm birds avias de cultiveria (*n*)
farmed cultivada (*a*)
farmer cultivor (*n*)
farmyard patio de cultiveria (*n*)
Faroe Islands Faroiar (*n*)
Faroese faroisce (*a, n*)
far-reaching estendosa (*a*), vasta (*a*)
Farsi (*Persian: person, language*) farsi (*a, n*)
farsighted iperope (*a*)
farsightedness iperopia (*n*)
fart (*inf: break wind*) peta (*n*), peta (*vt*)
farther than plu distante ca (*prep*)
farthing (*money*) cuatrim (*n*)
fascas faxo (*n*)
fascia faxes (*n*)
fascinate fasina (*vt*)
fascinating interesante (*a*)
fascination fasina (*n*)
fascism faxisme (*n*)

fascist faxiste (*a, n*)
fashion moda (*n*)
fashionable a la moda (*a*), modosa (*a*)
fashionable word parola de moda (*n*)
fashion designer modiste (*n*)
fashionista modiste (*n*)
fast juna (*vi*), rapida (*a*), rapida (*adv*)
fasten fisa (*vt*)
fastener fisador (*n*)
fast food comeda rapida (*n*)
fast-food restaurant comeria (*n*)
fast-forward avansa rapida (*v*)
fastidious atendida (*a*)
fasting juna (*n*)
fast train tren rapida (*n*)
fat (*oily animal material*) gras (*n*), grasosa (*a*), obesa (*a*)
fatal matante (*a*)
fate fortuna (*n*)
father padre (*n*)
father figure padrin (*n*)
fatherhood padria (*n*)
father-in-law padre par sposi (*n*)
fatherland pais propre (*n*)
fatherly padrin (*a*)
Father's Day festa de padres (*n*)
father-to-be padre futur (*n*)
fathom (*measure*) ses pedes (*n*)
fatigue fatiga (*vt*)
fatty grasosa (*a*)
fatwa fatua (*n*)
faucet valva (*n*)
fault fali (*n*), falta (*n*)
faux falsa (*a*)
faux pas fa un malpaso (*n*), mal paso (*n*)
fava bean fava de visia (*n*)
favor favore (*vt*), prefere (*vt*)
favorable favorable (*a*)
favoring favorente (*a*)
favorite favoreda (*a, n*), prefereda (*a*), prefereda (*n*)
favorite food comeda favoreda (*n*)
favour benefica (*vt*), favore (*vt*), favore (*vt*), prefere (*vt*)
favourable favorable (*a*)
favouring favorente (*a*)
favourite favoreda (*a, n*), prefereda (*a*), prefereda (*n*)
favourite food comeda favoreda (*n*)
fawn serveta (*n*)
fawning adula (*n*), adulante (*a*), adulante (*a*)
fawn over adula (*vt*)

fax fax (*n*)
fax machine faxador (*n*)
fear teme (*n*), teme (*vt*)
fearful temosa (*a*)
fearless nontemosa (*a*)
feasible posible (*a*), pratical (*a*), realable (*a*)
feast banceta (*n*), banceta (*vi*)
feather pluma (*n*), plumi (*vt*)
feather-bed leto de plumas (*n*)
feature cualia (*n*), cualia spesial (*n*), spesifada (*n*)
febrifuge parafebre (*n*)
February (*month*) febrero (*n*)
fecal fecal (*a*)
feces fece (*n*)
federal federal (*a*)
federate federa (*a*)
federated federada (*a*)
federation federa (*n*)
fedora xapon (*n*)
fed up plenida (*a*)
fee paia (*n*)
feeble debil (*a*)
feed (*news, software*) flue (*n*), nuri (*vt*)
feed again renuri (*v*)
feedback comentas (*n*), renuri (*n*), renuri (*v*)
feel palpa (*vt*), senti (*vi*), senti (*vt*)
feel cheerful senti de bon umor (*v*)
feel compassion for compati (*vt*)
feel contrite repenti (*vt*)
feel happiness senti felisia (*v*)
feel happy senti felis (*v*), senti se es felis (*v*)
feeling senti (*n*)
feeling pins and needles formicosa (*a*)
feel pain dole (*vi*)
feel remorse (*for*) repenti (*vt*)
feel shame vergonia (*vi*)
feel sorry for compati (*vt*)
feign finje (*vt*)
fejjoa (*fruit, tree: spe Acca sellowiana*) fejjoa (*n*)
fell cade (*vt*), fa ce (*un cosa*) cade (*v*)
fellow (*of a society*) membro (*n*), om (*n*)
fellow-feeling simpatia (*n*)
fellow worker colaboror (*n*)
felon criminal (*n*)
felt feltro (*n*)
female fema (*a, n*)
female actor ator fema (*n*)

female cousin of one's grandchildren's generation dusobrina (*n*)
female cousin of one's grandparents' generation dutia (*n*)
female cousin of one's great-grandchildren's generation tresobrina (*n*)
female cousin of one's great-grandparents' generation tretia (*n*)
female deer servo fema (*n*)
female friend ami fema (*n*)
female sheep oeva fema (*n*)
feminine femin (*a*)
femininity feminia (*n*)
feminism femisme (*n*)
feminist femiste (*n*)
femor femor (*n*)
femoral femoral (*a*)
femoral hernia ernia femoral (*n*)
fence (sport) scrima (*vi*), serca (*n*), serci (*v*)
fencer scrimor (*n*)
fencing (sport) scrima (*n*)
fender gardafoco (*n*), parafango (*n*)
fennel (plant: gen Foeniculum) finoio (*n*)
feral savaje (*a*)
ferment fermenta (*vi*)
fermentation fermenta (*n*)
fermium (element) fermio (*n*)
fern (plant: div Pteridophyta) filis (*n*)
ferocious ferose (*a*)
ferret furon (*n*)
Ferris wheel rota jigante (*n*)
ferrous ferosa (*a*)
ferry (boat) naveta (*n*)
ferryman navetor (*n*)
fertile fertil (*a*)
fertility drug medisín de fertília (*n*)
fertilizable fertilable (*a*)
fertilize fertili (*vi*)
fertilizer fertilinte (*n*)
fertilizing fertilinte (*a*)
fervent vera calda (*a*), zelosa (*a*)
fervor zelo (*n*)
fervour zelo (*n*)
festival carnaval (*n*)
festive festin (*a*)
festivity festa (*n*)
festoon garlanda (*n*), garlandi (*vt*)
fetch retrae (*v*)
fête celebra (*n*)
fetish fetix (*n*)
fetishism fetixisme (*n*)
fetishist fetixiste (*n*)
fetishization fetixi (*n*)
fetishize fetixi (*vi, vt*)
fetter securitalo (*n*)
fettuccine fetuxine (*n*)
fetus feto (*n*)
feudal feudal (*a*)
feudal estate feudo (*n*)
feudalism feudalisme (*n*)
feudal manor feudo (*n*)
fever febre (*n*)
fevered febroza (*a*)
feverish febroza (*a*)
few (in number) poca (*det*), poca (*pron*)
fewer min (*a, prenom*)
fewest la min (*a, prenom*)
few more (than) poca plu (*ca*) (*a*)
fey fein (*a*)
fez fez (*n*)
fiance prometeda (*n*)
fiancee prometeda (*n*)
fiasco fiasco (*n*)
fiber fibre (*n*)
fiberglass fibre de vitro (*n*), plastica de vitro (*n*)
fiber optics otica de fibres (*n*)
fibre fibre (*n*)
fibreglass fibre de vitro (*n*), plastica de vitro (*n*)
fibre optics otica de fibres (*n*)
fibrous fibrosa (*a*)
fibula (anatomy) fibula (*n*)
fiche fix (*n*)
fickle nonconstante (*a*)
fiction naras (*n*)
fictional imajinal (*a*)
fiction book libro de imajina (*n*)
fictitious imajinal (*a*)
fiddle violin (*n*)
fiddler violiniste (*n*)
fideliy fida (*n*)
fidget move ajitada (*v*)
fiduciary fidusial (*a*), fidusior (*n*)
fief feudo (*n*)
fiefdom feudo (*n*)
field (grass, knowledge) campo (*n*)
field of vision campo de vide (*n*)
fiend vil (*n*)
fierce ferose (*a*)
fiery focosa (*a*)
fiesta carnaval (*n*)
fifth (ordinal) sinci (*n*), sinco (*a*)
fifth column colona sinco (*n*)
fiftieth (ordinal) sincodes (*a*)
fifty sincodes (*det*)
fifty percent sincodes persentos (*n*)
fig (fruit) figa (*n*)
fight batalia (*vt*), combate (*vt*)
fighter batalior (*n*), combator (*n*), lutor (*n*)
fighting batalia (*n*)
fig tree (gen Ficus) figo (*n*)
figure figur (*n*)
figurehead figur de proa (*n*), xef sin potia (*n*)
figurine sculteta (*n*)
Fiji (also Viti) Fiji (*n*), Viti (*n*)
Fijian fijian (*a, n*), viti (*a, n*)
filament fibre (*n*), fileta (*n*)
file arcivo (*n*), fix (*n*), lima (*n*), limi (*vt*)
file cabinet arcivador (*n*)
file card fix (*n*)
file folder portapaper (*n*)
filer (software) arcivador (*n*)
file sharing comparti de fixes (*n*)
file system (software) sistem de fix (*n*), sistem de fix (*n*)
filet filete (*n*), filete (*vt*)
filial fial (*a*)
filig cabinet arcivador (*n*)
filig system (software) sistem de fix (*n*)
Filipino (language) filipino (*a, n*)
fill pleni (*vi, vt*)
filled plen (*a*), plenida (*a*)
fillet filete (*n*), filete (*vt*)
fill in completi (*vt*)
filling pleni (*n*), pleninte (*a*), pleninte (*n*)
fill in the blank completi la testo (*v*), pleni la spasio (*v*)
fill out (form) completi (*vt*)
film filma (*n*), filma (*vt*), peleta (*n*)
film fan fan de sinema (*n*), sinemafil (*n*)
filmmaker sinematografiste (*n*), sinemiste (*n*)
filmmaking sinematografia (*n*)
filmy diafana (*a*)
filter filtri (*vt*), filtro (*n*)
filth mugre (*n*)
filthy mugrosa (*a*)
filtration filtri (*n*)
fin pina (*n*)
final final (*a*), final (*n*)
final breath respira final (*n*)

finale final (*n*)
finalist (*in competition*) finaliste (*n*)
finally a fini (*adv*), final (*adv*)
finance finansia (*n*), finansia (*vt*), paia (*vt*)
financial finansial (*a*)
financially finansial (*adv*)
financial support suporta finansial (*n*)
financier finansior (*n*)
finch (*bird: fam Fringillidae*) pinson (*n*)
find trova (*n*), trova (*vt*)
find consolation in trova un consola en (*v*)
find oneself trova se (*v*)
find out descovre (*v*)
fine delicata (*a*), magra (*a*), multa (*n*), multa (*vt*)
finely chopped axida a picos (*a*)
fine-tune ajusteta (*v*)
finger dito (*n*), toca con ditos (*v*)
fingerprint impresa de dito (*n*)
finish fini (*n*), fini (*vt*)
finite finita (*a*), limitada (*a*)
Finland (*also Suomi*) Finland (*n*), Suomi (*n*)
Finn finsce (*n*)
Finnish finsce (*a*), suomi (*a*)
fir (*tree: gen Abies*) abeto (*n*)
fire despedi (*vt*), foco (*n*)
firearm fusil (*n*)
fire breather sputafoco (*n*)
fire door parafofo (*n*)
fire eater comefofo (*n*)
fire escape scalera de securia (*n*)
fire extinguisher estingador (*n*)
firefighter pompor (*n*)
firefly lampeta (*n*)
fireguard gardafoco (*n*)
fire hydrant idrante (*n*)
fireman pompor (*n*)
fireplace ximineria (*n*)
fire plug idrante (*n*)
fire screen parafofo (*n*)
firestone petra focosa (*n*)
firewall (*software*) parafofo (*n*)
firewood lenio de foco (*n*)
firework display pirotecnical (*n*)
firm compania (*n*), dur (*a*), firma (*a*), fisada (*a*)
first prima (*a*), prima (*n*), un (*a*)
first course plato prima (*n*)
first floor (*above ground level*) nivel prima (*n*)
first gear engrana prima (*n*)
firstly prima (*adv*)
first name nom individua (*n*)
first showing (*of film, etc*) mostra prima (*n*)
first-year student estudiante de anio prima (*n*)
fish pex (*n*), pexa (*vt*)
fish basket sesto de pexa (*n*)
fishbone oso de pex (*n*), spina (*n*)
fish eagle (*bird: spe Pandion haliaetus*) agila de mar (*n*)
fisherman pexor (*n*)
fisheye oio de pex (*n*)
fisheye lens oio de pex (*n*)
fishhook onca de pexa (*n*)
fishing pexa (*n*)
fishmonger vendor de pex (*n*)
fission fende (*n*)
fissure fesur (*n*)
fist punio (*n*)
fit ajusta (*vt*), ataca (*n*), conveniente (*a*)
fitness (*physical*) bon forma (*n*)
fitted ajustada (*a*)
fitter ajustor (*n*)
fitting room vesteria (*n*)
five sinco (*det*)
five-cent piece dudesim (*n*)
fix fisa (*vt*), repara (*n*), repara (*vt*)
fixed fisada (*a*)
fixer reparor (*n*)
fjord fiordo (*n*)
flabby flasida (*a*)
flaccid flasida (*a*)
flag bandera (*n*)
flagellum flajelo (*n*)
flagship barcon prima (*n*)
flake floco (*n*)
flambé flaminte (*a*)
flamboyant estravagante (*a*), ostentosa (*a*)
flame flama (*n*), flami (*vi*)
flamenco (*dance, music*) flamenco (*n*)
flame-retardant paraflama (*n*), resistente a foco (*a*)
flamethrower lansaflama (*n*)
flaming flamosa (*a*)
flamingo (*bird: gen Phoenicopterus*) flamingo (*n*)
flan crema de caramel (*n*), tarte (*n*)
Flanders Flander (*n*)
flange flanje (*n*)
flank lado (*n*)
flannel (*material*) flanela (*n*), teleta de lava (*n*)
flap (*of material*) ala (*n*), bate (*vt*), tocante (*n*)
flare esvasa (*vi, vt*)
flared esvasada (*a*)
flash flax (*a*), flax (*n*), flaxi (*vi, vt*), lampi (*vi*)
flashback retrospectiva (*n*), sena retrospectante (*n*)
flashlight lampa de pox (*n*)
flash memory memoria flax (*n*)
flat aparte (*n*), bemol (*a, n*), plana (*a*), plata (*a*)
flatfish (*fish: ord Pleuronectiformes*) pex plata (*n*)
flatmate camerada de aparte (*n*)
flatten crase (*vt*), plati (*vi*)
flattened plata (*a*)
flatter adula (*vt*), favore (*vt*)
flatterer adolor (*n*)
flattering adulante (*a*)
flattery adula (*n*)
flatulence flatule (*n*)
flatware utiles de come (*n*)
flatworm platielminto (*n*), verme plata (*n*)
flaunt ostenta (*vt*)
flavor sabor (*n*)
flavored con sabor(es) (*a*)
flavorful saborosa (*a*)
flavour sabor (*n*)
flavoured con sabor(es) (*a*)
flavourful saborosa (*a*)
flaw falta (*n*), nonperfeta (*n*)
flax lino (*n*)
flay despeli (*vt*)
flea (*insect: ord Siphonaptera*) pulga (*n*)
flea market mercado de pulgas (*n*)
flection flexe (*n*)
fledgling avieta (*n*)
flee fuji (*vi*)
flee from evade (*vt*)
fleet marina (*n*), rapida (*a*)
fleeting tempora (*a*)
Flemish (*person, language*) flames (*a*)
flesh carne (*n*), pulpa (*n*)
fleshy carnososa (*a*), pulposa (*a*)
fletcher flexor (*n*)
flex (*as muscles*) flexe (*vt*)
flexibility flexabilia (*n*)
flexible ajustable (*a*), flexible (*a*)
flexible tube mangeta (*n*)

flexion flexe (*n*)
flexor (*muscle*) flexador (*n*)
flick colpa con dito (*v*), colpeta (*v*),
lansa con dito (*v*)
flicker (*flame*) dansa (*vt*), vibra (*vi*,
vt)
flies (*of trousers*) zipe (*n*)
flight vola (*n*)
flimsy frajil (*a*)
flinch salteta (*vi*)
fling lansa (*vt*)
flint petra focosa (*n*)
flip alterna (*vt*), volta (*vi*)
flip-flop sandaleta (*n*)
flipper aleta (*n*), pinbal (*n*)
flirt flirta (*vi*)
flirtation flirta (*n*)
flirtatious flirtante (*a*)
flit brinca (*vi*, *n*)
float flota (*n*), flota (*vi*)
flock (*of birds*) manada (*n*), manadi
(*vi*), reuni (*n*)
flood deluvia (*n*), deluvia (*vt*), inonda
(*vt*)
flood barrier paradeluvia (*n*)
floodlight lampa inondante (*n*),
projetador (*n*)
flood plain plano deluvial (*n*)
floor nivel (*n*), solo (*n*)
flooring sursolo (*n*)
flop fa un fiasco (*v*), fiasco (*n*)
floppy disk disco mol (*n*)
floral (*design*) florosa (*a*)
florid ornos (*a*)
florin florin (*n*)
florist (*shop*) floreria (*n*), floriste (*n*)
floss fili se dentes (*v*)
flotilla marineta (*n*)
flounder bambola (*vi*)
flour farina (*n*)
flourish brandi (*vt*), curva ornos (*n*),
flori (*vi*)
floury farinosa (*a*)
flout iniora (*vt*)
flow core (*vi*), enflue (*n*), flue (*n*),
flue (*vi*)
flower flor (*n*), flori (*vi*)
flower bed fondo de flores (*n*)
flower-like florin (*a*)
flowerpecker (*bird: fam*
Dicaeidae) disi (*n*)
flowerpot portaflor (*n*)
flowery florosa (*a*)
flow in enflue (*vi*)
flowing fluente (*a*)

flow out esflue (*vi*)
flu gripe (*n*)
fluctuate flutua (*vi*)
fluctuating flutuante (*a*)
flue duto de caldi (*n*), duto de fuma
(*n*)
fluent fluente (*a*)
fluff peluxeta (*n*)
fluffy peluxetin (*a*)
fluid fluente (*a*), licuida (*a*), licuida
(*n*)
fluke (*of whale*) aleta de coda (*n*)
flunkey lace (*n*)
fluoresce fluorese (*vi*)
fluorescence fluorese (*n*)
fluorescent fluoresente (*a*)
fluoride fluorido (*n*)
fluorine (*element*) fluor (*n*)
fluorite fluorita (*n*)
flush left alinia a sinistra (*v*)
flush right alinia a destra (*v*)
flush the toilet descarga la vason (*v*)
fluster ajita (*vt*)
flute flauta (*n*)
flutter (*wings*) bateta (*v*), ondeta (*n*),
ondeta (*v*), voleta (*v*)
fluvial rial (*a*)
fly ala (*n*), mosca (*n*), vola (*vi*, *vt*),
zipe (*n*)
flycatcher caturamosca (*n*)
flying lemur (*mammal: ord*
Dermoptera) colugo (*n*)
flying possum liscor (*n*)
flying squirrel anomalur (*n*)
flyswat colpamosca (*n*)
flyswatter colpamosca (*n*)
flywheel rota de inertia (*n*)
foal cavaleta (*n*)
foam spuma (*n*), spuma (*vi*)
foam bath bani de spuma (*n*)
focaccia focaxia (*n*)
focus consentra (*n*), foca (*vt*, *n*)
focused focada (*a*)
foetus feto (*n*)
fog nebla (*n*)
foggy neblosa (*a*)
fog up nebli (*vi*)
foie gras figato grasosa (*n*)
fold plia (*n*), plia (*vt*)
folder arcivo (*n*), arcivo (*n*),
portapaper (*n*)
folding ensirca de oveas (*n*)
folding bed leto pliable (*n*)
folding knife cotel de pox (*n*)
folio (*book size*) folio (*n*)

folk dance dansa de folclor (*n*)
folklore folclor (*n*)
folk music musica de folclor (*n*)
follicle foliculo (*n*)
follow segue (*vt*)
follower seguor (*n*)
follower of fashion modiste (*n*)
following seguente (*a*), seguente
(*prep*)
folly folia (*n*)
foment provoca (*vt*)
fondle carosa (*vt*)
fondue fondu (*n*)
font tipo de letera (*n*)
food comeda (*n*)
food rationing divide de comeda (*n*)
fool fol (*n*), jua (*vi*), stupida (*n*)
foolhardy noncauta (*a*)
foolish fol (*a*), stupida (*a*)
foolishly stupida (*adv*)
foolishness folia (*n*), stupidia (*n*)
foolproof nonfaltible (*a*), secur
contra bobos (*a*)
fool's mission mision fol (*n*)
foot (*anatomy, measure*) pede (*n*)
football (*world*) futbol (*n*)
footballer futbolor (*n*)
football pitch campo de futbol (*n*)
football player futbolor (*n*)
footer pede de paje (*n*)
footman lace (*n*)
footnote nota basa (*n*)
footprint impresa de pede (*n*),
reseteria (*n*)
foot soldier peon (*n*)
footstep paso (*n*), sona de paso (*n*)
footstool reposapede (*n*)
fop dandi (*n*)
for con intende de (*prep*), per (*prep*),
per (*prep*), per (*prep*), tra (*prep*)
for a long time longa (*adv*)
for a long way longa (*adv*)
for a while per alga tempo (*adv*)
forbear asteni (*vi*)
forbearance asteni (*n*)
for beginners per comensores (*a*)
forbid proibi (*vt*)
forbidden nonpermeteda (*a*),
proibida (*a*)
forbidding menasante (*a*), nonamin
(*a*)
force forsa (*vi*), fortia (*n*)
force back forsa a via (*v*)
forced forsada (*a*)
forceful fortiosa (*a*)

forceps (*pair of*) pinse medical (*n*)
ford rio basa (*n*), traversa (*vt*)
fore a ante (*a*)
for each (*distribution*) per (*prep*)
forearm brazo basa (*n*)
forebear asendente (*n*)
forebode premostra (*v*)
forecast predise (*n*), predise (*v*)
forefather asendente (*n*)
foreground fronte (*n*)
forehead fronte (*n*)
foreign stranjer (*a*)
foreigner stranjer (*n*)
foreign minister ministro de relatas stranjer (*n*)
foreign policy politica esterna (*n*)
foreign secretary ministro de relatas stranjer (*n*)
foreknowledge preconose (*n*)
foremost xef (*a*)
forensic legal (*a*)
foreplay prelua (*n*)
forerunner presedente (*n*), presedor (*n*)
foresee presensa (*vt*), previde (*v*)
foreseeable previsible (*a*)
foreshadow premostra (*v*)
foreskin prepus (*n*)
forest foresta (*n*)
forestall retarda (*vt*)
forester forestor (*n*)
forest fire foco savaje (*n*)
forestry cultiva de foresta (*n*)
forever per sempre (*adv*), sempre (*adv*)
foreword prefasa (*n*)
for example pe (*abbr*), per exemplo (*adv*)
forfeit multa (*n*)
forfeiture multa (*n*)
forge (*money, documents*) falsi (*vi*), forja (*vt*), forjeria (*n*)
forger falsor (*n*)
forgery falsi (*n*)
forget oblida (*vt*)
forget about it oblida lo (*interj*)
forgetful olvidante (*a*)
forget it oblida lo (*interj*)
forget-me-not (*plant: gen Myosotis*) no-oblida-me (*n*)
forgettable mediocre (*a*)
forgive perdona (*vt*)
forgiveness perdona (*n*)
for instance per exemplo (*adv*)
fork divide (*vi, vt*), dui (*vi, vt*), force (*n*)
fork-lift truck caro de leva (*n*)
form forma (*n*), formi (*vi, vt*), formulario (*n*)
formable formable (*a*)
form a group grupi (*vi*)
formal formal (*a*)
formal agreement acorda formal (*n*)
formality formalia (*n*)
formally agreed formal acordada (*a*)
form a queue pone se en filo (*n*)
format forma (*n*)
formation forma (*n*), formi (*n*)
former pasada (*a*), presedente (*a*)
formerly a ante (*adv*), a otra tempos (*adv*), pasada (*adv*)
forming formi (*n*)
form lumps masi (*vi*)
formula formula (*n*)
formulaic formulin (*a*)
formulate formula (*vt*)
formulation formula (*n*)
Fornax (*constellation*) la Forno (*n*)
fornicate adultera (*vt*)
fornication adultera (*n*)
fornicator adulteror (*n*)
for now per aora (*adv*)
forsake abandona (*vt*)
for sale per vende (*a*)
for some time tra alga tempo (*adv*)
forsythia (*plant: gen Forsythia*) forsitia (*n*)
fort fortres (*n*)
forth (*space*) a ante (*adv*)
forthcoming futur (*a*)
for the moment per aora (*adv*), per la presente (*adv*)
for the most part jeneral (*adv*), per la plu (*adv*)
for the present per la presente (*adv*)
for the time being per aora (*adv*), per la presente (*adv*)
fortieth (*ordinal*) cuatroses (*a*)
fortification fortres (*n*)
fortified wine vino fortida (*n*)
fortify forti (*vi*)
fortress fortres (*n*)
fortunate fortunosa (*a*)
fortunately fortunosa (*adv*)
fortune fortuna (*n*)
forty cuatroses (*det*)
forum foro (*n*)
forumite foromanica (*n*)
forward a ante (*a*), a ante (*adv*), atacor (*n*), avansa (*vt*), fronte (*a*)
forward gear engrana de avansa (*n*)
forwards a ante (*adv*)
for what per ce (*adv*)
for which (*relative*) per cual
for whom (*relative*) per ci, per ci (*adv*)
fossil fosil (*n*)
fossil fuel combustable de fosil (*n*)
foster coraji (*vt*), tempora adotada (*a*)
foul repulsante (*a*)
foul-smelling malodorinte (*a*), malodorosa (*a*)
found fundi (*vt*)
foundation funda (*n*), funda (*n*), fundi (*n*)
founder fundor (*n*)
fountain fonte (*n*)
fountain pen pen de fonte (*n*)
four cuatro (*det*)
fourth (*ordinal*) cuatri (*n*), cuatro (*a*)
fourth finger dito de anelo (*n*)
fowl avia cultivada (*n*), carne de avia (*n*)
fox (*mammal: gen Vulpes*) volpe (*n*)
foxglove (*plant: gen Digitalis*) dijital (*n*)
foxtrot (*dance*) fostrot (*n*)
foyer atrio (*n*)
fractal fratal (*a*)
fraction frato (*n*)
fractional fratal (*a*)
fracture frati (*n*), frati (*vi*)
fragile frajil (*a*)
fragility frajilia (*n*)
fragment frati (*vi*), frato (*n*), peso (*n*)
fragmentation frati (*n*)
fragrance bon odor (*n*)
fragrant bonodorinte (*a*), bonodorosa (*a*)
frail frajil (*a*)
fraktur fractur (*n*)
frame ensirca (*vt*), imaje (*n*), moldur (*n*), montur (*n*), struktur (*n*), struturi (*vt*)
framework sceleto (*n*), struktur (*n*)
franc (*money*) franc (*n*)
France Frans (*n*)
franchise direto de vota (*n*), francisia (*n*)
Franciscan franciscan (*a, n*)
francium (*element*) fransio (*n*)
frangipani (*plant: gen Plumeria*) plumeria (*n*)
frank franca (*a*), franco (*n*)
frankincense olibano (*n*)

Frankish franco (*a*)
fraternal fratín (*a*)
fraternal twin jemelo nonidentica (*n*)
fraternity (organization) fraternia (*n*)
fratricide (act) fratriside (*n*), fratrisidor (*n*)
fraud (person) finjor (*n*), froda (*n*), frodor (*n*)
fraudster frodor (*n*)
fraudulent frodante (*a*)
fray gasta (*vi*), scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
frayed gastada (*a*)
freaky strana (*a*)
freckle punteta (*n*)
free (for no cost) libre (*a*), libri (*vi*), sin costa (*a*), sin costa (*adv*)
freedom libria (*n*)
freedom of the press libria de jornalisme (*n*)
freelance libre (*a*)
freemason francamason (*n*)
freemasonry francamasonisme (*n*)
free on bail libre su cautia (*a*)
free radical radical libre (*n*)
freesia (plant: gen Freesia) fresia (*n*)
free software (unrestricted, not zero-cost) programes libre (*n*), programes sin costa (*n*)
free time tempo libre (*n*)
freeware programes sin costa (*n*)
free will volunta libre (*n*)
freeze jela (*n*), jela (*vi*), saisi (*vt*)
freezer jelador (*n*)
freight carga (*n*)
freighter barcon de carga (*n*)
French (person, language) frances (*a, n*)
French fries fritadas (*n*)
French Guiana Guian Frances (*n*)
French horn trompa (*n*)
French knickers culote (*n*)
French Polynesia Polinesia Frances (*n*)
frenzy panica (*n*)
frequency frecuentia (*n*)
frequent comun (*a*), frecuente (*a*)
frequently a multe veses (*adv*), comun (*adv*), frecuente (*adv*)
fresco fresco (*n*)
fresh flirtante (*a*), fresca (*a*)
freshen fresci (*vi*)
 fresher studiante de anio prima (*n*)
fresh from school resente de scola (*a*)
freshman studiante de anio prima (*n*)

fresh water acua dulce (*n*)
fretsaw siericurva (*n*)
fricative fricante (*a*), fricante (*n*)
friction frica (*n*)
Friday (day of week) venerdi (*n*)
fridge friador (*n*)
fried fritada (*a*)
fried egg ovo fritada (*n*)
friend ami (*n*)
friendly amante (*a*), amin (*a*)
friendly fire fusili par aliada (*n*)
friendship amia (*n*)
Friesland Frisland (*n*)
frigate (ship) fregate (*n*)
frigatebird (bird: fam Fregatidae, gen Fregata) fregate (*n*)
fright asusta (*n*)
frighten asusta (*vt*), panica (*vt*)
frightened panicada (*a*)
frightening asustante (*a*)
frigid fria (*a*)
frill fronsida (*n*)
frilly fronsosa (*a*)
fringe franje (*n*), franje (*n*)
Frisia Frisland (*n*)
Frisian (person, language) frisce (*a, n*)
Friulian (person, language) furlan (*a, n*)
frivolous nonseria (*a*), sin seria (*a*)
frock coat jacon robin (*n*)
frog (amphibian: ord Anura) rana (*n*)
frogman sumerjor (*n*)
frogspawn ovipari (*n*)
frolic jua (*vi*)
from de (prep)
from above de supra (*adv*), de supra (*prep*)
from a distance (operating) a distantia (*a*)
from ahead de ante (*adv*)
from ahead of de ante (*prep*)
from behind de pos (*adv*), de pos (*prep*)
from here de asi (*adv*)
from in front de ante (*adv*)
from in front of (movement) de ante (*prep*)
from inside of de en (*prep*)
from memory (without notes) de memoria (*n*)
from now on de aora (*adv*)
from outside de estra (*adv*)
from outside of (indicating movement) de estra (*prep*)

from then on de aora (*adv*)
from there de ala (*adv*)
from this place de esta loca (*adv*)
from time to time a veses (*adv*), aora e aora (*adv*), de ves a ves (*adv*)
from under de su (*adv*), de su (*prep*)
from where de do (*adv*)
from within de en (*adv*)
front a ante (*a*), fronte (*a*), fronte (*n*), ventre (*n*)
front door porte xef (*n*)
frontier frontera (*n*), limita (*n*)
fronting frontinte (*a*)
frontispiece (publishing) frontispis (*n*)
front line frontera (*n*)
front vowel vocal frontal (*n*)
frost jelada (*n*)
frosted diafana (*a*)
froth spuma (*n*), spuma (*vi*)
frown fronsi se suprasiles (*v*), grima (*vi, n*)
frozen jelada (*a*), saisida (*a*)
fructose frutosa (*n*)
frugal frugal (*a*)
frugality frugalia (*n*)
frugality frugalia (*n*)
fruit (piece of) fruta (*n*)
fruiterer frutor (*n*)
fruiterer's fruteria (*n*)
fruitful fertil (*a*)
fruiting body (of fungus) sporocarpo (*n*)
fruitless futil (*a*)
fruitlessness futilia (*n*)
fruit or nut (pero, pera)] -a (suf, n)
fruit pie tarte de fruta (*n*)
fruits frutas (*n*)
frustrate frustra (*vt*)
frustrating frustrante (*a*)
frustration frustra (*n*)
fry fritada (*vt*)
frying pan padela (*n*)
fuchsia (color, flower: gen Fuchsia) fucsia (*n*)
fuck fode (*vt*)
fuel (for engine) carburante (*n*), combustable (*n*), nuri (*vt*)
fugitive fujor (*n*)
fugue fuga (*n*)
-ful -osa (*suf, a*), plen (*a*)
fulcrum fulcro (*n*)
fulfil completi (*vt*), reali (*vi*)
fulfill completi (*vt*), reali (*vi*)
fulfilling completinte (*a*)

fulfillment completi (*n*)
fulfilment completi (*n*)
full plen (*a*)
full-board (*hotel*) con tre comes (*a*)
full coverage covre completa (*n*)
full-figured formosa (*a*)
full moon luna plen (*n*)
fullness plenia (*n*)
full of iron ferosa (*a*)
full of life vivosa (*a*)
full of oneself egosa (*a*)
full of stones petrosa (*a*)
full-scale de grandia natural (*a*)
full-size de grandia natural (*a*)
full stop punto (*n*)
full-time de tempo plen (*a*)
fully plen (*adv*)
fully charged plen cargada (*a*)
fully loaded plen cargada (*a*)
fumble torpi (*vi*)
fume fuma (*n*)
fumes gas nosiva (*n*), vapor nosiva (*n*)
fumigate fumiga (*vt*)
fumigation fumiga (*n*)
fun diverti (*n*), joia (*n*), joiosa (*a*)
funambulist paseacorda (*n*)
function fumsiona (*n*), fumsiona (*n*), fumsiona (*vi*), opera (*vi*), posto (*n*), rol (*n*)
functional operante (*a*)
functioning opera (*n*), operante (*a*)
function well vade (*vi*)
fund finansia (*vt*), reserva (*n*), suporta (*vt*)
fundamental fundal (*a*), radisal (*a*)
fundamentalism fundalisme (*n*)
fundamentalist fundaliste (*a, n*)
fundamentally a radis (*adv*), radisal (*adv*)
funding suporta finansial (*n*)
fundraiser (*event*) recolie de reservas (*n*), recolior de reservas (*n*)
fundraising recolie de reservas (*n*)
funeral funera (*n*), funeral (*a*)
funeral march marxa funeral (*n*)
funereal funeral (*a*)
fungal fungal (*a*)
fungicide fungiside (*n*)
fungus (*kingdom of organisms*) fungo (*n*)
funk (*music*) func (*a, n*)
funky funcosa (*a*)
funnel (*for pouring*) embuti (*vt*), embuto (*n*), ximine (*n*)

funny comica (*a*)
fur pelo (*n*)
furbelow fronsida (*n*)
furious furiosa (*a*)
Furlan furlan (*a, n*)
furnace caldador (*n*), fornon (*n*)
furnish furni (*vt*), mobili (*vt*)
furnishings mobilas (*n*)
furniture polish briliamobila (*n*)
furrow plia (*n*), ranur (*n*), ranur de arado (*n*)
furrow one's brow plia se fronte (*v*)
furry pelosa (*a*)
fur seal (*mammal: fam Otariidae*) otario (*n*)
further education instrui ajuntada (*n*)
furtive secreta (*a*)
furuncle aseseta (*n*)
fury furia (*n*)
furze (*plant: gen Ulex*) ulex (*n*)
fuse (*electrical*) fondable (*n*), fusa (*vi*), mexa (*n*)
fusion fusa (*n*)
fuss reata (*n*)
fussy esijente (*a*), pedante (*a*)
fusuma (*sliding room dividers*) fusuma (*n*)
futile futil (*a*)
futility futilia (*n*)
futon futon (*n*)
Futunan futuna (*a, n*)
future futur (*a*), futur (*n*), veninte (*a*)
fuzzy neblasa (*a*)

G

G (*letter, musical note*) G (*n*)
gab babelas (*vt*)
GABA gaba (*n*)
gabble babelas (*vt*)
gable fronton (*n*)
Gabon Gabon (*n*)
Gabonese gabones (*a, n*)
gadget aparato (*n*), macineta (*n*)
gadolinium (*element*) gadolinio (*n*)
Gaelic (*person, language*) eres (*a, n*)
gag broma (*n*)
gaggle (*of geese*) manada (*n*)
gain gania (*vt*), profita (*n*)
gain advantage benefica (*vi*)
gait modo de pasea (*n*)

gal (*inf: woman*) xica (*n*)
gala festa (*n*)
galactic galasial (*a*)
galactose galatosa (*n*)
galago galago (*n*)
galaxy galasia (*n*)
gale venton (*n*)
Galicia Galisia (*n*)
Galician (*person, language*) galego (*a, n*)
gall bile (*n*)
gallant brava (*a*)
gall bladder vesica bilal (*n*)
gallery galeria (*n*)
gallium (*element*) galio (*n*)
gallon (*measure*) galon (*n*)
gallop galopa (*n*), galopa (*vi*)
gallows pendador (*n*)
Gallurese (*language*) gadures (*a, n*)
Gambia Gambia (*n*)
Gambian gambian (*a, n*)
gamble aposta (*vt, n*)
gambler juor (*n*)
gambling jua de fortuna (*n*)
gambling debt deta de jua (*n*)
gambling game jua de aposta (*n*)
gambol brinca (*vi, n*), jua (*vi*)
game (*meat*) carne de xasa (*n*), jua (*n*), max (*n*)
gamekeeper gardaxasa (*n*)
gamelan gamelan (*n*)
game of chance jua de acaso (*n*), jua de fortuna (*n*)
gamer juor (*n*)
game show program de compete (*n*)
gamete gameta (*n*)
gametophyte gametofite (*n*)
gamin xico vagante (*n*)
gamine xica vagante (*n*)
gamma (*Greek letter*) gama (*n*)
gamma ray raio gama (*n*)
Gan (*language*) gan (*n*)
ganache ganax (*n*)
gander ganso mas (*n*)
gang gang (*n*)
ganglion ganglio (*n*)
gangrene gangrena (*n*)
gangrenous gangrenosa (*a*)
gangster gangster (*n*)
gannet (*bird: gen Sula, gen Morus*) bobo (*n*)
gap buco (*n*), canion (*n*), fesur (*n*)
garage (*for storing vehicles*) garaje (*n*)
garbage dejetada (*n*)

garbage can baldon (*n*)
garbage dump dejeteria (*n*)
garbage man dejetor (*n*)
garbanzo bean fava de visia (*n*)
garble (*story*) malnara (*v*)
garden jardin (*n*)
gardener jardinator (*n*)
gardenia (*plant: gen*
Gardenia) gardenia (*n*)
gardening labora de jardin (*n*)
gargle gargara (*n*), gargara (*vt*)
gargoyle gargola (*n*)
garish xiliante (*a*)
garland garlanda (*n*), garlandi (*vt*)
garlic (*plant: spe Allium sativum*) alio
(*n*)
garlic press presalio (*n*)
garment veste (*n*)
garnet granato (*n*)
garnish decora (*n*), decora (*vt*)
garret atico (*n*)
garrison garnison (*n*)
garter lia (*n*)
garter belt portalia (*portalia*) (*n*)
gas gas (*n*), gasi (*vt*)
gas can carafon de gasolina (*n*)
gaseous gasosa (*a*)
gas giant jigante de gas (*n*), planeton
de gas (*n*)
gash talia (*vt, n*)
gasket junta selinte (*n*)
gasoline gasolina (*n*)
gasoline can carafon de gasolina (*n*)
gasometer gasometre (*n*)
gasp enspira subita (*v, n*), sanglota
(*vt*)
gas station gasolineria (*n*)
gastralgia gastraljia (*n*)
gastric gastral (*a*)
gastritis gastrite (*n*)
gastropod (*Mollusc: class*
gastropoda) gastropodo (*n*)
gate (*of field, garden*) porteta (*n*),
porton (*n*)
gather asembla (*vi*), colie (*vt*), fronsi
(*n*), fronsi (*vt*)
gathered fronsida (*a*)
gathering asembla (*n*)
gaudy ornosia (*a*)
Gaul Galia (*n*)
gaulish (*language*) galica (*a, n*)
gauze gaza (*n*)
gauzy diafana (*a*)
gavotte (*music, dance*) gavota (*n*)
gay ge (*a, n*)

gaze contempla (*vt*)
gazelle (*mammal: gen*
Gazella) gazela (*n*)
GDP produi interna cru (*n*)
gear (*a setting of gears*) engrana (*n*),
pinion (*n*), rota de dentes (*n*)
gearbox engranador (*n*)
gearstick lever de engrana (*n*)
gecko (*reptile: fam Gekkonidae*) gecko
(*n*)
geek ganso (*n*), manica (*n*)
gee-string tanga (*n*)
Geiger counter contador de Geiger
(*n*)
geisha gexa (*n*)
gel jelatin (*n*)
gelatin jelatin (*n*)
gelatinous jelatin (*a*)
gelato jelato (*n*)
gem jem (*n*)
geminate jemeli (*vi*)
gemination jemeli (*n*)
Gemini (*constellation*) la Jemelos (*n*)
gendarme polisior franses (*n*)
gender seso (*n*)
gene jene (*n*)
genealogical jenealojial (*a*)
genealogist jenealojiste (*n*)
genealogy jenealojia (*n*)
general comun (*a*), jeneral (*a*),
jeneral (*n*)
general election vota jeneral (*n*)
generalization jenerali (*n*)
generalize jenerali (*vi*)
generally comun (*adv*), jeneral (*adv*)
general rule regula jeneral (*n*)
general view vista jeneral (*n*)
generate jenera (*vt*)
generation jenera (*n*)
generator jenerador (*n*)
generosity jenerosia (*n*)
generous jenerosa (*a*)
genetic jenetical (*a*)
genetically modified jenetical
alterada (*a*)
geneticist jeneticiste (*n*)
genetics jenetica (*n*)
genie jini (*n*)
genital jenital (*a*)
genitalia jenitales (*n*)
genitive (*grammar*) jenitiva (*a, n*)
genius jenio (*n*)
genocide jenoside (*n*)
genre jenero (*n*)
gentile pagan (*a, n*)

gentle dulce (*a*), gentil (*a*)
gentleman senior (*n*)
gentleness dulsia (*n*), gentilicia (*n*)
gentlewoman dama (*n*)
gently gentil (*adv*)
genuflect ajena (*vi*), plia un jeno (*v*)
genuflection plia de jeno (*n*)
genuflexion plia de jeno (*n*)
genuine sertida (*a*), sinsera (*a*), vera
(*a*)
genus jenero (*n*)
geocentric jeosentral (*a*)
geode jeodo (*n*)
geodesic jeodesial (*a*)
geodesic dome cupola jeodesial (*n*)
geodesy jeodesia (*n*)
geographer jeografiste (*n*)
geographical jeografial (*a*)
geography jeografia (*n*)
geological jeolojial (*a*)
geologically jeolojial (*adv*)
geologist jeolojiste (*n*)
geology jeolojia (*n*)
geometrical jeometrial (*a*)
geometrician jeometriste (*n*)
geometry jeometria (*n*)
geophysical jeofisical (*a*)
geophysics jeofisica (*n*)
geopolitic jeopolitical (*a*)
geopolitical jeopolitical (*a*)
geopolitics jeopolitica (*n*)
Georgia (*Caucasus*) Jorjia (*n*),
Sacartvelo (*n*)
Georgian (*person, language*) cartuli
(*a, n*), jorjian (*a, n*)
geostationary jeostable (*a*)
geosynchronous jeosincrona (*a*)
geranium (*plant: gen*
Geranium) jeranio (*n*)
germ mikrobio (*n*), patojen (*n*)
German (*person, language*) deutx (*a,*
n)
Germanic germanica (*a, n*)
germanium (*element*) germanio (*n*)
German measles rubeola (*n*)
German shepherd dog can de pastor
deutx (*n*)
Germany Deutxland (*n*)
germinate jerme (*vi*)
gesso jeso (*n*)
gestalt gestalt (*n*)
gestapo gestapo (*n*)
gestate jesta (*vi*)
gestation jesta (*n*)
gesture jesti (*vt*), jesto (*n*)

get deveni (*vi*), oteni (*vt*), prende (*vt*), reseta (*vt*)
get addicted (*a to*) = abitua (*vi*)
get better recovre (*vi*), sani (*vi*)
get dirty susi (*vi, vt*)
get drunk ebri (*vi*)
get even retalia (*vi*)
get in line pone se en filo (*n*)
get into alignment alinia se (*v*)
get off desende (*vt*)
get one's own back retalia (*vi*)
get out sorti (*vi*)
get revenge retalia (*vi*)
get rid of aboli (*vt*), desprende (*v*)
get stuck fisa (*vt*)
get-together asemla (*n*)
get to know comensa conose (*v*)
get up leva (*vi*)
get used abitua (*vi*)
geyser geser (*n*)
Ghana Gana (*n*)
Ghanaian ganaian (*a, n*)
ghastly macabre (*a*)
ghee gi (*n*)
ghetto geto (*n*)
ghost fantasma (*n*)
ghostly fantasmin (*a*)
ghostwriter scrivor ombral (*n*)
ghoulish macabre (*a*)
giant enorme (*a*), jigante (*a*), jigante (*n*)
giant planet planeton (*n*)
gibberabela (*vt*)
gibberishabela (*n*), babelosa (*a*)
gibbon (*primate: fam Hylobatidae*) gibon (*n*)
gibbous (*moon*) jibada (*a*)
Gibraltar Jibraltar (*n*)
Gibraltarian jibraltarian (*a, n*)
giddy mareada (*a*), vertigosa (*a*)
giddy-up vade (*interj*)
gift donada (*n*)
gifted talentosa (*a*)
gifts donadas (*n*)
giftwrap paper de donadas (*n*)
gigabyte gigabait (*n*)
gigantic jigante (*a*)
giga- [$\times 10^9$] giga- (*pref*)
giggle rieta (*v, n*)
gigolo jigolo (*n*), xasafem (*n*)
gigue (*music, dance*) jiga (*n*)
Gila monster (*reptile: spe Heloderma suspectum*) monstro de Gila (*n*)
gild dora (*vt*)
gilded dorada (*a*)

gill brancia (*n*), lamina (*n*)
gimlet turnabroca (*n*)
gin jin (*n*)
ginger (*plant, rhizome: gen Zingiber*) jinjer (*n*)
gingham de gingam (*a*), gingam (*n*)
gingival jenjival (*a*)
ginkgo (*tree: spe Ginkgo biloba*) ginco (*n*)
ginseng (*plant, root: gen Panax*) jinsen (*n*)
giraffe (*mammal: spe Giraffa camelopardalis*) jirafa (*n*)
girder faxon (*n*)
girdle corseto (*n*)
girl xica (*n*)
girlfriend ami de cor (*n*), ami fema (*n*), amor (*n*), xica de cor (*n*)
girl guide esploror joven (*n*)
girlish boy xico femin (*n*)
girl scout esploror joven (*n*)
gist esense (*n*)
give dona (*vt*)
give advantage to benefica (*vt*)
give a lecture dona un leson (*v*)
give a lesson dona un leson (*v*)
give a name to nomi (*vt*)
give asylum to refuja (*vt*)
give a title to tituli (*vt*)
give authority to autori (*vt*)
give back redona (*v*)
give birth pari (*vt*)
give birth via ovoviviparity (*biology*) ovovivipari (*vi*)
give birth viviparously (*biology*) vivipari (*vi*)
given donada (*a*)
given that considerante ce (*conj*)
give off a smell odori (*vi*)
giver donor (*n*)
give refuge to refuja (*vt*)
give the impression (*visual or otherwise*) pare (*vi*)
give two thumbs up to loda duple (*v*)
give up sede (*vt*)
give up on abandona (*vt*)
give up the ghost respira final (*v*)
give voice to vosi (*vt*)
give way sede (*vt*)
giving birth pari (*n*)
gizmo aparateta (*n*)
glacial glasial (*a*)
glaciate glasi (*vi*)
glaciated glasida (*a*)
glaciation glasi (*n*)

glacier glasia (*n*)
glad contente (*a*), felis (*a*)
glade pradeta (*n*)
gladiator gladiator (*n*)
gladiolus gladiolo (*n*)
glance regarda (*n*), regardeta (*n*)
glance at regardeta (*v*)
gland glande (*n*)
glare brilia (*n*), grima (*vi, n*), lus refletada (*n*)
glasnost glasnost (*n*)
glass (*material, vessel*) vitro (*n*)
glasses (*pair of*) oculo (*n*)
glasses store oculeria (*n*)
glass fiber fibre de vitro (*n*)
glass fibre fibre de vitro (*n*)
glasshouse inverneria (*n*)
glass-reinforced plastic plastica de vitro (*n*)
glassy vitrin (*a*)
glaucoma glaucoma (*n*)
glazed vitrin (*a*)
gleam brilia (*vi*)
glee deleta (*n*), gli (*n*)
glide lisca (*n*), lisca (*vi*)
glider avion liscante (*n*), liscor (*n*)
glimmer sintili (*vi, vt*)
glimpse videta (*v, n*), videta acaso (*v, n*)
glint brilia (*vi*)
glisten sintili (*vi, vt*)
glitch defeto (*n*), ereta (*n*), lisceta (*n*), microbio (*n*)
glitter brilia (*vi*)
global global (*a*)
globalization globali (*n*)
globalize globali (*vi*)
globally global (*adv*)
global warming caldi global (*n*)
globe (*planet, map, or any roughly spherical object*) globo (*n*)
globetrotter viajamanica (*n*), viajor tra la mundo (*n*)
globetrotting viajamanica (*a*)
glockenspiel glocenspil (*n*)
glomerulus glomerulo (*n*)
gloom oscur (*n*), sombrina (*n*)
gloominess sombrina (*n*)
gloomy sombre (*a*)
gloop muco (*n*)
gloopy mucin (*a*)
glorify dona gloria a (*v*), loda (*vt*), onora (*vt*)
glorious gloriosa (*a*), merveliosa (*a*)
glory gloria (*n*), loda (*n*), onora (*n*)

glory in es orgullosa de (v)
gloss glosa (n)
glossary glosaria (n)
glottal glotal (a), glotal (n)
glottis glote (n)
glove ganto (n)
glovebox portaganto (n)
glove compartment portaganto (n)
glow brilieta (n), incandese (vi)
glower grima (vi, n)
glucose glucosa (n)
glucose monitor monitor de glucosa (n)
glue cola (n), coli (vt)
glue gun pistol de cola (n)
glug gurgula (vi, n)
gluon gluon (n)
glutamate glutamato (n)
gluteus gluteo (n)
glutton gloton (n)
gluttonous gloton (a)
gluttony glotonia (n)
glycerin gliserol (n)
glycerine gliserol (n)
glycerol gliserol (n)
glycogen glicojen (n)
glyph imaje de sinia (n)
GM jenetical alterada (a)
gnarled nodosa (a)
gnash mole (vt)
gnat mosceta (n)
gnatcatcher (bird: fam *Poliptilidae*) polioptila (n)
gnateater (bird: fam *Conopophagidae*) conopofaje (n)
gnaw rode (vt)
gnawing rodente (a)
gnetum (tree: gen *Gnetum*) gneto (n)
gnocco bal de pasta (n)
gnostic gnostica (a, n)
gnosticism gnosticisme (n)
gnu gnu (n)
go (board game) go (n), vade (interj), vade (vi)
go aboard embarca (vt)
go across traversa (vt)
goad speron (n), speroni (vt)
goal (purpose, scoring area, point scored) gol (n), ojeto (n)
goalkeeper golor (n)
go and see vade per vide (v)
goat (mammal: gen *Capra*) capra (n)
goatee barbata (n)
goatsucker caprimuljo (n)
go back revade (v)

go back on rompe (vi, vt)
go bald calvi (vi)
go bankrupt bancaroti (vi)
gobble devora (vt), glu-glu (interj)
gobbledygook babelata (n)
goblet copa (n)
goblin orceta (n)
go blind sieci (vi)
gobstopper confeto dur (n)
goby (fish: fam *Gobiidae*) gobio (n)
go by car vade par auto (v)
go by foot vade par pasea (v)
go crazy dementi (vi)
god dio (n)
goddaughter fia de batiza (n)
goddess diva (n)
go deaf sordi (vi)
godfather padre de batiza (n), padrín (n)
godlike divin (a)
godmother madre de batiza (n), padrín (n)
godsend dona de Dio (n)
godson fio de batiza (n)
go fluttering past voleta (v)
go for a ride turi (vt)
go for a walk vade per pasea (v)
go forward avansa (vi)
goggles oculo protejente (n)
go head over heels volta (vi)
go hungry fami (vi)
go in entra (vi)
go insane dementi (vi)
go into a room entra a un sala (v)
goiter struma (n)
goitre struma (n)
gold de oro (a), oro (a), oro (n)
golden (color) oro (a), orosa (a)
golden syrup melasa oro (n)
gold-filled orida (a)
goldfish (fish: spe *Carassius auratus*) pex oro (n)
gold-plate ori (vt)
gold-plated orida (a)
goldsmith oror (n)
golem (mythical creature) golem (n)
golf (game) golf (n)
golf course campo de golf (n)
golfer golfor (n)
go mad dementi (vi)
gondola gondola (n)
gong gongo (n)
gonorrhea gonorea (n)
goo melma (n), mucu (n)

good bon (a), bon (interj), bon- (pref), oce (a)
goodbye adio (interj), asta la ora (interj), asta reuni (interj), asta revide (interj)
good form bon forma (n), forma (n)
good luck bon fortuna (n)
good-natured fellow bonom (n)
good-natured woman bonfem (n)
goodness bonia (n)
good press bon anunsia (n)
good publicity bon anunsia (n)
good riddance bon perde (interj)
good smell bon odor (n)
good-sounding bon sonante (a)
good tidings bon novas (n)
good will bonvole (n)
goosey melmosa (a), mucin (a)
goof lisceta (n), lisceta (v)
goofy bobo (a)
google (inf: search using Google) gugli (vt, n)
googly (cricket) gugli (n)
googol (ten to the power of a hundred) gugol (n)
googolplex gugolplex (n)
goose (bird: gen *Anser*, gen *Branta*, gen *Chen*) ganso (n)
goose-step pasea de ganso (n)
go out sorti (vi)
gopher (mammal: fam *Geomyidae*) gofer (n)
gore lansi (vt), sangue (n)
gorge canion (n)
gorgeous bela (a), multe bela (a)
gorgon arpia (n)
gorilla (primate: gen *Gorilla*) gorila (n)
gorse ulex (n)
gory sanguosa (a)
goshawk (bird: gen *Accipiter*) azor (n)
go shopping vade per compra (v)
go sightseeing turi la atraes (v)
gosling ganseta (n)
gospel evanjelio (n), gospel (a, n)
gossamer seda de arania (n)
gossip rumores (n), rumoror (n)
Goth gota (n)
Gothic gota (a), gotica (a)
go to vade a (v)
go to see vade per vide (v)
go to sleep adormi (vi)
go to the trouble (of) disturba se (per) (v)
go towards vade en dirije a (v)

goulash gulax (*n*)
go up asende (*vt*)
gourd zuca (*n*)
gourmand amor de comeda (*n*)
govern governa (*vt*)
government governa (*n*), stato (*n*)
governor governor (*n*)
go viral sperde virusin (*v*)
go wrong falta (*vi*), malfunsiuna (*vi*)
grab saisi (*vt*)
grace (*your*) eselente (*a*), familia (*n*), jentilia (*n*), prea de gracias (*n*)
graceful (*in movement*) fasil (*a*), gentil (*a*), refinada (*a*)
gracefully fasil (*adv*), gentil (*adv*)
gracious refinada (*a*)
grade ordina (*vt*)
grade crossing (*railroad*) pasaje nivel (*n*)
grade school scola prima (*n*)
gradual gradal (*a*), par grado (*a*)
gradually gradal (*adv*), par grado (*adv*)
graduate gradua (*vi*), graduada (*n*)
graduated graduada (*a*)
graduation gradua (*n*)
graffiti grafiti (*n*)
graft inserta (*n*), inserta (*vt*)
grain gran (*n*), particula (*n*), pelo (*n*)
gram (*measure*) gram (*n*)
grammar gramatica (*n*)
grammarian gramaticiste (*n*)
grammatical gramatical (*a*)
grammatically gramatical (*adv*)
gramophone fonograf (*n*)
granary graneria (*n*)
granddaughter neta (*n*)
grandfather avo (*n*)
grandiose grandiosa (*a*)
grand jury juria grande (*n*)
grandmother ava (*n*)
grandson neto (*n*)
granite granito (*n*)
granola musli (*n*)
granola bar bara de musli (*n*)
grant (*a point in an argument*) aseta (*vt*), dona (*n*), dona (*vt*), permite (*vt*), sede (*vt*), suporta finansial (*n*)
grant an amnesty to amnestia (*vt*)
granted that asetante ce (*conj*), permetente ce (*conj*), pos aseta ce (*conj*)
granular granetal (*a*)
granule graneta (*n*)
granulocyte granulosite (*n*)
granulocytopenia granulositopenia (*n*)
granuloma granuloma (*n*)
granulopoiesis granulopoiese (*n*)
grape (*fruit: gen Vitis*) uva (*n*)
grapefruit pomela (*n*)
grapefruit tree (*tree: spe Citrus × paradisi*) pomelo (*n*)
grape vine (*plant: gen Vitis*) uvo (*n*)
graph graf (*n*), trasa (*vt*)
graphic grafica (*a, n*), imaje (*n*), pitur (*n*)
graphical user interface interfas grafica de usor (*n*)
graphics program desiniador (*n*), program de desinia (*n*)
graphite grafito (*n*)
grapple luta (*vi*)
grasp saisi (*vt*), teni (*n*), teni (*vt*)
grass (*plant: fam Gramineae*) erba (*n*)
grass fire foco savaje (*n*)
grasshopper (*insect: subord Caelifera*) locusta (*n*), locusta solitar (*n*)
grassy erbosa (*a*)
grate grilia (*n*), grilia de ximineria (*n*), grinse (*vi, n*), raspa (*vt*), ximineria (*n*)
grateful grasiosa (*a*)
grater raspador (*n*)
gratis sin costa (*a*)
gratitude grasia (*n*)
grave grave (*a*), tomba (*n*)
grave accent sinieta nonagu (*n*)
gravedigger enteror (*n*)
gravel calculos (*n*)
gravestone petra de tomba (*n*)
graveyard semetero (*n*)
gravitate gravita (*vi*)
graviton graviton (*n*)
gravity gravia (*n*), gravita (*n*), seria (*n*)
gravity suit paragravita (*n*)
gravy salsa de carne (*n*)
gray (*measure*) grai (*n*), gris (*a, n*)
graze come a pasto (*v*), tanje (*vt*)
grease gras (*n*), grasi (*vt*)
greasy grasosa (*a*)
great (*rank, status*) alta (*a*), eselente (*a*), grande (*a*), major (*a*)
greater-than sign (>) sinia de grandia (*n*)
great-granddaughter duneta (*n*)
great-grandfather duavo (*n*)
great-grandmother duava (*n*)
great-grandson duneto (*n*)
great-great-granddaughter treneta (*n*)
great-great-grandfather treavo (*n*)
great-great-grandmother treava (*n*)
great-great-grandson treneto (*n*)
greatly grande (*adv*)
great room salon (*n*)
greave armur de gama (*n*)
grebe (*bird: fam Podicipedidae*) grebe (*n*)
Greece Elas (*n*)
greed avaria (*n*)
greedy avar (*a*)
Greek elinica (*a*)
green (*color*) verde (*a, n*)
green bean fava verde (*n*)
greenbrier smilax (*n*)
greenfinch (*bird: gen Chloris*) verdeta (*n*)
greengrocer frutor (*n*)
greengrocer's (*shop*) fruteria (*n*)
greenhouse inverneria (*n*)
greenhouse effect efeto invernerial (*n*)
greenhouse gas gas invernerial (*n*)
greenish verdin (*a*)
greenish blue azul verdin (*n*), verdin azul (*a*)
Greenland (*also Gronland*) Calalitnunat (*n*), Gronland (*n*)
Greenlander calalit (*n*), gronlandes (*n*)
Greenlandic calalit (*a*), gronlandes (*a*)
green pepper peperon verde (*n*)
greeny blue azul verdin (*n*), verdin azul (*a*)
greet saluta (*vt*)
greeting saluta (*n*)
Gregorian gregorian (*a*)
gremlin orceta (*n*)
Grenada Grenada (*n*)
grenade granada (*n*)
Grenadian grenadian (*a, n*), grenadian (*a, n*)
grenadier (*soldier*) granador (*n*)
grenadine (*syrup*) xirope de granada (*n*)
grey (*color*) gris (*a, n*)
greyhound lepror engles (*n*)
grid grilia (*n*)
grid computing computa distribuida (*n*)
grief lamenta (*n*), tristia (*n*)

grieve lamenta (*vt*)
griffin grifon (*n*)
grill grili (*vt*), grilia (*n*)
grim macabre (*a*)
grimace grima (*vi, n*)
grime mugre (*n*)
grin surie (*vt, n*)
grind mole (*vt*)
grindstone petra de molin (*n*)
grip teni (*n*), teni (*vt*)
gripe cexa (*vi*)
grisly macabre (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
gristle cartilaje (*n*)
gristly cartilajosa (*a*)
grit one's teeth tensa se dentes (*v*)
groan (*low-pitched sound*) cruji (*vi, vt, n*), jemi (*vt, n*)
grocer comedor (*n*)
groceries comedas (*n*)
grocery comederia (*n*)
grocery store comederia (*n*)
groin inguin (*n*)
groom (*dog, cat, horse*) brosi (*vt*), ordina (*vt*), prepara (*vt*), sposo nova (*n*), stalor (*n*)
grooming (*human*) cura personal (*n*)
groove ranur (*n*)
grope xerca sieca (*v*)
grosbeak (*bird: various thick-billed genera of subfam Carduelinae*) becospesa (*comp*) (*n*)
gross (*national product, income, profit, tax, tonnage*) bruta (*a*), cru (*a*)
gross domestic product produi interna cru (*n*)
grotesque asustante (*a*)
grotto cava (*n*)
grouch cexor (*n*)
grouchy cexosa (*a*)
ground lia a tera (*v*), tera (*n*)
groundbreaking abrinte vias (*a*)
ground floor nivel de tera (*n*)
ground level nivel de tera (*n*)
ground meat carne moleda (*n*)
grounds causa (*n*)
group grupi (*vi*), grupo (*n*)
groupie grupi (*n*)
grouse (*bird: fam Tetraoninae*) tetra (*n*)
grove bosce (*n*)
groveling adulante (*a*)
grovelling adulante (*a*)
grovel to adula (*vt*)
grow crese (*vi, vt*), cultiva (*vt*), grandi (*vi*)

growable cultivable (*a*)
grow accustomed abitua (*vi*)
grow bitter amargi (*vi*)
grower cultivor (*n*)
growing cresente (*a*)
growl ronca (*n*), ronca (*vt*)
grown-up adulte (*a*), adulte (*n*), person matur (*n*)
grow old senese (*vi*)
grow quickly crese rapida (*v*)
growth crese (*n*), crese (*n*), grandi (*n*)
grow up adulti (*vi*), maturi (*vi*)
grrr (*moo lion, tiger, dog*) grrr (*interj*)
grudge nonpardona (*n*)
gruel gaxa (*n*)
gruesome macabre (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
grumble murmura (*vt, n*), ronca (*vt*)
grunge (*music*) grunje (*a, n*)
grunt ronca (*n*), ronca (*vt*), ronc-ronc (*interj*)
Grus (*constellation*) la Gru (*n*)
gryphon (*mythological animal*) grifon (*n*)
G-spot (*anatomy*) punto G (*n*)
G-string tanga (*n*)
g-suit paragravita (*n*)
guacamole guacamole (*n*)
Guadeloupe Guadelup (*n*)
Guadeloupean guadelupean (*a*)
Guam Guam (*n*)
Guamanian guamanian (*a, n*)
Guang Dong Wa (*language*) guangdong (*n*)
guano guano (*n*)
Guarani (*person, language*) guarani (*a, n*)
guarantee garantia (*n*), garantia (*vt*)
guard garda (*vt*), gardor (*n*)
guardian (*of a museum or a collection*) conservor (*n*), defendor (*n*), gardor (*n*)
guardian angel anjel gardante (*n*)
Guatemala Guatemala (*n*)
Guatemalan guatemalteca (*a, n*)
guava (*fruit, plant: gen Psidium*) guaiava (*n*)
guerilla gerilia (*n*)
guerilla warfare gera de gerilia (*n*)
Guernésiais gersies (*a, n*)
Guernsey Gernsi (*n*)
guerrilla gerilia (*n*)
guerrilla warfare gera de gerilia (*n*)
guess divina (*n*), divina (*vt*)
guessing divinante (*a*)

guest invitada (*n*), visitor invitada (*n*)
guest house oteleta (*n*)
guffaw rion (*n*)
GUI interfas grafica de usor (*n*)
Guianan guianes (*a, n*)
guidance gida (*n*)
guide gida (*vt*), gidador (*n*), gidor (*n*), manual (*n*)
guidebook manual (*n*)
guideline regula jeneral (*n*)
guidepost palo de dirije (*n*)
guild corpora (*n*), sindicato (*n*)
guilder florin (*n*)
guillemot uria (*n*)
guillotine gilotin (*n*), gilotini (*vt*)
guilt culpablia (*n*)
guilty culpable (*a*)
guilty pleasure plaser vergoniosa (*n*)
Guinea Gine (*n*)
Guinea-Bissau Gine-Bisau (*n*)
Guinean ginean (*a, n*)
guinea pig (*mammal: subfam Caviinae, esp gen Cavia*) cavia (*n*)
guitar gitar (*n*)
guitarist gitariste (*n*)
Gujarati (*language*) gujarati (*a, n*)
gulag gulag (*n*)
gulf (*water*) golfo (*n*)
gullible credosa (*a*)
gully foso (*n*)
gum goma (*n*), jenjiva (*n*), resina (*n*)
gumboot bota de cauxo (*n*)
gum drop confeto de jelatin (*n*)
gummy gomin (*a*)
gums jenjiva (*n*)
gumshoe detetor (*n*)
gun fusil (*n*)
gundi (*mammal: fam Ctenodactylidae*) gundi (*n*)
gunfire fusili (*n*)
gunge melma (*n*), melmi (*vt*)
gunpowder polvo negra (*n*)
Guptan guptan (*a*)
gurgle gurgula (*vi, n*)
gurney portaferida rolante (*n*)
guru guru (*n*)
gush jeta (*vi*)
gusset reforti (*n*)
gust (*of air*) sofflon (*n*)
gustatory sense sensa de sabor (*n*)
gusto zelo (*n*)
gut desventri (*vt*)
gut feeling senti instintosa (*n*)
guts intestines (*n*), visera (*n*)

gutter (*of street, roof*) canaleta (*n*)
guttural gargal (*a*)
guy om (*n*), xico (*n*)
Guyana Guiana (*n*)
Guyan guianan (*a, n*)
gymnasium jinas (*n*)
gymnast jinasiste (*n*)
gymnastic jinasial (*a*)
gymnastically jinasial (*adv*)
gymnastics jinasia (*n*)
gym shoe sapato de deporte (*n*)
gymslip jumper (*n*)
gynaecologist jinecolojiste (*n*)
gynaecology jinecologija (*n*)
gynecologist jinecolojiste (*n*)
gynecology jinecologija (*n*)
Gypsy (*person, language*) romani (*a, n*)
gyrate jira (*vi*)
gyroscope jiroscopio (*n*)
gyrus (*anatomy*) jiro (*n*)

H

H (*letter*) H (*n*)
haberdasher's boteca de cose (*n*)
haberdashery benes de cose (*n*)
habit abitua (*n*)
habitability abitabria (*n*)
habitable abitabile (*a*)
habitat abitada (*n*)
habitation abita (*n*)
habit-forming abituante (*a*)
habitual abitual (*a*)
habitually abitual (*a*)
habitually wandering viajamanica (*a*)
habitual wanderer viajamanica (*n*)
habituate abitua (*vt*)
habituation abitua (*n*)
háček caron (*n*), caron (*n*)
hachoir cotel osilante (*n*)
hack axi (*vt*)
hacker pirata de rede (*n*)
hackneyed tro usada (*a*)
hacksaw siera per metal (*n*)
haddock (*fish: spe Melanogrammus aeglefinus*) eglefin (*n*)
hadron adron (*n*)
haematemesis ematemese (*n*)
haematoma ematoma (*n*)
haematuria ematuria (*n*)
haemoglobin emoglobina (*n*)
haemopathy emopatia (*n*)
haemorrhage emoraje (*n*)
haemorrhoid emoroide (*n*)
haemostasis emostase (*n*)
hafnium (*element*) hafnio (*n*)
hag arpia (*n*)
haggard fatigada (*a*)
haggis haxis (*n*)
hagiographer ajiografiste (*n*)
hagiography ajiografia (*n*)
ha ha (*laugh*) ha ha (*interj*)
Haida (*language*) haida (*a, n*)
haiku haicu (*n*)
hail (*weather*) graniza (*n*), graniza (*vi*)
hair (*head, single strand*) capel (*n*), capeles (*n*), capeleta (*n*), pelo (*n*)
hair attachment peruceta (*n*)
hairdresser capelor (*n*)
hairdryer secador de capeles (*n*)
hairless calva (*a*)
hairnet rede de capeles (*n*)
hairpiece peruceta (*n*)
hair salon capeleria (*n*)
hairshirt camisa de juta (*n*)
hairslide bareta (*n*)
hairstyle moda de capeles (*n*)
hair tie portacoda (*n*)
hairy (*face and/or body*) capeletosa (*a*), capelosa (*a*), pelosa (*a*)
Haiti Aiti (*n*)
Haitian Creole creol aitian (*a, n*)
Haitian dem aitian (*a, n*)
hajj hadj (*n*)
hajji hadji (*n*)
hake (*fish: gen Merluccius*) merlusa (*n*)
Hakka (*language*) haca (*a, n*)
halal halal (*a*)
halal meat halal (*n*)
half dui (*n*), duida (*a*)
half-board (*hotel*) con du comes (*a*)
half-brother duifrate (*n*)
half-life (*radioactivity*) semivive (*n*)
half note tono dida (*n*)
half-shirt camiseta corta (*n*)
half-sister duisore (*n*)
half-slip faldeta (*n*)
half-term (*holiday*) mediatrimestre (*n*)
half-time mediajua (*n*)
halftone mediatinje (*n*)
halfway point media (*n*)
halibut (*fish: gen Hippoglossus*) ipogloso (*n*)

hall atrio (*n*), coredor (*n*), salon (*n*)
hallelujah aleluia (*interj*)
hall of residence abitada de estudiantes (*n*)
hallow santi (*vi, vt*)
Halloween vijila de tota santas (*n*)
hallucinate alusina (*vt*)
hallucination alusina (*n*)
hallucinatory alusinal (*a*)
hallucinogen alusinojen (*n*)
hallucinogenic alusinojen (*a*)
hallux (*medical: big toe*) halux (*n*)
halo areola (*n*)
halt para (*vi*)
halter cabestro (*n*)
halterneck (*top*) camisa de nuca (*n*)
haltertop camisa de nuca (*n*)
halting esitante (*a*), nonfluente (*a*)
halve dui (*vi, vt*)
halved duida (*a*)
ham carne de porco (*n*), jamon (*n*)
hamburger amburger (*n*)
hamlet vileta noncorporada (*n*)
hammer martel (*n*), marteli (*vt*)
hammer drill forador percusente (*n*)
hammerhead stork umbreta (*n*)
hammerkop umbreta (*n*)
hammock amaca (*n*)
hamper impedi (*vt*)
hamster (*mammal: subfam Cricetinae*) criceto (*n*)
hand dona (*vt*), indicador (*n*), mano (*n*)
handbag bolsa (*n*)
handbell campaneta (*n*)
handbook manual (*n*)
handbrake freno de mano (*n*)
handcuff securipolso (*n*)
hand drill forador de mano (*n*)
handful mano (*n*), mano plen (*n*), plenimano (*n*)
handheld computer aidador personal (*n*)
handicap descapasia (*n*), nonvantaje (*n*)
handicapped con nonvantaje (*a*), descapasida (*a*)
handicapped person descapasida (*n*)
hand in hand con mano en mano (*a, adv*)
handkerchief teleta (*n*)
handle (*tool*) maneja (*vt*), manico (*n*), palpa (*vt*)
hand lettering leteri con mano (*n*)
hand loom texador de mano (*n*)

handmade fada par mano (*a*)
hand out distribui (*vt*)
hand part over divide (*vi, vt*)
hand round distribui (*vt*)
handsaw siera de mano (*n*)
handset telefoneta (*n*)
hands free con manos libre (*adv*)
handshake presa de manos (*n*)
handsome bela (*a*)
handwriting scrive de mano (*n*)
handy destrosa (*a*)
handyman fatota (*n*)
hang pende (*vi*), pende (*vt*), saisi (*vt*),
suspende (*vt*)
hang down pende (*vi*)
hanger pendador (*n*)
hanging indent desindentado (*n*)
hangman pendor (*n*)
hangover posebria (*n*)
hang up suspende (*vt*)
haploid (*genetics*) aploide (*a, n*)
happen aveni (*vi*)
happening aveni (*n*)
happily felis (*adv*)
happiness felisia (*n*)
happy felis (*a*)
harakiri haraciri (*n*)
harangue arenga (*vt*)
harass molesta (*vt*)
harassment molesta (*n*)
harbinger indica (*n*)
harbor porto (*n*), refuja (*vt*),
transporta (*vt*)
harbour porto (*n*), refuja (*vt*),
transporta (*vt*)
hard difisil (*a*), dur (*a*)
hardback libro reliada (*n*)
hard blow colpa forte (*n*)
hard candy confeto dur (*n*)
hardcover libro reliada (*n*)
hard disk disco dur (*n*)
hard drive disco dur (*n*)
harden duri (*vi, vt*)
hardened calosa (*a*)
hardly apena (*adv*)
hard palate (*anatomy*) palato dur (*n*)
hard rock (*music*) roc dur (*n*)
hardware aparatos (*n*)
hardware store boteca de utiles (*n*)
hard work asidua (*n*)
hard-working asidua (*a*)
hare (*mammal: gen Lepus*) lepre (*n*)
harebell (*plant: gen Campanula*) campanula (*n*)
Hare Krishna crixnaisme (*n*)
harelip labio fendeda (*n*)
harem arem (*n*)
haricot bean fava blanca (*n*)
harm feri (*vt*)
harmful nosiva (*a*)
harmless nonosiva (*a*)
harmonic armonial (*a*), armonial (*n*)
harmonica armonica (*n*)
harmonious armoniosa (*a*)
harmonize armoni (*vi, vt*)
harmony (*music, metaphorical*) armonia (*n*)
harness arnes (*n*), arnesi (*vt*)
harp (*instrument*) arpa (*n*)
harpist arpiste (*n*)
harpoon arpon (*n*), arponi (*vt*)
harpichord clavesimbal (*n*)
harpy arpia (*n*)
harridan arpia (*n*)
harry molesta (*vt*)
harsh sever (*a*), violente (*a*)
harshness severia (*n*)
hartebeest (*mammal: spe Alcelaphus buselaphus*) hartebesta (*n*)
harvest recolie (*n*), recolie (*vt*)
harvestman fálx (*n*)
hash sign grilia (*n*)
hashtag parola grilida (*n*)
hassium (*element*) hasio (*n*)
haste freta (*n*)
hasten freta (*vi*)
hasty fretante (*a*)
hat xapo (*n*)
hatch emerji (*vi*), sorti de casca (*v*)
hatchet axeta (*n*)
hate odia (*vt*)
hate crime crimin de odia (*n*)
hateful odiosa (*a*)
hate group grupo de odia (*n*)
hate mail posta de odia (*n*)
hatrack pendexapo (*n*)
hatred odia (*n*)
hat shop xaperia (*n*)
hatstand pendexapo (*n*)
hatter xapor (*n*)
haughty egosa (*a*)
haul tira (*vt*)
haunt infesta (*vt*)
haunted fantasmosa (*a*), infestada (*a*)
Hausa (*language*) hausa (*a, n*)
haute couture moda refinada (*n*)
haute cuisine cosini refinada (*n*)
have ave (*vt*)
have a cold ave cataro (*v*)
have a good time diverti bon (*v*)
have a nightmare malsonia (*v*)
have a premonition presensa (*vt*)
have at one's disposal dispone (*vt*)
have available dispone (*vt*)
have faith in fida (*vt*)
have faith in someone fida algun (*v*)
have foreknowledge of preconose (*v*)
have foreplay prelua (*v*)
have fun diverti bon (*v*), joia (*vt*)
have import importa (*vi*)
have just done es a fini de fa (*v*)
have mixed feelings ambivale (*vi*)
have recourse to nesesa adota (*vt*)
have sex copula (*vi*), fa la ama (*v*), fa la seso (*v*)
have significance importa (*vi*)
have the chance to pote (*vt*)
have the opportunity to pote (*vt*)
have the right ave la direto (*v*)
have to (*social obligation*) debe (*vt*)
have value es valuada (*a*)
having said that an tal (*adv*)
havoc ruina (*n*)
Hawaii Hauaii (*n*)
Hawaiian honeycreeper (*bird: subfam Drepanidinae*) drepani (*n*)
hawk falcon (*n*)
hawser cordon (*n*)
hawthorn (*plant: gen Crataegus*) spinablanca (*n*)
hay feno (*n*)
hayfever rinite (*n*)
hazard peril (*n*)
hazardous perilosa (*a*)
haze nebleta (*n*)
hazel (*tree: gen Carylus*) nozeto (*n*)
hazelnut nozeta (*n*)
H-bomb bomba de idrojen (*n*)
he el (*pron*)
head (*syntax*) nucleo (*n*), testa (*n*), testeta (*n*), xef (*n*)
headache dole de testa (*n*)
headband banda de testa (*n*)
head cheese ceso de testa (*n*)
header (*data*) xapo (*n*), xapo de paje (*n*)
head first con prima se testa (*adv*)
head for vade en dirije a (*v*)
heading titulo (*n*)
headland capo (*n*), promontania (*n*)
headlight faro (*n*)
headline titulo (*n*)

headlong con prima se testa (*a*), con prima se testa (*adv*)
headphones (*pair of*) escudador (*n*)
headquarters xeferia (*n*)
heads (*of coin*) fas (*n*)
headscarf tela de testa (*n*)
headset escudador con microfon (*n*)
headstrong ostinosa (*a*)
heal remedia (*vt*), sani (*vi*)
health sania (*n*)
health bar (*food*) bara natural (*n*)
health care aida medical (*n*)
healthy sana (*a*)
heap monton (*n*), pila (*n*), pila (*vt*)
hear oia (*vt*)
hearing (*sense of*) oia (*n*)
hearing aid aidaoia (*n*)
hearse veculo funeral (*n*)
heart (*incl card suit*) cor (*n*)
heartache (*metaphor*) dole de cor (*n*)
heart attack ataca de cor (*n*)
heartbeat bateta de cor (*n*)
heartbreak creve de cor (*n*)
heartbreaker crevecor (*n*)
heartburn iperasidia gastral (*n*)
heartfelt zelosa (*a*)
hearth ximineria (*n*)
heartly zelosa (*a*)
heat caldi (*vi*), caldia (*n*)
heater caldador (*n*)
heath (*plant: gen Erica*) erica (*n*)
heathen pagan (*a, n*)
heather (*plant, gen Calluna*) caluna (*n*)
heating caldi (*n*)
heating duct duto de caldi (*n*)
heave aranca (*vt*), onda (*vi, vt*)
heaven paradiso (*n*), sielo (*n*)
heavy pesosa (*a*)
heavy-duty de usa sever (*a*)
heavy metal (*music*) roc metal (*n*)
Hebraica ivrisme (*n*)
Hebraism ivrisme (*n*)
Hebrew (*person, language*) ivri (*a, n*)
hectare ectare (*n*)
hectogram ectogram (*n*)
hectoliter ectolitre (*n*)
hectolitre ectolitre (*n*)
hectometer ectometre (*n*)
hectometre ectometre (*n*)
hecto- [**×** 100] ecto- (*pref*)
hedge sepe (*n*), sepi (*vt*)
hedgehog (*mammal: subfam Erinaceinae*) eriso (*n*)
hedonist amor de plaser (*n*)
heed atende (*vt*)
heedful atendente (*a*)
heedless nonatendente (*a*)
hee haw (*moo donkey*) i-aa (*interj*)
heel talon (*n*)
height altia (*n*)
heir eritor (*n*)
heir apparent eritor legal (*n*)
heirloom erita de familia (*n*)
he is still working el continua labora
hejira hidjra (*n*)
helical elica (*a*)
helical gear pinion elica (*n*)
helicopter elicotor (*n*)
helicopter gunship elicotor de ataca (*n*)
heliocentric eliosentral (*a*)
heliogravure fotografa (*n*)
helium (*element*) elio (*n*)
helix elica (*n*)
hell inferno (*n*)
Hellenism elinisme (*n*)
Hellenist eliniste (*n*)
Hellenistic eliniste (*a*)
hello alo (*interj*)
helm timon (*n*)
helmet elmo (*n*)
helmsman timonor (*n*)
he looks like a goat el aspeta como un capra
help aida (*n*), aida (*vt*)
helper aidor (*n*)
helpful aidosa (*a*)
helpfully aidosa (*adv*)
helpfulness aidosia (*n*)
helping (*of food*) comparti (*n*)
helpless sin defende (*a*)
help out aida (*vt*)
helter-skelter tobogan elica (*n*)
hem orlo (*n*)
hematemesis ematemese (*n*)
hematoma ematoma (*n*)
hematopoiesis ematopoiese (*n*)
hematuria ematuria (*n*)
hemidemisemiquaver tono sesdes-cuatrida (*n*)
hemisphere emisfera (*n*)
hemlock (*tree: gen Tsuga*) tsuga (*n*)
hemocytoblast emositoblasto (*n*)
hemoglobin emoglobina (*n*)
hemopathy emopatia (*n*)
hemorrhage emoraje (*n*)
hemorrhoid emoroide (*n*)
hemostasis emostase (*n*)
hemp canaba (*n*)
hen gal fema (*n*)
hence de asi (*adv*)
henceforth de aora (*adv*)
henchman seguor (*n*)
henna hena (*n*)
henry (*measure*) henri (*n*)
hepatic epatal (*a*)
hepatica epatica (*n*)
heptagon etagon (*n*)
heptagonal etagon (*a*)
heptameter etametre (*n*)
her el (*pron*), se (*det*)
herald eraldo (*n*)
heraldic eraldial (*a*)
heraldry eraldia (*n*)
herb erba (*n*)
herb chopper cotel osilante (*n*)
herbicide erbiside (*n*)
herbivore erbivor (*n*)
herbivorous erbivor (*a*)
Herculean herculin (*a*)
Hercules (*constellation, mythology*) Hercule (*n*)
herd manada (*n*)
herdsman pastor (*n*)
herdswoman pastor (*n*)
here a esta loca (*adv*), asi (*adv*)
hereafter vive pos mori (*n*)
here and there asi e ala (*adv*)
here are some ideas ave asi alga ideas
hereditary erital (*a*)
heredity erita (*n*)
heresy eresia (*n*)
heretic erese (*n*)
heretical erese (*a*)
her highness se altia (*n*)
heritage erita (*n*)
hermetic nonpermeable (*a*)
hermit eremita (*n*)
hermitage eremiteria (*n*)
hernia ernia (*n*)
hero eroe (*n*)
heroic eroin (*a*)
heroin (*drug*) eroina (*n*)
heroine eroe (*n*)
heroism eroisme (*n*)
heron eron (*n*)
herpes erpes (*n*)
herring (*fish: gen Clupea*) arenge (*n*)
herself (*she*) se (*pron*), se mesma (*pron*)

hertz (<i>measure</i>) herze (<i>n</i>)	higher (<i>part</i>) alta (<i>a</i>), plu alta (<i>a</i>)	his se (<i>det</i>)
Herzegovina Hersegovina (<i>n</i>)	higher education instrui de universia (<i>n</i>)	his highness se altia (<i>n</i>)
Herzegovinian hersegovasce (<i>n</i>)	high-fidelity de fida alta (<i>a</i>)	Hispanic latina (<i>a, n</i>)
he scratches his own back el rasca se dorso propre	high-handed egosa (<i>a</i>)	hiss sisa (<i>n</i>), sisa (<i>vt</i>), sss (<i>interj</i>)
he seems to be working el pare laborante	high heel (<i>shoe</i>) talon alta (<i>n</i>)	hissing sisante (<i>a</i>)
hesitant esitante (<i>a</i>), vasilante (<i>a</i>)	highland tereno alta (<i>n</i>)	histamine istamina (<i>n</i>)
hesitate esita (<i>vi</i>), vasila (<i>vi</i>)	highlands tereno alta (<i>n</i>)	historian istoriste (<i>n</i>)
hesitation esita (<i>n</i>), vasila (<i>n</i>)	highlight lumina (<i>n</i>), lumina (<i>vt</i>)	historic sin presedente (<i>a</i>)
hessian juta (<i>n</i>)	highness altia (<i>n</i>)	historical istorial (<i>a</i>)
heterogeneous eterojene (<i>a</i>)	high plain plano alta (<i>n</i>)	historiographer istoriografiste (<i>n</i>)
heterosexual eterosesal (<i>a, n</i>)	high-ranking officer ofisior alta (<i>n</i>)	historiography istoriografia (<i>n</i>)
heterosexuality eterosesalia (<i>n</i>)	high relief releva alta (<i>n</i>)	history istoria (<i>n</i>)
heterotroph eterotrof (<i>n</i>)	high school liseo (<i>n</i>)	history-making sin presedente (<i>a</i>)
heterotrophia eterotrofia (<i>n</i>)	high seas mar alta (<i>n</i>)	histrionic dramosa (<i>a</i>)
heterotrophic eterotrof (<i>a</i>)	high society crema de sosia (<i>n</i>)	hit colpa (<i>n</i>), colpa (<i>vt</i>), susede (<i>n</i>)
he threatens to hit me el menasa me con colpa	high tech tecnologia alta (<i>n</i>)	hitchhike autostopa (<i>vi</i>)
he was last seen on his way to the station la plu resente, el ia es videda en via a la stasion	high tide marea alta (<i>n</i>)	hitchhiker autostopor (<i>n</i>)
hexadecimal exadesimal (<i>a</i>)	highway autovia (<i>n</i>), via (<i>n</i>)	hitchhiking autostopa (<i>n</i>)
hexagon exagon (<i>n</i>)	highwayman bandito (<i>n</i>)	hither asi (<i>adv</i>)
hexagonal exagon (<i>a</i>)	hi-hat (<i>cymbal</i>) xarleston (<i>n</i>)	hit parade lista de susedes (<i>n</i>)
hexameter exametre (<i>n</i>)	hijack prende par forza (<i>v</i>)	hive nido (<i>n</i>)
hex cap bolt vise esagon (<i>n</i>)	hilarious ilario (<i>a</i>)	hm (<i>grunt</i>) hm (<i>interj</i>)
hex cap screw vise esagon (<i>n</i>)	hilarity ilaria (<i>n</i>)	hmmm (<i>thinking</i>) mmm (<i>interj</i>)
hey alo (<i>interj</i>), he (<i>interj</i>)	hill colina (<i>n</i>)	Hmong-Mien (<i>language</i>) miau-iau (<i>a, n</i>)
heyday apico (<i>n</i>)	hilly colinosa (<i>a</i>)	hoard cumula (<i>vi, vt</i>), reserva (<i>n</i>), reserva (<i>vt</i>)
hi alo (<i>interj</i>)	hilt manico (<i>n</i>)	hoarse roncin (<i>a</i>)
hiatal hernia ernia iatal (<i>n</i>)	him el (<i>pron</i>)	hoax engana (<i>n</i>), engana (<i>vt</i>)
hiatus pausa (<i>n</i>)	himself (<i>he</i>) se (<i>pron</i>), se mesma (<i>pron</i>)	hob (<i>surface for cooking beside a fire</i>) cornisa de foco (<i>n</i>), stufa (<i>n</i>)
hibachi hibatxi (<i>n</i>)	hinder impedi (<i>vt</i>), interfere (<i>vi</i>)	hobble coxea (<i>vi</i>), lia la gamas de (<i>v</i>)
hibernal invernal (<i>a</i>)	Hindi (<i>language</i>) hindi (<i>a, n</i>)	hobby amato (<i>n</i>), pasatempo (<i>n</i>)
hibernate inverni (<i>vt</i>)	hindrance impedi (<i>n</i>)	hobbyist amator (<i>n</i>)
hibernation inverni (<i>n</i>)	Hindu indu (<i>a, n</i>), induiste (<i>a, n</i>)	hobo vagabon (<i>n</i>)
hibiscus (<i>plant: gen Hibiscus</i>) ibisco (<i>n</i>)	Hinduism induisme (<i>n</i>)	hockey hoci (<i>n</i>)
hiccup ica (<i>n</i>), ica (<i>vt</i>)	hinge xarnier (<i>n</i>)	hockey puck disco de hoci (<i>n</i>)
hickory (<i>tree: gen Carya</i>) nozo american (<i>n</i>)	hint aviseta (<i>n</i>), indiceta (<i>n</i>), indiceta (<i>v</i>)	Hodgkin's lymphoma limfoma de Hodgkin (<i>n</i>)
hidden ascondeda (<i>a</i>)	hip (<i>anatomy</i>) anca (<i>n</i>)	hoe zada (<i>n</i>), zadi (<i>vt</i>)
hide asconde (<i>vi</i>), asconde (<i>vt</i>), pel (<i>n</i>)	hip-hop hiphop (<i>a</i>)	hoedown balo vivosa (<i>n</i>)
hide and seek jua de asconde (<i>n</i>)	hip-huggers (<i>with low waist</i>) pantalon de anca (<i>n</i>), slip de anca (<i>n</i>)	ho ho ho (<i>jolly laugh</i>) ho ho ho (<i>interj</i>)
hideous xocante fea (<i>a</i>)	hippo (<i>mammal: spe Hippopotamus amphibius</i>) ipopotamo (<i>n</i>)	hoi polloi manada (<i>n</i>)
hierarchical ierarcial (<i>a</i>)	hippocampus ipocampo (<i>n</i>)	hold (<i>ship's</i>) cala (<i>n</i>), teni (<i>n</i>), teni (<i>vt</i>)
hierarchy ierarcia (<i>n</i>)	hippopotamus ipopotamo (<i>n</i>)	hold an opinion opina (<i>vt</i>), pensa (<i>vt</i>)
hieroglyph ieroglifo (<i>n</i>)	hipster dandi (<i>n</i>)	hold a seance fa un seanse (<i>v</i>)
hieroglyphic ieroglifal (<i>a</i>)	hipsters (<i>pair of</i>) pantalon de anca (<i>n</i>)	hold back freni (<i>vt</i>)
hi-fi de fida alta (<i>a</i>)	hiragana hiragana (<i>n</i>)	holder contenador (<i>n</i>), portador (<i>n</i>)
high (<i>position, tone</i>) alta (<i>a</i>)	hire emplea (<i>vt</i>), lua (<i>vt</i>)	hold in reteni (<i>vt</i>)
high-end estrema lusosa (<i>a</i>), estrema lusosa (<i>n</i>)	hire out (<i>allow use of in return for payment</i>) fa lua (<i>v</i>)	hold on to teni (<i>vt</i>)
	hirsute pelosa (<i>a</i>)	hold out dura (<i>vi</i>), estende (<i>vi, vt</i>), resiste (<i>vt</i>)

hole buco (*n*), fora (*n*)
hole saw sieribuco (*n*)
holiday festa (*n*), vacanse (*vi, n*)
holidaymaker vacansor (*n*)
holiday traveler vacansor (*n*)
holiday traveller vacansor (*n*)
holiness santia (*n*)
holism olisme (*n*)
holist oliste (*n*)
holistic oliste (*a*)
Holland (Netherlands) Nederland (*n*)
Hollandaise olandes (*a*)
hollow caveta (*n*), vacua (*a*)
holly (plant: gen Ilex) ilex (*n*)
holmium (element) holmio (*n*)
holocaust olocausto (*n*)
holocene olosene (*a, n*)
holy santa (*a*)
Holy Grail Calix Santa (*n*)
holy place santeria (*n*)
holy texts scrivedas santa (*n*)
homage onora (*n*)
home a casa (*adv*), casa (*n*)
home cinema sinema de casa (*n*)
homeland pais propre (*n*)
homeless sin casa (*a, adv*)
homemaker fem de casa (*n*)
home office ofisia a casa (*n*)
homeopath omeopatiste (*n*)
homeopathy omeopatia (*n*)
home page (of website) paje prima (*n*)
homesickness anela de casa (*n*), anela de pais (*n*)
home theater sinema de casa (*n*)
homeward a casa (*adv*)
homewards a casa (*adv*)
homework debe de casa (*n*)
homicide (legal term) omicide (*n*), omisidor (*n*)
homoeopath omeopatiste (*n*)
homoeopathy omeopatia (*n*)
homogene omojene (*a*)
homogeneity omojenia (*n*)
homogeneous omojene (*a*)
homolog omoloja (*n*)
homologous omoloja (*a*)
homologue omoloja (*n*)
homology (particular) omoloja (*n*), omolojia (*n*)
homonym omonim (*n*)
homonymous omonim (*a*)
homonymy omonimia (*n*)
homophone omofon (*n*)

homophonous omofon (*a*)
homosexual ge (*a, n*), omosesal (*a*)
homosexuality omosesalia (*n*)
Honduran onduran (*a, n*)
Honduras Onduras (*n*)
hone agi (*vt*), developa (*vi, vt*)
honest onesta (*a*)
honesty onestia (*n*)
honey miel (*n*), mielin (*n*)
honey bee (insect: gen Apis) abea (*n*)
honeycomb favo (*n*)
honeyeater (bird: fam Meliphagidae) mielifaje (*n*)
honey locust (tree: gen Gleditsia) gleditsia (*n*)
honeymoon luna de miel (*n*)
honeysuckle (plant: gen Lonicera) caprifolia (*n*)
Hong Kong Hongkong (*n*)
honk claxoni (*vt*)
honor onora (*n*), onora (*vt*), reali (*vi*), segue (*vt*)
honorable onorable (*a*), onorosa (*a*)
honorableness onora (*n*)
honorably onorosa (*a*)
honorary onoral (*a*)
honour onora (*n*), onora (*vt*), reali (*vi*), segue (*vt*)
honourable onorable (*a*), onorosa (*a*)
honourableness onora (*n*)
honourably onorosa (*a*)
hoo u-u (*interj*)
hood (of garment) capeta (*n*), capeta (*n*), capeta de motor (*n*), -ia (*suf*)
hooded sweatshirt sueter de capeta (*n*)
hoodie sueter de capeta (*n*)
hoodlum criminal (*n*)
hoof ungia (*n*)
hook onca (*n*), onci (*vt*)
hookah pipa de acua (*n*)
hook-and-eye fastener oncanelo (*n*)
hooker prostituida (*n*)
hook up onci (*vt*)
hookworm (parasite: gen Ancylostoma) ancilostoma (*n*), ancilostomiase (*n*), necator (*n*), necatoriase (*n*)
hooray u-ra (*interj*)
hoot claxoni (*vt*), u-u (*interj*)
hootenanny balo vivosa (*n*)
hooter claxon (*n*)
hop balo vivosa (*n*), brinca (*vi, n*)
hope (for) espera (*n*), espera (*vt*)
hope for a sunny day espera un dia solosa (*v*)

hopeful esperante (*a*)
hopefully esperante (*adv*)
Hopi (person, language) hopi (*a, n*)
hoping esperante (*a*)
hops (used to make beer, plant: spe Humulus lupulus) lupulo (*n*)
hopscotch brincacuadro (*n*)
horde (of barbarians) manada (*n*)
horizon orizon (*n*)
horizontal orizonal (*a*)
horizontal band faxa (*n*)
hormone ormon (*n*)
horn claxon (*n*), corno (*n*), trompa (*n*)
hornet (insect: subord Apocrita, excepting bees and ants) vespa (*n*)
hornwort (plant: gen Anthoceros) antoserotal (*n*)
Horologium (constellation) la Orolojo (*n*)
horoscope oroscopo (*n*)
horrendous repulsante (*a*)
horrible asustante (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
horribly asustante (*adv*)
horrid desplasente (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
horrified xocada (*a*)
horrify asusta (*vt*), repulsa (*vt*)
horror teror (*n*)
horse (spe Equus caballus) cavalo (*n*)
horse-drawn tirada par cavalo (*a*)
horseman cavalor (*n*)
horsenettle (plant: gen Solanum) solano (*n*)
horsepower cavalo de potia (*n*)
horse race corsa de cavalos (*n*)
horseracing corsa de cavalos (*n*)
horseradish (root, plant: spe Armoracia rusticana) rabano forte (*n*)
horse rider cavalor (*n*)
horseshoe fero de cavalo (*n*)
horse's tail coda de cavalo (*n*)
horsetail (plant: gen Equisetum) ecuisito (*n*)
horsewoman cavalor (*n*)
horticulture orticultur (*n*)
hose calsas (*n*), mangeta (*n*), mangeti (*vt*)
hosepipe mangeta (*n*)
hospice ospisio (*n*)
hospitable bonveninte (*a*)
hospital ospital (*n*)
hospital bed leto rolante (*n*)
hospitality ospitia (*n*)
hospitalization ospitali (*n*)

hospitalize ospitali (*vt*)
host armada (*n*), ospita (*vt*), ospitador (*n*), ospitor (*n*)
hostage ostaje (*n*)
hostess ospitor (*n*)
hostile enemi (*a*)
hostility (*quality*) enemia (*n*)
hot a la moda (*a*), calda (*a*)
hot-air balloon balon de aira calda (*n*)
hotchpotch colie miscada (*n*)
hot dog roll paneta de salsix (*n*)
hotel otel (*n*)
hothouse invernaria (*n*)
hot pepper (*fruit of gen Capsicum*) xili (*n*)
hot sauce salsa de xili (*n*)
hot-swap cambia calda (*v*)
hot-swappable calda cambiabile (*a*)
hot tub banio de vortis (*n*)
hound xasor (*n*)
hour ora (*n*)
hourglass orologio de arena (*n*)
house casa (*n*), dona un abita a (*v*)
household casa (*n*), familia (*n*)
househusband om de casa (*n*)
housekeeper manejoj de casa (*n*)
housekeeping maneja de casa (*n*)
housewife fem de casa (*n*)
housework debe de casa (*n*)
housing caxa (*n*)
hovel cabana bruta (*n*)
hover flota en aira (*a*)
hovercraft liscador (*n*)
hoverfly (*insect: fam Syrphidae*) sirfido (*n*)
how (*interrogative*) como (*adv*), tan (*adv*)
how are you como vade
how beautiful tan bela (*interj*)
however an tal (*adv*), contra esta (*adv*), ma ancora (*adv*), par contrasta (*adv*)
howl (*moo wolf*) auuu (*interj*), ulula (*vt, n*)
howler monkey (*mammal: gen Alouatta*) aloata (*n*)
how long cuanto tempo
how lovely tan bela (*interj*)
how many (*interrogative*) cuanto (*det, adv*)
how much cuanto (*det, adv*)
how much time cuanto tempo
how nice tan bela (*interj*)
how pretty tan bela (*interj*)
how sad tan triste (*interj*)

how's it going como vade
how-to instrui (*n*)
HTML page paje HTML (*n*)
HTML tag eticeta de HTML (*n*)
hub (*computer*) consentrador (*n*), sentro (*n*)
huckleberry vasinia (*n*)
huddle foli (*vt*)
hue tinje (*n*)
hug abrasa (*n*), abrasa (*vt*)
huge enorme (*a*), vasta (*a*)
hugely enorme (*adv*)
huggable abrasable (*a*)
hugging abrasante (*a*)
huh ce (*interj*)
hula hula (*n*)
hull casca (*n*)
hum (*incl music*) zumbi (*vt*)
human umana (*a*), umana (*n*)
humane compatiosa (*a*), umana (*a*)
humanism umanisme (*n*)
humanist umaniste (*a, n*)
humanitarian umaniste (*a, n*)
humanities siensas umana (*n*)
humanity umanas (*n*), umana (*n*)
humanization umani (*n*)
humanize umani (*vi, vt*)
humanlike umanin (*a*)
humanoid umanin (*a*)
human trafficking contrabanda umana (*n*)
humble umil (*a*), umili (*vi, vt*)
humerus (*anatomy*) omero (*n*)
humid umida (*a*)
humidify umidi (*vi, vt*)
humidity umidia (*n*)
humiliate desonora (*v*), vergonia (*vt*)
humiliation desonora (*n*), vergonia (*n*)
humility umilia (*n*)
hummingbird (*bird: fam Trochilidae*) colibri (*n*)
hummus (*food*) umus (*n*)
humor umor (*n*)
humorist umoriste (*n*)
humorous comedial (*a*), umorosa (*a*)
humour umor (*n*)
hump (*of back*) jiba (*n*)
humpback whale (*mammal: Megaptera novaeangliae*) megatero (*n*)
humped jibada (*a*)
humus (*soil*) umo (*n*)
Hun hun (*n*)
Hunan (*language*) xiang (*a, n*)

hunch (*back*) jiba (*vt*)
hunched jibada (*a*)
hundred (*a*) sento (*det*)
hundredth (*ordinal*) senti (*n*), sento (*a*)
Hungarian (*person, language*) magiar (*a, n*), ungarian (*a, n*)
Hungary Magiar (*n*), Ungaria (*n*)
hunger famia (*n*)
hung over posebra (*a*)
hung parliament parlamento sin majoria (*n*)
hungry fame (*a*)
hunk peson (*n*)
Hunnic hun (*a*)
hunt xasa (*n*), xasa (*vt*)
hunter xasor (*n*)
hunting dog xasor (*n*)
hurdle ostaculo (*n*)
hurdle race corsa de ostaculos (*n*)
hurdy-gurdy organo de rola (*n*), viola de rola (*n*)
hurl lansa (*vt*)
hurrah (*cheer*) u-ra (*interj*)
hurricane siclon (*n*)
hurried fretada (*a*)
hurry freta (*vi*)
hurrying fretante (*a*)
hurt dole (*n*), dole (*vi*), dole (*vt*), feri (*vt*), ferida (*a*)
husband (*inf*) om (*n*), sposo (*n*)
husband-to-be sposo futur (*n*)
hush silenti (*vt*)
Hussite husiste (*a, n*)
hut cabana (*n*)
hutia (*mammal: fam Capromyidae*) utia (*n*)
Hutterite huterita (*a, n*)
hyacinth (*plant: gen Hyacinthus*) jasinto (*n*)
hybrid ibride (*a*), ibride (*n*)
hybridization ibridi (*n*)
hybridize ibridi (*vi*)
hydra (*mythological creature, animal: gen Hydra*) idra (*n*), la Idra (*n*)
hydrangea (*plant: gen Hydrangea*) ortensia (*n*)
hydrant idrante (*n*)
hydrate idrata (*vt*)
hydration idrata (*n*)
hydrocarbon idrocarbono (*n*)
hydrocephalus idrosefalia (*n*)
hydrogen (*element*) idrojen (*n*)
hydrogen bomb bomba de idrojen (*n*)

hydrolyse idrolise (*vt*)
hydrolysis idrolise (*n*)
hydrolyze idrolise (*vt*)
hydrophile idrofil (*n*)
hydrophilia idrofilia (*n*)
hydrophilic idrofil (*a*)
hydrophobe idrofobica (*n*)
hydrophobia idrofobia (*n*)
hydrophobic idrofobica (*a*)
hydroplane avion de mar (*n*)
hydrosphere idrosfera (*n*)
hydrostatic idrostatica (*a*)
hydrostatic balance ecuilibra idrostatica (*n*)
hydrostatic equilibrium ecuilibra idrostatica (*n*)
Hydrus (constellation) la Idra Mas (*n*)
hyena (mammal: fam Hyaenidae) iena (*n*)
hygiene ijenia (*n*)
hygienic ijenial (*a*)
hymen imen (*n*)
hymn imno (*n*)
hyperacidity iperasidia (*n*)
hyperactive ioperativa (*a*)
hyperactivity ioperativia (*n*)
hyperbaric ioperbara (*a*)
hypercube ipercubo (*n*)
hyperglycaemia iperglisemia (*n*)
hyperglycemia iperglisemia (*n*)
hyperhidrosis ioperidrose (*n*)
hyperkinesia ipercinesia (*n*)
hyperlink iperlia (*n*)
hyperlipidaemia iperlipidemia (*n*)
hyperlipidemia iperlipidemia (*n*)
hyperostosis iperostose (*n*)
hyperphagia iperfajia (*n*)
hyperplasia iperplasia (*n*)
hyperpyrexia iperpirexia (*n*)
hyperreflexia ipereflexia (*n*)
hypersecrete ipersecrete (*vt*)
hypersecretion ipersecrete (*n*)
hypersensitive ipersensosa (*a*)
hyperstimulate iperstimula (*vt*)
hyperstimulation iperstimula (*n*)
hypertension ipertensa (*n*)
hypertensive ipertensal (*a, n*)
hypertext ipertesto (*n*)
HyperText Markup Language (HTML) Lingua de Eticetas per Ipertesto (*n*)
hyperthermia ipertermia (*n*)
hyperthyroidism ipertiroidia (*n*)
hypertonia ipertonia (*n*)
hypertrichosis ipertricose (*n*)

hypertrophy ipertrofia (*n*)
hyperuricaemia iperurisemia (*n*)
hyperuricemia iperurisemia (*n*)
hyperventilate supraspira (*vt*)
hyperventilation supraspira (*n*)
hyphen sinia de junta (*n*)
hypnosis ipnose (*n*)
hypnotic ipnosal (*a*)
hypnotism ipnose (*n*)
hypnotist ipnosiste (*n*)
hypnotize ipnose (*vt*)
hypnotizer ipnosiste (*n*)
hypochondriac ipocondrica (*a*), ipocondrica (*n*)
hypochondriasis ipocondria (*n*)
hypocolius (bird: spe Hypocolius ampelinus) ipocolio (*n*)
hypocrisy ipocritia (*a*)
hypocrite ipocrita (*n*)
hypocritical ipocrita (*a*)
hypodermic ipodermal (*a*)
hypodermis ipoderma (*n*)
hypoglycaemia ipoglisemia (*n*)
hypoglycemia ipoglisemia (*n*)
hypogonadism ipogonadia (*n*)
hypokalaemia ipocalemia (*n*)
hypokalemia ipocalemia (*n*)
hypomania ipomania (*n*)
hypophysial ipofisal (*a*)
hypotension ipotensa (*n*)
hypotensive ipotensal (*a, n*)
hypothalamus ipotalamo (*n*)
hypothermia ipotermia (*n*)
hypothesis ipotese (*n*)
hypothesise ipotese (*vt*)
hypothesize ipotese (*vt*)
hypothetical ipotesal (*a*)
hypothetically ipotesal (*adv*)
hypoxaemia iposemia (*n*)
hypoxemia iposemia (*n*)
hypoxia iposia (*n*)
hyrax (mammal: fam Procaviidae) iraco (*n*)
hysterectomy isterectomia (*n*)
hysteria isteria (*n*)
hysterical isterica (*a*)

-i -an (*n*), -es (*n*), I (*n*), -ica (*n*), me (*pron*), -sce (*n*)
iamb iambo (*n*)

iambic iambal (*a*)
I am in pain me dole
I-beam faxon I (*n*)
Iberia Iberia (*n*)
Iberian iberian (*a, n*)
ibex (mammal: various members of gen Capra) ibex (*n*)
ibis (bird: subfam Threskiornithinae) ibis (*n*)
ibisbill (wading bird: spe Ibidorhyncha struthersii) becoibisin (*comp*) (*n*)
-ible [added to a verb: capable or worthy of being -ed (lejable)] -able (*suf, a*)
-ica -an (*n*), -es (*n*), -i (*n*), -sce (*n*)
ice jelo (*n*)
ice age eda glacial (*n*)
iceberg isberg (*n*)
icecap glasia (*n*)
ice-cold jelin fria (*a*)
ice cream crema jelada (*n*)
Iceland Island (*n*)
Icelander islansce (*a, n*)
Icelandic (person, language) islansce (*a, n*)
ice rink patineria (*n*)
icicle spina de jelo (*n*)
icon icon (*n*)
iconic iconal (*a*)
icosahedral icosaedro (*a*)
icosahedron icosaedro (*n*)
ICT infotecnolojia (*n*)
icy jelin (*a*)
id (psychology) id (*n*)
ID card carta de identia (*n*)
idea idea (*n*)
ideal ideal (*a*)
idealism idealisme (*n*)
idealist idealiste (*n*)
idealistic idealiste (*a*)
ideality idealia (*n*)
idealization ideali (*n*)
idealize ideali (*vt*)
ideally ideal (*adv*)
identical identica (*a*)
identical twin jemelo identica (*n*)
identical [usually in the form "la mesma"] mesma (*det*)
identifiable identifiable (*a*)
identification identifia (*n*)
identified identifiada (*a*)
identify identifia (*vt*)
identity identia (*n*)
identity card carta de identia (*n*)

identity theft fura de identia (*n*)
ideological ideolojial (*a*)
ideologist ideolojiste (*n*)
ideology filozofia (*n*), ideolojia (*n*)
id est cual es (*conj*), cual es per dise (*conj*), o plu esata (*conj*)
idiocy stupida (*n*)
idiom (*non-literal expression*) idiom (*n*)
idiomatic idiomal (*a*)
idiot fol (*n*), stupida (*n*)
idiotic stupida (*a*)
idiotproof secur contra bobos (*a*)
idle (*engine*) jira a minima (*v*), nonusosa (*a*), osiosa (*a*), pasa tempo (*v*), pigra (*a*), pigri (*vi*)
idleness pigria (*n*)
idler pigra (*n*)
idly osiosa (*adv*)
idol idol (*n*)
idolatry idoli (*n*)
idolize idoli (*vi*)
idyll (*poem, situation*) idilio (*n*)
idyllic idilial (*a*)
i.e. cual es (*conj*), cual es per dise (*conj*), o plu esata (*conj*), pd (*abbr*)
if si (*conj*)
if desired si desirada (*adv*)
if not (*then*) si no (*donce*) (*conj*)
if nothing else an con tota (*adv*), an tal (*adv*)
if only si sola (*conj*)
I forbid you to speak me proibi la parla a tu
if this does not happen si esta no aveni (*conj*)
igloo iglu (*n*)
igneous rock roca magmal (*n*)
ignite ensende (*vt*), inisia (*vt*)
igniting ensendente (*a*)
ignition ensende (*n*), inisia (*n*), inisiador (*n*)
ignoble vil (*a*)
ignominy desonora (*n*)
ignorance iniora (*n*), nonconose (*n*)
ignorant iniorante (*a*), nonconosente (*a*), noninstruida (*a*), nonsabosa (*a*)
ignore iniora (*vt*)
iguana (*reptile: gen Iguana*) iguana (*n*)
I hurt me dole
ileum (*anatomy*) ileo (*n*)
Iliad Iliada (*n*)
I like it lo plase me
Ilion Ilio (*n*)

Ilion Ilio (*n*)
ill malada (*a*)
ill- [added to a verb: perform the action in a bad mal- (*pref*)
illegal nonlegal (*a*)
illegal arrest aresta nonlegal (*n*)
illegality nonlegalia (*n*)
illegalize deslegali (*v*)
illegally occupied house casa nonlegal ocupada (*n*)
illegal occupant ocupor nonlegal (*n*)
illegibility nonlejablia (*n*)
illegible nonlejable (*n*)
illegitimacy nonlegalia (*n*)
illegitimate estra sposi (*a*), nonlegal (*a*)
illeism elisme (*n*)
illicit nonlegal (*a*)
illiteracy nonalfabetisme (*n*)
illiterate nonalfabetiste (*a*)
illiterate person nonalfabetiste (*n*)
ill-mannered de mal maneras (*a*)
illness maladia (*n*)
illuminate lumina (*vt*)
illuminated luminada (*a*)
illumination (*act, result*) lumina (*n*)
illusion alusina (*n*), ilude (*n*), malpersepi (*n*)
illustrate desinia (*vt*), mostra (*vt*), pituri (*vt*)
illustration desinia (*n*), mostra (*n*)
illustrious eselente (*a*)
ill will malvole (*n*)
ill-willed malintendente (*a*)
Illyria Iliria (*n*)
image imaje (*n*), imaji (*vi, vt*), pitur (*n*)
imaginary imajinal (*a*)
imaginary beast bestia imajinal (*n*)
imagination imajina (*n*)
imaginative imajinosa (*a*)
imagine imajina (*vt*)
imaging (*eg medical*) imaji (*n*)
imbalance desecuilibra (*v*), nonecuilibra (*n*)
imbecile fol (*n*), stupida (*n*)
I'm getting old me deveni vea
imitate imita (*vt*)
imitation imita (*n*)
immature nonmatur (*a*)
immediate direta (*a*)
immediately aora (*adv*), direta (*adv*), la plu pronto (*adv*), sin retarda (*adv*)
immense enorme (*a*)

immensity enormia (*n*)
immerse sumerji (*vi, vt*)
immersion sumerji (*n*)
immigrant migror (*n*)
immigrate to migra a (*v*)
immigration migra (*n*)
imminent prosiminte (*a*)
immobilization desmovabli (*n*)
immobilize desmovabli (*v*), freni (*vt*), restrinje (*vt*)
immoral nonmoral (*a*)
immorality nonmoralia (*n*)
immortal nonmortal (*a*)
immortality nonmortalia (*n*)
immune imune (*a*)
immunity (*legal*) esenta (*n*), imunia (*n*)
immunoglobulin imunoglobulina (*n*)
immutability nonmutablia (*n*)
immutable nonmutable (*a*)
imp turbosa (*n*)
impact colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*)
impair descapasi (*v*)
impaired descapasida (*a*)
impala (*mammal: spe Aepyceros melampus*) impala (*n*)
impale lansi (*vt*)
impart ajunta (*vt*), dona (*vt*)
impartial nonpartisan (*a*)
impasse rua sin sorti (*n*)
impassion pasioni (*vt*)
impassioned pasionosa (*a*)
impasto impasto (*n*)
impatience nonpasientia (*n*)
impatient nonpasiente (*a*)
impeach acusa (*vt*)
impeachment acusa (*n*)
impede impedi (*vt*)
impediment impedi (*n*)
impending prosiminte (*a*)
imperative comandante (*a*), comandante (*n*)
imperfect nonperfeta (*a*)
imperfect aspect (*grammar*) aspeta nonperfeta (*n*)
imperfection nonperfeta (*n*)
imperfurate nonperforada (*a*)
imperial imperial (*a*)
imperial perili (*vt*)
imperishable nonmortal (*a*), nonputrable (*a*)
impermeable nonpermeable (*a*)
impersonate finje (*vt*)
impersonation finje (*n*)
impersonator finjor (*n*)

impertinent noncortes (<i>a</i>)	nonpreparada (<i>a</i>)	inbreeding endogamia (<i>n</i>)
impetuous fretante (<i>a</i>)	impropriety malcondui (<i>n</i>)	incandesce incandese (<i>vi</i>)
impish turbosa (<i>a</i>)	improve boni (<i>vi</i>), boni (<i>vt</i>)	incandescence incandese (<i>n</i>)
implacable nonpasable (<i>a</i>)	improved bonida (<i>a</i>)	incandescent incandesente (<i>a</i>)
implant implanta (<i>vt</i>), implantada (<i>n</i>)	improvement boni (<i>n</i>)	incantation encanta (<i>n</i>)
implantation implanta (<i>n</i>)	improvisation crea corente (<i>n</i>), improvisa (<i>n</i>)	incapable noncapas (<i>a</i>)
implanted implantada (<i>a</i>)	improvise improvisa (<i>vt</i>)	incarnate incarne (<i>vi</i>)
implement util (<i>n</i>)	improvised improvisada (<i>a</i>)	incarnation incarne (<i>n</i>)
implicate implica (<i>vt</i>)	imprudent nonatendente (<i>a</i>)	in case en caso ce (<i>conj</i>), per la aveni (<i>adv</i>), per si (<i>conj</i>)
implication implica (<i>n</i>)	impudence noncortesia (<i>n</i>)	in case of en caso de (<i>prep</i>)
implicit implicada (<i>a</i>)	impudent noncortes (<i>a</i>)	in cash con mone (<i>adv</i>)
implied implicada (<i>a</i>)	impulse impulsa (<i>n</i>)	incendiary ensendente (<i>a</i>)
implode implode (<i>vi</i>)	impulsion impulsa (<i>n</i>)	incense insenso (<i>n</i>)
implore prea (<i>vt</i>), suplica (<i>vt</i>)	impulsive fretosa (<i>a</i>), noncauta (<i>a</i>)	incentive motiva (<i>n</i>)
implosion implode (<i>n</i>)	impulsiveness noncautia (<i>n</i>)	incessant nonsesante (<i>a</i>)
imply implica (<i>vt</i>)	impunity esenta (<i>n</i>)	incest inesto (<i>n</i>)
impolite noncortes (<i>a</i>)	impurity nonpuria (<i>n</i>)	incestuous inestala (<i>a</i>)
impoliteness noncortesia (<i>n</i>)	in a (<i>prep</i>), a en (<i>prep</i>), en (<i>prep</i>)	inch (<i>measure</i>) diton (<i>n</i>)
import emporta (<i>vt</i>)	in a bad mood de mal umor (<i>a</i>), malumorosa (<i>a</i>)	incident aveni (<i>n</i>)
importance importa (<i>n</i>)	inability noncapasia (<i>n</i>)	incidental acaso (<i>a</i>)
important importante (<i>a</i>)	inaccessible nonasedable (<i>a</i>)	incidentally acaso (<i>adv</i>)
importantly importante (<i>adv</i>)	inactive inerte (<i>a</i>), nonativa (<i>a</i>)	incisor dente sisorante (<i>n</i>)
importation emporta (<i>n</i>)	inactivity nonativia (<i>n</i>)	incite provoca (<i>vt</i>), tisa (<i>vt</i>)
importer emportor (<i>n</i>)	in addition ajuntada (<i>a</i>), en ajunta (<i>adv</i>), plu (<i>adv</i>)	inclination tende (<i>n</i>)
impose (<i>something</i>) forsa (<i>vt</i>)	in addition to en ajunta a (<i>prep</i>)	incline inclina (<i>n</i>), inclina (<i>vi</i>)
impose a limit pone un limita (<i>v</i>)	in a friendly way amin (<i>adv</i>)	inclined disposada (<i>a</i>), inclinada (<i>a</i>)
impose on disturba (<i>vt</i>)	in a good mood bonumorosa (<i>a</i>), de bon umor (<i>a</i>)	include inclui (<i>vt</i>)
impossibility (<i>event</i>) nonposible (<i>n</i>), nonposiblia (<i>a</i>)	inalienable nonalienable (<i>a</i>)	including con (<i>prep</i>), incluinte (<i>a</i>)
impossible nonposible (<i>a</i>)	inanimate nonanimada (<i>a</i>)	inclusion inclui (<i>n</i>)
imposter finjor (<i>n</i>)	in an interesting way en un modo interesante (<i>adv</i>)	inclusive incluinte (<i>a</i>)
impostor finjor (<i>n</i>)	in another way en un otra modo (<i>adv</i>)	incoherence noncoere (<i>n</i>)
impound confisca (<i>vt</i>)	in any case a cada caso (<i>adv</i>)	incoherent noncoerente (<i>a</i>)
impoverished povre (<i>a</i> , <i>n</i>)	in any place a alga loca (<i>adv</i>)	income revenu (<i>n</i>)
impractical nonpratical (<i>a</i>)	in any way (<i>at all</i>) en cualce modo (<i>adv</i>)	in common comun (<i>adv</i>)
imprecise nonesata (<i>a</i>)	inappropriate nonconveninte (<i>a</i>), noncoreta (<i>a</i>)	incommunicado sin comunica (<i>n</i>)
impregnate ensinti (<i>vt</i>)	inappropriately nonconveninte (<i>adv</i>)	incomparable sin compara (<i>a</i>)
impresario organizor (<i>n</i>)	inappropriately dressed nonconveninte vestida (<i>a</i>)	incompatible nonarmoniosa (<i>a</i>)
impress impresa (<i>vt</i>)	in a row en segue (<i>a</i>)	incomplete noncompleta (<i>a</i>)
impression impresa (<i>n</i>)	in a similar way simil (<i>adv</i>)	incomprehensibility noncomprendab lia (<i>n</i>)
impressionability impresablia (<i>n</i>)	inaudible nonoiabile (<i>a</i>)	incomprehensible noncomprendable (<i>a</i>)
impressionable impresable (<i>a</i>)	inaugurate indui (<i>vt</i>)	incomprehension noncomprende (<i>n</i>)
Impressionism impresisme (<i>n</i>)	inauguration indui (<i>n</i>)	inconclusive nonconcluinte (<i>a</i>)
impressionist imitor (<i>n</i>), impresiste (<i>n</i>)	in beta a beta (<i>adv</i>)	incongruous nonarmoniosa (<i>a</i>), nonconveninte (<i>a</i>)
impressive impresante (<i>a</i>)	in between a entre (<i>adv</i>), entre la du (<i>adv</i>)	inconsistency noncoere (<i>n</i>)
imprint impresa (<i>n</i>), impresa (<i>vt</i>)	in brackets brasetida (<i>adv</i>), en brasetas (<i>a</i>), en brasetas (<i>adv</i>)	inconsistent noncoerente (<i>a</i>)
imprison prisioni (<i>vt</i>)		inconstant nonconstante (<i>a</i>)
imprisoned prisionida (<i>a</i>)		inconvenient mal situada (<i>a</i>), nonpratical (<i>a</i>)
imprisonment prisionia (<i>n</i>)		incorporate corpora (<i>vi</i> , <i>vt</i>)
improbability (<i>concept</i>) nonprobabilia (<i>n</i>)		incorrect falsa (<i>a</i>), noncoreta (<i>a</i>)
improbable nonprobable (<i>a</i>)		incorrectness noncoretia (<i>n</i>)
impromptu improvisada (<i>a</i>),		

incorrigible noncoretable (*a*)
in couples en duples (*adv*)
increase aumenta (*n*), aumenta (*vi*, *vt*), crese (*vi*, *vt*), grandi (*n*), grandi (*vi*)
increase by (*an addition*) aumenta con (*v*)
increasing crescente (*a*)
increasingly crescente (*adv*)
incredibility noncredabilia (*n*)
incredible noncredable (*a*)
incredibly good noncredable (*a*)
incredulity noncrede (*n*)
incredulous noncredente (*a*)
incubate incuba (*vt*)
incubation incuba (*n*)
incubation period periodo de incuba (*n*)
incubus incubo (*n*)
incursion avansa (*n*), invade (*n*)
incus (*anatomy*) inco (*n*)
indecipherable nondesifrable (*a*)
indecision vasila (*n*)
indecisive vasilante (*a*)
indeed so si (*interj*)
indefatigable nonfatigable (*a*)
indefinite article article de nondefini (*n*)
indent indente (*vt*)
indentation indente (*n*)
independence autonomia (*n*)
independent autonom (*a*)
independent clause (*grammar*) proposa autonom (*n*)
independently autonom (*adv*)
in-depth profunda (*a*)
indestructible nondestruabile (*a*)
indeterminate nondeterminada (*a*)
index catalogi (*vt*), catalogo (*n*), indise (*n*)
index finger dito indicante (*n*)
India (*also India*) Barat (*n*), India (*n*)
Indian (*person, language*) barati (*a, n*), indian (*a, n*)
Indian Ocean Mar Indian (*n*)
indicate indica (*vt*)
indication (*incl medical*) indica (*n*)
indicative forma real (*n*)
indicative mood (*grammar*) moda indicante (*n*)
indicator indicador (*n*)
indict acusa (*vt*)
indictment condena (*n*)
indifferent mediocre (*a*), noncurante (*a*)

indigenous nativa (*a*)
indigestion maldijesta (*n*)
indignant ofendeda (*a*)
indignity nondinia (*n*)
indigobird vidua (*n*)
indirect nondireta (*a*)
indiscreet nondiscreta (*a*)
indiscretion peceta (*n*)
indiscriminate nondistinguinte (*a*), sin distingui (*a*)
indispensable nesusada (*a*)
in disrepair nonreparada (*a*)
indium (*element*) indio (*n*)
individual individua (*a*), individua (*n*)
individualism individuisme (*n*)
individualist individuiste (*a, n*)
individually individua (*adv*)
Indochina Indoxina (*n*)
indoctrinate empapa (*vt*)
indoctrination empapa (*n*)
Indo-European indoeuropean (*a, n*)
indomitable nonconcastable (*a*)
Indonesia Indonesia (*n*)
Indonesian (*person, language*) indonesian (*a, n*)
indoors en casa (*adv*)
indri indri (*n*)
indubitable nondutable (*a*)
induce indui (*vt*)
induct indui (*vt*)
induction indui (*n*)
indulge favore (*vt*), regala (*vt*)
indulgence favore (*vt*)
indulgent favorente (*a*)
Indus (*constellation*) la Indian (*n*)
industrial industrial (*a*)
industrialize industri (*vt*)
industry industria (*n*)
Indus Valley Civilization Sivilia de la Vale Indo (*n*)
inebriation ebria (*n*)
in effect valida (*a*)
ineffective nonproduosa (*a*)
ineffectively nonproduosa (*adv*)
ineffectiveness nonproduosia (*n*)
ineffectual nonproduosa (*a*)
ineffectuality nonproduosia (*n*)
ineffectually nonproduosa (*adv*)
inefficacious nonproduosa (*a*)
inefficacy nonproduosia (*n*)
inefficiency perosia (*n*)
inefficient perosa (*a*)
inefficiently perosa (*adv*)

inequality nonegalia (*n*)
inert inerte (*a*)
inertia inertia (*n*)
inestimable la plu valuada (*a*), nonestimable (*a*)
in every way a tota modos (*adv*)
in evidence evidente (*a*)
inevitable nonevitable (*a*)
inevitably nonevitable (*adv*)
inexact nonesata (*a*)
in exchange for (*trade*) per (*prep*)
inexhaustible nonconsumable (*a*)
inexorable nonevitable (*a*)
inexorably nonevitable (*adv*)
inexpensive barata (*a*)
inexperience nonesperia (*n*)
inexperienced sin esperia (*a*)
inexpert nonesperta (*a*)
inexpertly nonesperta (*adv*)
inexplicable nonesplicable (*a*)
in fact en fato (*adv*), en realia (*adv*), vera (*adv*)
infamous malfamosa (*a*)
infamy mal fama (*n*)
infancy bebia (*n*)
infant bebe (*a, n*)
infantry soldier soldato de pede (*n*)
in fashion a la moda (*a*)
infatuated oseseda (*a*)
infect infeta (*vt*)
infection infeta (*n*)
infer dedui (*vt*)
inference dedui (*n*)
inferential deduinte (*a*)
inferior inferior (*a*)
infernal enfernal (*a*)
inferno inferno (*n*)
infest infesta (*vt*)
infestation infesta (*n*)
infested infestada (*a*)
infiltrate infiltra (*vt*)
infiltration infiltra (*n*)
infinite infinita (*a*), nonlimitada (*a*), sin limita (*a*)
infinitive forma jeneral (*n*), infinitiva (*a, n*)
infinity infinitia (*n*)
infix infisa (*n*), infisa (*vt*)
inflamm (*nonmedical*) flami (*vi*), inflama (*vt*)
inflammation inflama (*n*)
inflammatory (*nonmedical*) flaminte (*a*), inflamante (*a*)
inflatable inflable (*a, n*)
inflate infla (*vi*)

inflated inflada (<i>a</i>)	inharmonious nonarmoniosa (<i>a</i>)	innovator inovor (<i>n</i>)
inflation (<i>incl economic</i>) infla (<i>n</i>)	in heat en estro (<i>a</i>)	in no way en no modo (<i>adv</i>)
inflect infleta (<i>vt</i>)	inhere inere (<i>vi</i>)	in no way at all en vera no modo (<i>adv</i>)
inflection infleta (<i>n</i>)	inherent esensial (<i>a</i>), inerente (<i>a</i>)	in no way whatsoever en vera no modo (<i>adv</i>)
inflexible nonajustable (<i>a</i>)	inherit erita (<i>vt</i>)	innumerable nonlimitada (<i>a</i>), sin limita (<i>a</i>), ultra conta (<i>a</i>)
inflict forsa (<i>vt</i>)	inheritance erita (<i>n</i>)	inoculate vasini (<i>vt</i>)
influence influe (<i>n</i>), influe (<i>vt</i>)	inheritance tax imposta de erita (<i>n</i>)	inoculation vasini (<i>n</i>)
influential influente (<i>a</i>)	inhibit retarda (<i>vt</i>)	inoffensive nonofendente (<i>a</i>)
influentially influente (<i>adv</i>)	inhibition retarda (<i>n</i>)	in one fell swoop par sola un colpa (<i>adv</i>)
influenza gripe (<i>n</i>)	inhospitable nonbonveninte (<i>a</i>)	in one week en un semana (<i>adv</i>), pos un semana (<i>adv</i>)
influx enflue (<i>n</i>)	inhuman nonumana (<i>a</i>)	in one week's time pos un semana (<i>adv</i>)
in focus focada (<i>a</i>)	iniquity nonmoralia (<i>n</i>)	inopportune mal situada (<i>a</i>), nonoportun (<i>a</i>)
inform informa (<i>vt</i>)	initial comensal (<i>a</i>), inisial (<i>a</i>)	in order en ordina (<i>adv</i>)
informal nonformal (<i>a</i>)	initialize inisia (<i>vt</i>)	in order that (<i>indicating intended result</i>) afin (<i>conj</i>), con intende ce (<i>conj</i>)
informality nonformalia (<i>n</i>)	initiate inisia (<i>vt</i>)	in order to per (<i>prep</i>)
information informa (<i>n</i>)	initiation inisia (<i>n</i>)	in other words cual es per dise (<i>conj</i>)
information bureau ofisia de informa (<i>n</i>)	initiative strategia nova (<i>n</i>)	in pairs en duples (<i>adv</i>)
information office ofisia de informa (<i>n</i>)	initiator inisior (<i>n</i>)	in passing en pasa (<i>adv</i>)
information overload inonda de informa (<i>n</i>)	inject injeta (<i>vt</i>)	inpatient pasiente ospitalida (<i>n</i>)
information science informatica (<i>n</i>)	injection injeta (<i>n</i>)	in pieces a pesos (<i>adv</i>)
information technology infotecnolojia (<i>n</i>)	injure feri (<i>vt</i>)	in place of en loca de (<i>prep</i>)
infraorder (<i>biology</i>) infraordina (<i>n</i>)	injured ferida (<i>a</i>)	in principle (<i>not principal</i>) prinsipal (<i>a, adv</i>)
infrared infraroja (<i>a, n</i>)	injury feri (<i>n</i>)	in proportion a proportio (<i>adv</i>)
infrastructure infrastrutur (<i>n</i>)	injustice nonjustia (<i>n</i>)	input enflue (<i>n</i>), enflue (<i>vt</i>)
infringe viole (<i>vt</i>)	ink inca (<i>n</i>), inci (<i>vt</i>)	inquire demanda (<i>vt</i>)
infringement viole (<i>n</i>)	inkstand portainca (<i>n</i>)	inquiry demanda (<i>n</i>)
in front a ante (<i>adv</i>)	inkwell fonte de inca (<i>n</i>)	inquisition incuisio (<i>n</i>)
in front of (<i>space</i>) a ante (<i>prep</i>), a fronte de (<i>prep</i>), ante (<i>prep</i>)	inland interna (<i>a</i>)	inquisitive curiosa (<i>a</i>)
infuriate furia (<i>vt</i>)	in-law par sposi (<i>a</i>)	in reality en realia (<i>adv</i>)
infuse infusa (<i>vt</i>)	inlay intarsia (<i>n</i>)	in record time en tempo ricordo (<i>adv</i>)
infusion infusa (<i>n</i>)	inlet baieta (<i>n</i>)	in reserve reservada (<i>adv</i>)
-ing (<i>sonante</i>) -nte (<i>suf, a, n</i>)	inmate prisonida (<i>n</i>)	in retrospect en retrospecto (<i>adv</i>)
in general jeneral (<i>adv</i>)	inn otel (<i>n</i>)	in return par intercambia (<i>adv</i>)
ingenious injeniosa (<i>a</i>)	innate inata (<i>a</i>)	in return for par intercambia per (<i>prep</i>)
ingenuity injenia (<i>n</i>)	inner interna (<i>a</i>)	in reverse en reversa (<i>adv</i>), reversada (<i>adv</i>)
ingenuous naive (<i>a</i>)	innermost la plu interna (<i>a</i>)	insane demente (<i>a</i>)
ingratiating adulante (<i>a</i>)	inner or simpler garment (<i>camiseta</i>) -eta (<i>suf, n, v</i>)	insane asylum dementeria (<i>n</i>)
ingredient ingrediente (<i>n</i>)	inner tube (<i>of tire/tyre</i>) camera de aira (<i>n</i>)	insanity demencia (<i>n</i>)
inguinal hernia ernia inguinal (<i>n</i>)	innkeeper otelor (<i>n</i>)	inscribe enscrive (<i>vt</i>)
inhabit abita (<i>vt</i>)	innocence naivia (<i>n</i>), virtua (<i>n</i>)	inscribed enscribeda (<i>a</i>)
inhabitability abitablia (<i>n</i>)	innocent (<i>of crime</i>) enfantin (<i>a</i>), inosente (<i>a</i>), naive (<i>a</i>), nonculpable (<i>a</i>), nonofendente (<i>a</i>), premoral (<i>a</i>), virtuosa (<i>a</i>)	inscription enscrive (<i>n</i>)
inhabitable abitabile (<i>a</i>)	innocuous nonosiva (<i>a</i>)	in secret secreta (<i>adv</i>)
inhabitant abitator (<i>n</i>)	in no other way than en no modo ma (<i>adv</i>)	insect (<i>class Insecta</i>) inseto (<i>n</i>)
inhabitant and language (<i>italian</i>) -an (<i>n</i>), -es (<i>n</i>), -i (<i>n</i>), -ica (<i>n</i>), -sce (<i>n</i>)	in no quantity a no cuantia (<i>adv</i>)	
inhabitants abitores (<i>n</i>)	in no quantity but a no cuantia ma (<i>adv</i>)	
inhabited abitada (<i>a</i>)	innovate inova (<i>vt</i>)	
inhalation enspira (<i>n</i>)	innovation inova (<i>n</i>)	
inhale enspira (<i>vt</i>)	innovative inovosa (<i>a</i>)	
inhaler enspirador (<i>n</i>)		

insecticide insetiside (*n*)
insectivore insetivor (*n*)
insectivorous insetivor (*a*)
insecure nonsecur (*a*)
inseminate semini (*vt*)
insemination semini (*n*)
insensitive calosa (*a*), nonsensosa (*a*)
insensitivity nonsensosia (*n*)
inseparable nonseparabile (*a*)
in sequence en segue (*a*)
in series serial (*adv*)
insert introdui (*vt*)
insertion introdui (*n*)
inside a en (*adv*), a interna de (*prep*), interna (*n*)
inside-out reversada (*a*)
insidious sutil nosiva (*a*)
insight comprende (*n*), intui (*n*)
insightful (*person*) intuosa (*a*)
in sight of en vista de (*prep*)
insignia insinia (*n*)
insignificant nonimportante (*a*)
insipid blanda (*a*)
insist insiste (*vt*)
insistence insiste (*n*)
in slow motion de move lenta (*a*)
insolence desrespeta (*n*), egosia (*n*)
insolent egosa (*a*)
insoluble nondisolvable (*a*), nonsolvable (*a*)
insolvent bancarota (*a*)
in some area a alga parte (*adv*)
in some place a alga loca (*adv*)
insomnia insonia (*n*)
insomniac insone (*a*), insone (*n*)
inspect examina (*vt*)
inspection examina (*n*)
inspector esaminor (*n*)
inspiration inspira (*n*)
inspire inspira (*vt*)
in spite of an con (*prep*)
in spite of the fact that an si (*conj*)
instability nonstabilia (*n*)
install instala (*vt*)
installation instala (*n*)
installment episodiu (*n*), paia partial (*n*), parte (*n*)
instalment episodiu (*n*), paia partial (*n*), parte (*n*)
instance caso (*n*), ves (*n*)
instant momento (*n*), pronto (*a*)
instantaneously la plu pronto (*adv*)
instant camera camera pronto (*n*)
instant coffee cafe pronto (*n*)

instantly la plu pronto (*adv*)
instant message mesaje pronto (*n*)
instant messaging envia de mesajes pronto (*n*)
instant-on inisia pronto (*n*)
instead en loca (*de la otra*) (*adv*)
instead of en loca de (*prep*)
instigate provoca (*vt*)
instigation provoca (*n*)
instigator provocor (*n*)
instinct instinto (*n*)
instinctive instintosa (*a*)
institute institui (*vt*), instituida (*n*), introdui (*vt*), organiza (*n*)
institution (*act*) institui (*n*), instituida (*n*)
institutional institual (*a*)
instruct instrui (*vt*)
instruction instrui (*n*)
instruction book manual de instrui (*n*)
instructor instruor (*n*)
instruct someone about the rules instrui algn sur la regulas (*n*)
instrument (*music, science*) strumento (*n*)
instrument bank consol (*n*)
instrument panel panel de strumentos (*n*)
in such a way tal (*adv*)
insufficiency manca (*n*), nonsufisinte (*n*)
insufficient nonsufisinte (*a*), tro poca (*a, prenom*)
insufficiently tro poca (*adv*)
insufflation ensofla (*n*)
insular isolal (*a*)
insulate isoli (*vi, vt*)
insulated isolida (*a*)
insulation isoli (*n*)
insulin insulin (*n*)
insult insulta (*n*), insulta (*vt*)
insurance asecura (*n*)
insurance policy contrata de asecura (*n*), contrata de asecura (*n*)
insurance premium paia de asecura (*n*), paia de asecura (*n*)
insure asecura (*vt*)
insurrection rebela (*n*)
in sync sincrona (*a*)
intact intata (*a*)
intaglio intalio (*n*)
intake enflue (*n*), interni (*vi*)
intarsia intarsia (*n*)
integer entero (*n*)

integral integral (*a*)
integrate integra (*vt*)
integrated integrada (*a*)
integrated circuit circuito integrada (*n*)
integration integra (*n*)
integrity solidia (*n*), unia (*n*)
intellect inteletu (*n*), inteligentia (*n*)
intellectual (*of the intellect*) inteletal (*a*), inteligente (*a*), scolor (*n*), scoloral (*a*)
intellectual property propria inteletal (*n*)
intelligence (*gathered*) informa (*n*), inteligentia (*n*)
intelligence quotient grado de inteligentia (*n*)
intelligence test examina de inteligentia (*n*)
intelligent inteligente (*a*)
intelligible comprendabile (*a*)
intend intende (*vt*), vole (*vt*)
intended intendeda (*a*)
intend to say vole dise (*v*)
intense intensa (*a*)
intensification intensi (*n*)
intensify intensi (*vi*)
intensity intensia (*n*)
intent intende (*vt*)
intention vole (*n*)
intentional intendente (*a*), volente (*a*)
intentionally volente (*adv*)
inter entera (*vt*)
interact interata (*vi*)
interaction interata (*n*)
interactive interatante (*a*)
intercede interveni (*vi*)
intercept intersepi (*vt*)
interception intersepi (*n*)
intercession interveni (*n*)
interchange intercambia (*n*), intercambia (*vt*)
intercommunicate intercomunica (*v*)
intercultural intercultural (*a*)
interdental (*consonant*) interdental (*a, n*)
interdict proibi (*vt*)
interdiction proibi (*n*)
interest interesa (*n*), interesa (*vt*)
interesting interesante (*a*)
interestingly en un modo interesante (*adv*)
interface interfaz (*n*)
interfaith intercredal (*a*)
interfere (*with normal functioning*) disturba (*vt*), interfere

(<i>vi</i>)		
interference	interfere (<i>n</i>)	intimidation menasa (<i>n</i>)
intergalactic	intergalasial (<i>a</i>)	in title par titulo (<i>a</i>), par titulo (<i>adv</i>)
intergovernmental	intergovernal (<i>a</i>)	into a en (<i>prep</i>), en (<i>prep</i>)
interim	tempora (<i>a</i>)	intolerable nontolerable (<i>a</i>)
interior	interna (<i>a</i>)	intolerance nontolera (<i>n</i>)
interject	interjeta (<i>vt</i>)	intolerant nontolerante (<i>a</i>)
interjection	interjeta (<i>n</i>)	intonation tono (<i>n</i>)
interlace	entretexe (<i>vt</i>)	intoxicate ebri (<i>vi</i>), ebri (<i>vt</i>)
interleave	entretexe (<i>vt</i>)	intoxicated ebra (<i>a</i>)
Interlingua	interlingua (<i>n</i>)	intoxication ebri (<i>n</i>)
interlock	entretexe (<i>vt</i>)	intranet intrarede (<i>n</i>)
interlude	interval (<i>n</i>)	intransitive (<i>grammar</i>) nontransitiva (<i>a</i>)
intermarry	intersposi (<i>vi</i>)	intravenous intravenal (<i>a</i>)
intermediate	media (<i>a</i>)	intrepid nontemosa (<i>a</i>)
intermingle	intermisca (<i>vi</i>)	intricate complicada (<i>a</i>)
intermittent	nonperiodal (<i>a</i>)	intrigue conspira (<i>n</i>), curiosi (<i>vt</i>), fasina (<i>vt</i>)
intern (<i>medical</i>)	mediciste comensante (<i>n</i>), stajia (<i>vi</i> , <i>vt</i>), stajior (<i>n</i>)	intrinsic esensial (<i>a</i>)
internal	interna (<i>a</i>)	introduce (<i>substance, topic, law, not person</i>) introdui (<i>vt</i>), presenta (<i>vt</i>)
internalize	interni (<i>vi</i>)	introduction introdui (<i>n</i>), presenta (<i>n</i>)
international	internasional (<i>a</i>)	introspect introspeta (<i>vi</i>)
international language	interlingua (<i>n</i>)	introspection introspeta (<i>n</i>)
Internet	interede (<i>n</i>)	introspective introspetante (<i>a</i>), refletante (<i>v</i>)
internet course	curso enlinia (<i>n</i>)	introversion introverti (<i>n</i>)
internet-savvy	astuta de rede (<i>a</i>)	introvert introverti (<i>vi</i>), introvertida (<i>n</i>)
internet user	usor de rede (<i>n</i>)	introverted introvertida (<i>a</i>)
internship	stajia (<i>n</i>)	intrude intrui (<i>vi</i>)
interpolate	interpola (<i>vt</i>)	intrude on disturba (<i>vt</i>)
interpolation	interpola (<i>n</i>)	intruder intruor (<i>n</i>)
interpose	interpone (<i>vt</i>)	intrusion intrui (<i>n</i>)
interpret	interprete (<i>vt</i>)	intuit intui (<i>vt</i>)
interpretation	comprende (<i>n</i>), interprete (<i>n</i>), persepi (<i>n</i>)	intuitable intuabile (<i>a</i>)
interpreter	interpretador (<i>n</i>)	intuition intui (<i>n</i>)
interrelate	interrelata (<i>vi</i>)	intuitive (<i>design</i>) intuabile (<i>a</i>), intuosa (<i>a</i>)
interrelation	interrelata (<i>n</i>)	in tune (<i>music</i>) bon ajustada (<i>a</i>)
interrelationship	interrelata (<i>n</i>)	in two months' time pos la du menses prosima (<i>adv</i>)
interrogate	interoga (<i>vt</i>)	Inuit (<i>person, language</i>) inuit (<i>a</i> , <i>n</i>)
interrogation	interoga (<i>n</i>)	inundate inonda (<i>vt</i>)
interrogative adverb	averbo de demanda (<i>n</i>)	inundation inonda (<i>n</i>)
interrogative determiner	(<i>grammar</i>) determinante de demanda (<i>n</i>)	invade invade (<i>vt</i>)
interrogative pronoun	pronom de demanda (<i>n</i>)	invader invador (<i>n</i>)
interrupt	disturba (<i>vt</i>), interompe (<i>vt</i>)	in vain futil (<i>adv</i>)
interruption	interompe (<i>n</i>)	invalid mal (<i>a</i>), nonasetable (<i>a</i>), nonlegal (<i>a</i>), nonpertinente (<i>a</i>), nonvalida (<i>a</i>)
intersect	crusa (<i>vt</i>)	invalidate desvalidi (<i>vt</i>)
intersection	crusa (<i>n</i>)	invaluable nonestimable (<i>a</i>)
intersperse	misca (<i>vt</i>)	invariability nonvariabilia (<i>n</i>)
interstellar	interstelal (<i>a</i>)	
interstice	interstisio (<i>n</i>)	
interstitial	interstisial (<i>a</i>)	
intertextual	interrestal (<i>a</i>)	
intertextuality	interrestalia (<i>n</i>)	
interval (<i>incl musical</i>)	interval (<i>n</i>)	
intervene	interveni (<i>vi</i>)	
intervention	interveni (<i>n</i>)	
interview	intervisa (<i>n</i>), intervisa (<i>vt</i>)	
interviewer	intervisor (<i>n</i>)	
interweave	entretexe (<i>vt</i>)	
intestate	sin atesta (<i>a</i>)	
intestinal	intestinal (<i>a</i>)	
intestine	intestin (<i>n</i>)	
in the air	airal (<i>a</i>)	
in the company of	con (<i>prep</i>)	
in the dead of night	pos medianote (<i>adv</i>)	
in the direction of (<i>direction</i>)	a (<i>prep</i>), en dirije a (<i>prep</i>)	
in the distance	distante (<i>adv</i>)	
in the distant future	en la futur distante (<i>adv</i>)	
in the distant past	en la pasada distante (<i>adv</i>)	
in the evening	a sera (<i>adv</i>)	
in the field of vision	en la campo de vide (<i>adv</i>)	
in the first place	prima (<i>adv</i>)	
in the future	en la futur (<i>adv</i>)	
in the house of	a casa de (<i>prep</i>)	
in the interim	en la entretempo (<i>adv</i>)	
in the interior of	a interna de (<i>prep</i>)	
in the meantime	en la entretempo (<i>adv</i>)	
in the middle of	a media de (<i>prep</i>)	
in the middle of the night	pos medianote (<i>adv</i>)	
in the morning	a matina (<i>adv</i>)	
in the night	en la note (<i>adv</i>)	
in the open air	su sielo (<i>adv</i>)	
in the opposite direction	(<i>recomensa, redona</i>)] re- (<i>pref</i> , <i>v</i>)	
in the past	en la pasada (<i>adv</i>)	
in the same way	en la mesma modo (<i>adv</i>)	
in the vicinity	prosima (<i>adv</i>)	
in the works	en construi (<i>a</i>)	
in this manner	a esta modo (<i>adv</i>)	
in this place	a esta loca (<i>adv</i>)	
in this way	a esta modo (<i>adv</i>), tal (<i>adv</i>)	
in three dimensions	en tre dimensiones (<i>adv</i>)	
intimacy	intimia (<i>n</i>)	
intimate	intima (<i>a</i>)	
intimidate	menasa (<i>vt</i>)	

invariable nonvariable (*a*)
invariably nonvariable (*adv*)
invariant constante (*a*), constante (*n*)
in various places así e ala (*adv*)
invasion invade (*n*)
invent inventa (*vt*)
invention inventa (*n*)
inventive inventosa (*a*)
inventor inventor (*n*)
inventory lista de benes (*n*)
invert inversa (*vt*)
invertebrate nonvertebrato (*a, n*)
inverted inversada (*a*)
invest investi (*vt*)
investigate examina (*vt*), investiga (*vt*)
investigation investiga (*n*)
investigator detetor (*n*), investigor (*n*)
investment investi (*n*)
investor investor (*n*)
invigorate refresci (*v, n*)
inviolable nonviolable (*a*)
invisibility nonvidablia (*n*)
invisible nonvidable (*a*)
invitation invita (*n*)
invite invita (*vt*)
invited invitada (*a*)
in vitro en vitro (*a*)
in vitro fertilization fertili en vitro (*n*)
in vivo en vive (*a*)
invocation clama (*n*)
invoice fatura (*n*), fatura (*vt*)
invoke clama (*vt*)
involve envolve (*vt*)
involvement envolve (*n*)
in whatever way en cualce modo (*adv*)
iodine (*element*) iodo (*n*)
ion ion (*n*)
ionic ional (*a*)
ionization ioni (*n*)
ionize ioni (*vt*)
ionosphere ionosfera (*n*)
iota (*bird: gen Aegithina*) iora (*n*)
iota (*Greek letter*) iota (*n*)
IQ grado de intelijentia (*n*)
IQ test examina de intelijentia (*n*)
Iran Iran (*n*)
Iranian (*person, language*) irani (*a, n*)
Iraq Irac (*n*)
Iraqi (*person*) iraci (*a, n*)
irascible disputosa (*a*)

Ireland Er (*n*)
iridescent opalin (*a*)
iridium (*element*) iridio (*n*)
iris (*eye, plant: gen iris*) iris (*n*)
Irish eres (*a, n*)
Irish wolfhound lepror eres (*n*)
irk irita (*vt*)
iron (*element*) fero (*n*), fero calda (*n*), presa (*vt*), presaveste (*n*)
iron age eda de fero (*n*)
iron fist punio ferin (*n*)
ironic ironial (*a*)
ironing board table de presa (*n*)
ironmonger's boteca de utiles (*n*)
irony ironia (*n*)
Iroquois (*person*) irocuoi (*a*)
irrealis forma nonreal (*n*)
irregular noncoerente (*a*), nonnormal (*a*), nonperiodal (*a*)
irregularity nonnormalia (*n*)
irrelevance nonpertine (*n*)
irrelevant nonpertinente (*a*)
irrelevant in practice academin (*a*)
irremediable nonremediabile (*a*)
irresolute vasilante (*a*)
irresponsible nonfidable (*a*)
irreverence noncortesia (*n*)
irreverent noncortes (*a*)
irreversible nonreversable (*a*)
irrigate iriga (*vt*)
irrigation iriga (*n*)
irritable disputosa (*a*), iritable (*a*)
irritable bowel colon iritable (*n*)
irritant iritante (*a*)
irritate irita (*vt*)
irritated iritada (*a*)
irritating iritante (*a*)
irritation irita (*n*)
is es (*vi*)
-ish -in (*suf, a*)
is it true that (*question marker*) esce (*adv*)
Islam islam (*n*)
Islamic muslim (*a, n*)
island isola (*n*)
isle isola (*n*)
Isle of Man Isola Man (*n*)
islet isoleta (*n*)
-ism [added to a noun -isme (*suf, n*)
isolate isoli (*vi, vt*)
isolated isolida (*a*), solitar (*a*)
isolation isoli (*n*), solitaria (*n*)
isometric isometral (*a*)
isostasy isostasia (*n*)

Israel Israel (*n*)
Israeli (*person*) israeli (*a, n*)
issue idea (*n*), numero (*n*)
-ist [added to a noun -iste (*suf, a, n*)
isthmus istmo (*n*)
IT infotecnolojia (*n*), lo (*pron*)
Italian (*person, language*) italian (*a, n*)
italic (*typography*) apoiada (*a*)
italicize (*typography*) apoia (*vt*)
Italy Italia (*n*)
it appears that pare ce
itch pruri (*n*), pruri (*vi*)
it could be that we're lost pote es ce nos es perdeda
item numero (*n*), punto (*n*)
item for sale ben (*n*)
item of clothing veste (*n*)
item of furniture mobila (*n*)
iterate itera (*vi*)
iteration itera (*n*)
iterative iteral (*a*)
it feels cold here pare fria asi
itinerant nomada (*a*), nomada (*n*), vagante (*a*)
it is necessary that we listen nesesa ce nos escuta (*v*)
it pleases me lo plase me
it resembles a rock lo sembra un roca
its se (*det*)
it's a case of es un caso de (*n*)
it's a matter of es un caso de (*n*)
it's a question of es un caso de (*n*)
it seems cold here pare fria asi
it seems that pare ce
itself (*it*) se (*pron*), se mesma (*pron*)
it's not important no importa (*interj*)
it's so sad es tan triste
it's such a shame (+*ce that*) = es tan triste
it's to do with es un caso de (*n*)
it would be possible for us to help nos ta pote aida
-ity -ia (*suf*)
Ivorian ivorian (*a, n*)
ivory ivor (*n*)
Ivory Coast Costa Ivor (*n*)
ivy (*plant: gen Hedera*) edera (*n*)

J

J des- (*pref.*, *v*), **J** (*n*)

jab colpa con cotel (*v*), colpa de cotel (*n*)

jacana (*bird: gen Jacanidae*) jacana (*n*)

jack cavalor (*n*), crico (*n*), pajo (*n*)

jackal (*mammal: spe Canis aureus, spe Canis adustus, spe Canis mesomelas*) xacal (*n*)

jackdaw (*bird: spe Coloeus monedula*) monedula (*n*)

jacket (*suit, sports*) jaca (*n*)

jack-in-the-box diablo caxida (*n*)

jackknife cotel de pox (*n*)

jack of all trades fatota (*n*)

jack up crici (*vt*)

jacuzzi banio de vortis (*n*)

jade jada (*n*), jadin (*a, n*)

jade plant (*spe Crassula ovata*) crasula (*n*)

jagged (*like a staircase*) scalerin (*a*), sierin (*a*)

jaguar (*mammal: spe Panthera onca*) jaguar (*n*)

jaguarundi (*mammal: spe Puma concolor*) puma (*n*)

jail prison (*n*), prisioni (*vt*)

Jain jain (*a, n*)

Jainism jainisme (*n*)

jalapeño (*cultivar of spe Capsicum annuum*) jalapenio (*n*)

jam fisa (*vt*), improvisa (*vt*), jalea (*n*)

Jamaica Jamaica (*n*)

Jamaican jamaican (*a, n*)

Jamaica pepper (*plant: spe Pimenta dioica*) pimento (*n*)

jamboree asembla (*n*)

jangle tintina (*n*), tintina (*vi, vt*)

janissary jeniseri (*n*)

janitor mantenor (*n*)

January (*month*) janero (*n*)

Japan (*also Nion*) Japan (*n*), Nion (*n*)

Japanese (*person, language*) japanes (*a, n*), nion (*a, n*)

jar jar (*n*), jari (*vt*)

jargonabela (*n*), jergo (*n*), parolas technical (*n*), termas technical (*n*)

jargon-filled babelosa (*a*)

jasmine (*plant: gen Jasminum*) jasmin (*n*)

Java Djava (*n*)

Javanese (*person, language*) djava (*a*)

javelin lansia (*n*)

jaw mandibula (*n*)

jay (*bird: various genera of fam Corvidae*) jai (*n*)

jazz (*music*) jaz (*a, n*)

jazz orchestra orcestra de jaz (*n*)

jealous jelosa (*a*)

jealousy jelosia (*n*)

jeans (*pair of*) jins (*n*)

jeer burla (*vt*)

jejunum (*anatomy*) jejuno (*n*)

jelly jelatin (*n*)

jelly baby confeto de jelatin (*n*)

jelly bean confeto de jelatin (*n*)

jellyfish medusa (*n*)

jerboa (*mammal: fam Dipodidae*) jerboa (*n*)

jerk aranca (*n*), aranca (*vt*)

jerky carne secida (*n*), xarci (*n*)

Jèrriais jersies (*a, n*)

Jersey Jersi (*n*)

jest bromo (*vi*)

jester bromor (*n*), bufon (*n*)

Jesuit jesuita (*a, n*)

jet (*lignite*) jaieta (*n*), jeta (*n*), jeta (*vi*), jeto (*n*)

jet-black jaietin (*a*), jaietin (*n*)

jet engine motor de jeto (*n*)

jet plane jeto (*n*)

jetty molo (*n*)

Jew iudi (*n*)

jewel jem (*n*), joala (*n*)

jeweler joalor (*n*)

jeweller joalor (*n*)

jewellery joalas (*n*)

jewellery box portajoala (*n*)

jewellery store joaleria (*n*)

jewelry case portajoala (*n*)

jewelry store joaleria (*n*)

Jewish iudi (*a*)

jig jiga (*n*)

jigsaw (*power*) siera alternante (*n*), siericurva (*n*)

jigsaw puzzle puzel (*n*)

Jihad jihad (*n*)

jihadi jihadiste (*n*)

jihadist jihadiste (*n*)

Jin djiniu (*n*)

jingle refreneta (*n*), tintina (*n*), tintina (*vi, vt*)

Jin-yu (*language*) djiniu (*n*)

job carera (*n*), emplea (*n*), taxe (*n*)

jobseeker xercaemplea (*n*)

jockey joce (*n*)

jocular bromosa (*a*)

jodhpurs (*pair of*) pantalon de

cavalor (*n*)

jog core lenta (*v*), puieta (*v, n*)

jogger coror (*n*)

jogging bottoms pantalon de sporte (*n*)

join (*things together*) junta (*vt*), junta a (*v*)

joined juntada (*a*)

joiner carpentor (*n*), carpentor de teto (*n*)

joint comuta (*n*), junta (*n*)

join with alia se con (*vt*)

joke bromo (*n*), bromo (*vi*)

joker bromor (*n*), bufon (*n*)

jolly felis (*a*)

jolt colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*)

jonquil (*plant: spe Narcissus jonquilla*) joncila (*n*)

Jordan (*also Urdun*) Jordan (*n*), Urdun (*n*)

Jordanian jordani (*a, n*), urduni (*a, n*)

joule (*measure*) jul (*n*)

journal jornal (*n*), jornal de contas (*n*)

journalism jornalisme (*n*)

journalist jornaliste (*n*)

journey viaja (*n*)

joust torneo (*n*), torneo de lansias (*n*)

Jove (*mythology*) Jupiter (*n*)

jovial bonumorosa (*a*), de bon umor (*a*)

joy joia (*n*)

joyous joiosa (*a*)

jubilee aniversario (*n*)

Judaism iudisme (*n*)

judder scude (*vi, vt*)

judge judi (*vt*), judor (*n*)

judgement judi (*n*)

judicial power potia de judi (*n*)

judiciary juderia (*n*)

judicious justa (*a*), saja (*a*)

judo judo (*n*)

jug carafa (*n*)

juggle jogla (*vt*)

juggler joglor (*n*)

jugular jugulal (*a*)

jugular vein vena jugulal (*n*)

juice (*fluid extracted*) jus (*n*)

juicer jusador (*n*)

juicy jusosa (*a*)

jujitsu jujutsu (*n*)

jujutsu jujutsu (*n*)

jukebox automata de discos (*n*)

July (*month*) julio (*n*)

jumble misca (*n*), misca (*vt*)

jump salta (*vi, n*)
jumper dress jumper (*n*)
jumpsuit covretota (*n*)
junco (*bird: gen Junco*) junco (*n*)
junction comuta (*n*)
June (*month*) junio (*n*)
jungle jungla (*n*)
jungle gym strutur de trepa (*n*)
junior minor (*a*)
juniper (*tree: gen Juniperus*) juniper (*n*)
junk bricabrac (*n*), junca (*n*)
junk email spam (*n*)
junk food comeda sin nuri (*n*)
junk shop bricabraceria (*n*)
junta (*government*) junta (*n*)
Jupiter (*planet, mythology*) Jupiter (*n*)
jurassic jurasica (*a, n*)
jurisdiction autoria (*n*)
jurisprudence filosofia de lege (*n*)
juror juror (*n*)
jury juria (*n*)
jury-box banca de la juria (*n*)
just a punto de (*adv*), apena (*adv*), en no modo ma (*adv*), ja (*adv*), justa (*a*), mera (*adv*), no cosa plu ca, no plu ca, sirca (*prep*), sola (*adv*), veni de (*v*)
just about to a punto de (*adv*)
just claim direto (*n*)
justice (*person*) judor (*n*), justia (*n*)
justifiable justable (*a*)
justification (*full*) alinia plen (*n*), esplica (*n*)
justify (*typography*) alinia plen (*v*), justu (*vi, vt*)
just in case per la aveni (*adv*)
just less than cuasi (*adv*)
justly justa (*adv*)
just so esata (*adv*)
jut protende (*vi*)
jute (*plant: gen Corchorus*) juta (*n*)
juvenile (*pertaining to young people*) jovenal (*a*), jovenin (*a*)
juxtapose aposa (*vt*)
juxtaposition aposa (*n*)

K

K (*letter*) K (*n*)
kabuki cabuci (*n*)
kaffiyeh cafia (*n*)

kaftan caftan (*n*)
kale col risada (*n*)
kaleidoscope calidoscopio (*n*)
kaleidoscopic calidoscopial (*a*)
kalimba (*African instrument*) calimba (*n*)
kangaroo (*mammal: gen Macropus*) cangaru (*n*)
kanji canji (*n*)
Kannada (*language*) canada (*a, n*)
kappa (*Greek letter*) capa (*n*)
karaoke caraoce (*n*)
karat carato (*n*)
karate carate (*n*)
karateka carator (*n*)
Karen (*language*) caren (*a, n*)
karma carma (*n*)
kasher caxer (*a*)
Kashmir Caxmir (*n*)
katakana catacana (*n*)
katal (*measure*) catal (*n*)
katana (*Japanese sword*) catana (*n*)
katydid grilo verde (*n*)
kava (*plant: spe Piper methysticum*) cava (*n*)
kazachok (*dance*) cozaxoc (*n*)
Kazakh cazac (*a, n*)
Kazakhstan Cazacstan (*n*)
Kazakhstani (*person, language*) cazac (*a, n*)
keel cilia (*n*)
keen agu (*a*), zelosa (*a*)
keenly agu (*adv*)
keenness agia (*n*)
keep (*doing*) continua (*vi, vt*), manteni (*vt*), preveni (*vt*), repete (*vt*), reteni (*vt*), reteni (*vt*)
keep a lookout es vijilante (*a*)
keep an eye on atende (*vt*), monitori (*vt*), vijila (*vt*)
keep away from evita (*vt*)
keeping reteni (*n*)
keep on (*doing*) repete (*vt*)
keepsake recordante (*n*)
keep secret secreti (*vi, vt*)
keffiyeh cafia (*n*)
kelp (*seaweed, ord Laminariales, Fucales*) fuca (*n*)
kelvin (*measure*) celvin (*n*)
kennel caneria (*n*)
Kenya Cenia (*n*)
Kenyan cenian (*a, n*)
kepi xapeta (*n*)
keratin ceratin (*n*)
keratocyte ceratinosite (*n*)

kerb borda de paseria (*n*)
kerchief tela de testa (*n*)
kernel cor (*n*), gran (*n*), nucleo (*n*)
kerosene petrolio (*n*)
ketchup cetxap (*n*)
ketone ceton (*n*)
kettle caldera (*n*)
kettledrum timpan (*n*)
key clave (*n*), tecla (*n*), tonalia (*n*)
keyboard teclador (*n*)
keychain portaclave (*n*)
keyhole buco de clave (*n*)
keymaker clavor (*n*)
keypad tecladoreta (*n*)
keyring portaclave (*n*)
key signature (*music*) sinias de tonalia (*n*)
khagan han (*n*)
khaganate hanato (*n*)
khaki caci (*n*)
khan han (*n*)
khanate hanato (*n*)
khat cat (*n*)
Khmer (*person, language*) cmer (*a, n*)
Khoisan (*language*) coisa (*a, n*)
kick colpa con pede (*v*), pedi (*n*), pedi (*vt*)
kickbox boxe de pede (*v*)
kickboxer boxor de pede (*n*)
kickboxing boxe de pede (*n*)
kicker pedor (*n*)
kick-off comensa (*n*), comensa (*n*), pedi prima (*n*), pedi prima (*n*), pedi prima (*v*)
kid (*young goat*) capreta (*n*)
kidnap fura de enfantes (*n*), fura de persones (*n*), saisi (*vt*)
kidnapping (*of children*) fura de enfantes (*n*), fura de persones (*n*), saisi (*n*)
kidney ren (*n*)
kidney bean fava roja (*n*)
kill mata (*vt*)
killer mator (*n*)
killing mata (*n*)
killing machine matador (*n*)
killjoy matajoia (*n*)
kiln fornion (*n*)
kilobyte cilobait (*n*)
kilogram cilogram (*n*)
kiloliter cilolitre (*n*)
kilolitre cilolitre (*n*)
kilometer cilometre (*n*)
kilometre cilometre (*n*)

kilowatt cilovate (*n*)
kilowatt-hour cilovate-ora (*n*)
kilo- [× 1000] cilo- (*pref*)
kilt cilt (*n*), falda (*n*), falda scotes (*n*)
kimono cimono (*n*)
kind amable (*a*), amante (*a*),
 compatiosa (*a*), jenero (*n*), gentil
 (*a*), spesie (*n*), tipo (*n*)
kindergarten jardin de enfantes (*n*)
kindle ensende (*vt*)
kindly gentil (*adv*)
kindness amabilia (*n*), compatia (*n*),
 gentilicia (*n*)
kindred relatada (*a*), simil (*a*)
king (*incl chess, cards*) re (*n*)
kingdom rena (*n*)
kingfisher (*bird: subord*
Alcedines) pexor (*n*)
kinglet (*bird: gen Regulus*) renoreta
 (*n*)
king-size estragrande (*a*)
king-size bed leto estragrande (*n*)
kiosk ciosco (*n*)
kipa cipa (*n*)
kippah cipa (*n*)
kipper arenge fumida (*n*)
Kiribati ciribati (*a, n*), Ciribati (*n*)
kiss besa (*n*), besa (*vt*)
kit model asemblable (*n*)
kitchen cosina (*n*)
kitchen garden orteta (*n*)
kitchen table table de cosina (*n*)
kite cometa (*n*)
kitsch arte inferior (*n*)
kitten gateta (*n*)
Kittian citian (*a, n*)
kitty gateta (*n*)
kiwi (*bird: gen Apteryx*) ciui (*n*)
kiwifruit ciui (*n*)
klaxon claxon (*n*)
kleptomania cleptomania (*n*)
kleptomaniac cleptomanica (*a, n*)
knack capasia (*n*)
knapsack bolson (*n*)
knave (*cards*) cavalor (*n*), pajo (*n*)
knead amasa (*vt*)
kneading machine amasador (*n*)
knee jeno (*n*)
kneecap rotula (*n*)
kneel (*be kneeling, kneel down*) ajena
 (*vi*), ajena (*vt*)
kneel down ajena se (*v*), cade a jenos
 (*v*)
knee-length shorts (*pair of*) pantala
 de jenos (*n*)

knickers pantaleta (*n*), slip (*n*)
knife cotel (*n*)
knight (*chess*) cavalor (*n*), cavalor
 (*n*), cavalor (*n*)
knit texe de puntos (*v*)
knob boton (*n*)
knock bateta (*v*), colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*)
knockabout comedy farsa (*n*)
knock-kneed con jenos valga (*a*)
knock out aturdi (*n*), aturdi (*vt*)
knock over cade (*vt*), fa ce (*un cosa*)
 cade (*v*)
knot noda (*n*), noda (*vt*)
knotty nodosa (*a*)
know (*person, place*) conose (*vt*),
 sabe (*vt*)
know-how sabe (*n*)
know in advance preconose (*v*)
know-it-all sabetota (*n*)
knowledge (*of a person,*
place) conose (*n*), sabe (*n*)
knowledgeable sabosa (*a*)
known conoseda (*a*)
knuckle noca (*n*)
koala (*mammal: spe Phascolarctos*
cinereus) coala (*n*)
koan coan (*n*)
kohl col (*n*)
kohlrabi (*variety of spe Brassica*
oleracea) colirabano (*n*)
kolbassa (*garlic sausage*) colbasa (*n*)
komodo (*reptile: spe Varanus*
komodoensis,) comodo (*n*)
kopek copec (*n*)
Koran Curan (*n*)
Korea Corea (*n*)
Korean (*person, language*) corean
 (*a, n*), hangugo (*a, n*)
kosher caxer (*a*)
Kosovan cosovan (*a*)
Kosovo Cosovo (*n*)
koto (*japanese instrument*) coto (*n*)
kozachok cozaxoc (*n*)
kraken (*mythological creature*) cracen
 (*n*)
Kreyol Ayisyen (*language*) creol
 aitian (*a, n*)
krill cril (*n*)
kris (*southeast Asian knife*) cris (*n*)
Krishna Crixna (*n*)
Krishnaism crixnaisme (*n*)
Krishnaist crixnaiste (*a, n*)
kroužek (*diacritic*) anelo (*n*)
krypton (*element*) cripton (*n*)
kubasa colbasa (*n*)
kudos loda (*n*)

kudzu (*vine: gen Pueraria*) cudzu (*n*)
kufi cipa (*n*)
kung fu cungfu (*n*)
Kurd (*person, language*) curdi (*a, n*)
Kurdish curdi (*a, n*)
Kurdistan Curdistan (*n*)
kurgan curgan (*n*)
Kushan cuxan (*a, n*)
Kuwait Cuait (*n*)
Kuwaiti cuaiti (*a, n*)
kvetch cexa (*vi*)
kwashiorkor (*disease*) cuaxiorcor (*n*)
Kyrgyz cirgiz (*a, n*)
Kyrgyzstan Ciringistan (*n*)
Kyrgyzstani (*person,*
language) cirgiz (*a, n*)

L

L (*letter*) L (*n*)
label eticeta (*n*), eticeti (*vt*)
labial labial (*a*)
labialize labiali (*vi*)
labiodental labiodental (*a*),
 labiodental (*n*)
labium labio (*n*)
labor labora (*n*)
laboratory laboreria (*n*)
labored breathing respira laborosa
 (*n*)
laborer laboror (*n*)
laborious laborosa (*a*)
labor union sindicato (*n*)
labour labora (*n*)
Labour Day festa de labor (*n*)
laboured breathing respira laborosa
 (*n*)
labourer laboror (*n*)
labyrinth labirinto (*n*)
labyrinthine labirintin (*a*)
lace dentela (*n*)
laceration lasera (*n*)
Lacerta (*constellation*) la Lezardo (*n*)
lack manca (*n*), nesesa (*vt*), no ave
 (*v*), nonsufisinte (*n*)
lackey lace (*n*)
lacking mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte
 (*a*), sin (*prep*)
lackluster mediocre (*a*)
lacklustre mediocre (*a*)
lack of knowledge nonconose (*n*)
laconic corta (*a*)

lactic acid asida latica (<i>n</i>)	landscape designer desinior de jardines (<i>n</i>)	last gasp respira final (<i>n</i>)
lactose latolosa (<i>n</i>)	landscaper jardiner (<i>n</i>)	lasting durante (<i>a</i>)
lactose latosa (<i>n</i>)	landslide lisca de tera (<i>n</i>)	last week a la semana ante esta (<i>adv</i>), en la semana pasada (<i>adv</i>)
ladder scala (<i>n</i>)	landslip lisca de tera (<i>n</i>)	last will and testament atesta final (<i>n</i>)
ladies and gentlemen senioras e seniores (<i>n</i>)	lane rueta (<i>n</i>)	latch fisa (<i>vt</i>), fisador (<i>n</i>)
ladies' man xasafem (<i>n</i>)	Langobard langobarda (<i>n</i>)	late lamentada (<i>a</i>), tarda (<i>a</i>)
ladies' room sala de femes (<i>n</i>)	Langobardic langobarda (<i>a</i>)	lately resente (<i>adv</i>)
Ladin (language) ladin (<i>a, n</i>)	langoustine omareta (<i>n</i>)	lateness tardia (<i>n</i>)
ladle culieron (<i>n</i>)	language lingua (<i>n</i>), lenguaje (<i>n</i>)	late night note tarda (<i>n</i>)
lady dama (<i>n</i>), senora (<i>n</i>)	languid pigra (<i>a</i>)	latent ascondeda (<i>a</i>)
lady beetle (insect: fam Coccinellidae) marieta (<i>n</i>)	languish debili (<i>vi</i>)	later a pos (<i>adv</i>), plu tarda (<i>adv</i>)
ladybird marieta (<i>n</i>)	languor letarjia (<i>n</i>), nonativia (<i>n</i>)	lateral ladal (<i>a</i>), ladal (<i>n</i>)
ladybug marieta (<i>n</i>)	languorous letarjiosa (<i>a</i>), nonativa (<i>a</i>)	lateral approximant (<i>consonant</i>) prosiminte ladal (<i>a, n</i>)
ladyship damia (<i>n</i>), senioria (<i>n</i>)	langur langur (<i>n</i>)	lateral fricative fricante ladal (<i>n</i>)
lag retarda (<i>n</i>)	lantern lampa (<i>n</i>)	lateral thinking pensa ladal (<i>n</i>)
lag behind avansa min ca (<i>v</i>)	lanthanum (element) lantano (<i>n</i>)	lateral thought pensa ladal (<i>n</i>)
lagoon lagon (<i>n</i>)	Lao lau (<i>a, n</i>)	latest la plu nova (<i>a</i>), vangarda (<i>a</i>)
lag time retarda (<i>n</i>)	Laos Lau (<i>n</i>)	latest news avenis de la ora (<i>n</i>)
lair nido (<i>n</i>)	Laotian (person, language) lau (<i>a, n</i>)	latex latex (<i>n</i>)
laissez-faire libriste (<i>a</i>)	lap jenos (<i>n</i>), leca (<i>vt</i>), vasto (<i>n</i>)	lath banda de lenio (<i>n</i>)
laissez-faire economy economia libriste (<i>n</i>)	lapel suprapone (<i>n</i>)	lathe turnador (<i>n</i>)
lake lago (<i>n</i>)	Lapland Sami (<i>n</i>)	latifundium cultiveria grande (<i>n</i>)
lamb (meat) carne de oveta (<i>n</i>), oveta (<i>n</i>)	laptop computador portable (<i>n</i>), portable (<i>n</i>)	Latin (person, language) latina (<i>a, n</i>)
lambada (dance) lambada (<i>n</i>)	lapwing (wading bird: subfam Vanellinae) vanelo (<i>n</i>)	Latina latina (<i>a, n</i>)
lambda (Greek letter) lamda (<i>n</i>)	larceny fura (<i>n</i>)	Latin American latina (<i>a, n</i>)
lame coxeante (<i>a</i>), lame (<i>n</i>)	larch (tree: gen Larix) larix (<i>n</i>)	Latino latina (<i>a, n</i>)
lamella lamina (<i>n</i>)	larder saleta de comedas (<i>n</i>)	latitude latitude (<i>n</i>)
lament lamenta (<i>vt</i>)	large grande (<i>a</i>)	latke latce (<i>n</i>)
lamentable nonfortunosa (<i>a</i>)	large container with spout carafon (<i>n</i>)	latrine (outside) latrina (<i>n</i>)
lamentation lamenta (<i>n</i>)	large intestine intestin spesa (<i>n</i>)	Latter-day Saints mormonisme (<i>n</i>)
lamented lamentada (<i>a</i>)	large-scale vasta (<i>a</i>)	lattice grilia (<i>n</i>)
lamina lamina (<i>n</i>)	largess donadas (<i>n</i>), jenerosia (<i>n</i>)	Latvia Latvia (<i>n</i>)
laminare lamina (<i>n</i>), lamini (<i>vt</i>)	largesse donadas (<i>n</i>), jenerosia (<i>n</i>)	Latvian latvisce (<i>a, n</i>)
lamination lamini (<i>n</i>)	lark (bird: fam Alaudidae) aloda (<i>n</i>)	laud loda (<i>vt</i>)
lamp lampa (<i>n</i>)	larva larva (<i>n</i>)	laudable lodable (<i>a</i>)
lamplighter ensendelampa (<i>n</i>)	laryngeal prominence poma de Adam (<i>n</i>)	laugh rie (<i>n</i>), rie (<i>vi</i>)
lampshade covrelampa (<i>n</i>), paralampa (<i>n</i>)	laryngitis larinjite (<i>n</i>)	laughable riabile (<i>a</i>)
lance lansi (<i>vt</i>), lancia (<i>n</i>)	larynx larinje (<i>n</i>)	laughter rie (<i>n</i>)
land (aircraft) atera (<i>vi</i>), atera (<i>vt</i>), pais (<i>n</i>), tera (<i>n</i>)	lasagne lasanie (<i>n</i>)	launch lansa (<i>n</i>), lansa (<i>vt</i>)
landfill (site) dejeteria (<i>n</i>)	lascivious lasiva (<i>a</i>)	launch onto the market lansa a mercato (<i>v</i>)
landfill site entereria (<i>n</i>)	laser laser (<i>n</i>), laseri (<i>vt</i>)	laundered money mone blandida (<i>n</i>), mone lavada (<i>n</i>)
landing atera (<i>n</i>)	lash sil (<i>n</i>)	launder money blanci mone (<i>v</i>), lava mone (<i>v</i>)
landlocked ensircada par tera (<i>a</i>)	lassitude fatiga (<i>n</i>)	laundry laveria (<i>n</i>)
landlord proprior (<i>n</i>)	lasso lasi (<i>vt</i>), laso (<i>n</i>)	laurel (tree: fam Lauraceae) lauro (<i>n</i>)
landmark (for navigation) loca de orienta (<i>n</i>), monumental (<i>a</i>), monumento (<i>n</i>), punto de refere (<i>n</i>)	last dura (<i>vi</i>), final (<i>a</i>), la plu resente (<i>adv</i>), ultima (<i>a</i>)	lava lava (<i>n</i>)
landscape projeta un jardin (<i>v</i>), vista (<i>n</i>)	last but one cuasi ultima (<i>a</i>)	lavatory saleta privata (<i>n</i>)
	last but two du ante la ultima (<i>a</i>)	lavender (color) lavanda (<i>a</i>), lavanda (<i>n</i>)
	last for (a time) dura tra (<i>v</i>)	law (incl scientific) lege (<i>n</i>)

lawbreaker criminal (*n*)
lawn erba (*n*), jardin (*n*)
lawn bowling bolo (*n*)
lawnmower cortierba (*n*)
lawrencium (*element*) laurenzio (*n*)
lawyer legiste (*n*)
lax laxe (*a*)
laxative paraconstipa (*n*)
lay nonreligiosa (*a*), pone (*vt*)
lay eggs (*biology*) ovipari (*vi*)
layer strati (*vi, vt*), strato (*n*)
layman nonprofesal (*n*), nonreligiosa (*n*)
lay out posa (*n*), posa (*vt*)
lay person nonprofesal (*n*), nonreligiosa (*n*)
laze pigri (*vi*)
laz-e-boy seja reclinante (*n*)
laziness pigria (*n*)
lazy pigra (*a*)
lazybones pigra (*n*)
lazy eye ambliopia (*n*)
lazy person pigra (*n*)
LCD scermo de cristal licuida (*n*)
lead gida (*vt*), plomo (*n*), vantaje (*n*)
leader capitan (*n*), gidor (*n*), xef (*n*)
leadership gida (*n*)
lead guitarist soliste de gitar (*n*)
leading inisial (*a*)
leading question demanda gidante (*n*)
lead into indui (*vt*)
leaf folia (*n*)
leafbird (*bird: gen Chloropsis*) verdin (*n*)
leaflet folieta (*n*)
leaf monkey (*primate: subfam Colobinae*) langur (*n*)
league alia (*n*), lega (*n*)
leak gotea (*vi, n*)
lean apoia (*vi*), apoia (*vt*), magra (*a*)
leaning apoiada (*a*)
leap salta (*vi, n*)
leapfrog brincadorso (*n*)
leap year anio estendida (*n*)
learn aprende (*vt*)
learned instruida (*a*)
learner aprendor (*n*)
lease contrata de lua (*n*), lua (*vt*)
leash corea (*n*), lia con corea (*v*)
least la min (*a, prenom*), la min (*adv*), minima (*a*), minima (*n*)
leather cuoro (*n*)
leather-bound book libro de cuoro (*n*)
leave (*in a state*) lasa (*vt*), parti (*vi*), sorti (*vi*)
leave behind forever abandona (*vt*)
leaven fermentante (*n*)
leavening agent fermentante (*n*)
leave out omete (*vt*)
leaving from comensante de (*prep*), partinte de (*prep*)
Lebanese lubnani (*a, n*)
Lebanon Lubnan (*n*)
lecherous lasiva (*a*)
lectern portalibro (*n*)
lecture leson (*n*)
lecturer ensenior (*n*), lesonor (*n*), presentor (*n*)
LED diodo de lus (*n*)
ledge cornisa (*n*), scafal (*n*)
ledger libro de contas (*n*)
leech (*subclass Hirudinea*) sucasangue (*n*)
leek (*plant, vegetable: spe Allium ampeloprasum*) poro (*n*)
leeward con la venta (*a*)
left (*not right*) sinistra (*a, n*)
left-align alinia a sinistra (*v*)
left alignment alinia a sinistra (*n*)
left-click clica sinistra (*n*), clica sinistra (*v*)
left-handed con mano sinistra (*adv*), de mano sinistra (*a*)
leftism (*political*) sinistrisme (*n*)
leftist (*political*) sinistriste (*a, n*)
leftovers restas (*n*)
left-wing sinistriste (*a, n*)
leg gama (*n*)
legacy lega (*n*)
legal legal (*a*), legal (*a*)
legal case caso (*n*)
legal charge acusa (*n*)
legal document contrata (*n*)
legalization legali (*n*)
legalize legali (*vi*)
legally legal (*adv*)
legend fable (*n*), lejenda (*n*), mito (*n*), slogan (*n*)
legendary lejendal (*a*)
legerdemain truco de mano (*n*)
legging covregama (*n*)
leggings (*pair of*) calson sin pedes (*n*)
legibility lejablia (*n*)
legible lejable (*a*)
legion armada (*n*)
legislate legi (*vt*)
legislation legi (*n*)
legislative branch of government legeria (*n*)
legislative power potia de legi (*n*)
legislature legeria (*n*)
legume (*vegetable of the fam Fabaceae*) legum (*n*)
lei le (*n*)
leisure osio (*n*)
leisurely osiosa (*a*)
leitmotif tema xef (*n*)
lemming (*mammal: tribe Lemmini*) leming (*n*)
lemon (*fruit, tree: spe Citrus × limon*) limon (*n*)
lemonade limonada (*n*)
lemonlike limonin (*a*)
lemon squeezer jusador (*n*)
lemony limonin (*a*), limonosa (*a*)
lemur (*primate: clade Lemur*) lemur (*n*)
lend presta (*vt*)
lender prestor (*n*)
length longia (*n*)
lengthen longi (*vi*)
lens lente (*n*)
lentil (*plant, seed: spe Lens culinaris*) lentil (*n*)
Leo (*constellation*) la Leon (*n*)
Leo Minor (*constellation*) la Leon Peti (*n*)
Leonese liones (*a, n*)
leopard (*mammal: spe Panthera pardus*) leopardo (*n*)
leotard bodi (*n*), bodi de sporte (*n*)
leper leprosa (*n*)
lepidopteran (*insect: gen Papilio*) papilio (*n*)
leprechaun leprecan (*n*)
leprosy leprosia (*n*)
leprous leprosa (*a*)
lepton lepton (*n*)
Lepus (*constellation*) la Lepre (*n*)
lesbian lesbian (*a, n*)
Lesothan lesoto (*a, n*)
Lesotho Lesoto (*n*)
less min (*a, prenom*), min (*adv*)
less and less min e min (*adv*), sempre min (*adv*)
lessen diminui (*vi, vt*), redui (*vi*)
lesson leson (*n*)
less tall than min alta ca
less-than sign (<) sinia de petia (*n*)
let (*happen*) lasa (*vt*), lua (*vt*), permite (*vt*), ta ce
let fall lasa cade (*v*)
let go relasa (*vt*)
let go of desteni (*v*)

lethargic letarjiosa (*a*)
lethargy letarjia (*n*)
let it be amen (*interj*)
let's go ta ce nos vade, vade (*interj*)
letter (*postal, alphabet*) letera (*n*),
leteri (*vt*), nota (*n*)
lettering style (*italic, handwritten, sans serif, etc*) stilo de leteri (*n*)
Lettish (*person, language*) latvisce (*a, n*)
lettuce (*plant, leaves: gen Lactuca*) letuga (*n*)
leucoplast leucoplasto (*n*)
leukemia leucemia (*n*)
lev (*money*) lev (*n*)
levee paradeluvia (*n*)
level nivel (*a*), nivel (*n*)
level crossing pasaje nivel (*n*)
level-headed pratical (*a*)
lever lever (*n*), leveri (*vt*)
leverage leveri (*n*)
leviathan (*Biblical sea monster*) leviatan (*n*)
levitate leva (*vi*), leva (*vt*)
levitation leva (*n*)
levy forsa (*vt*)
lewd lasiva (*a*)
lexeme lexem (*n*)
lexical vocabulal (*a*)
lexicographer lexicografiste (*n*)
lexicographical lexicografial (*a*)
lexicography lexicografia (*n*)
lexicon vocabulo (*n*)
LFN elefen (*a, n*), lfn (*abbr*)
LFN advocate elefeniste (*n*)
LFN-ify elefeni (*vi, vt*)
LFN speaker elefeniste (*n*)
liaise colabora (*vi*), coopera (*vi*), lia (*vt*)
liaison lia (*n*)
liana (*plant: various woody vines*) liana (*n*)
liar mentor (*n*)
libel malacusa (*n*), malacusa (*v*)
libeler malacusor (*n*)
libeller malacusor (*n*)
libellous malacusante (*a*)
libelous malacusante (*a*)
liberal libriste (*a*), libriste (*n*)
liberal economy economia libriste (*n*)
liberalism libriste (*n*)
liberate libri (*vi*)
liberation libri (*n*)
liberator libror (*n*)

Liberia Liberia (*n*)
Liberian liberian (*a, n*)
libertine promiscua (*a*), promiscua (*n*)
liberty libria (*n*)
libidinal libidosa (*a*)
libidinous libidosa (*a*)
libido fortia de vive (*n*), libido (*n*)
Libra (*constellation*) la Balansa (*n*)
librarian bibliotecor (*n*)
library biblioteca (*n*)
Libya Libia (*n*)
Libyan libi (*a, n*)
licence lisensa (*n*), permete (*n*)
licence plate placa de veculo (*n*)
license lisensa (*n*), lisensa (*vt*), permete (*n*)
license plate placa de veculo (*n*)
licentious lasiva (*a*)
lichen (*fungus: member of ord Ascomycota or ord Basidiomycota with symbiotic photosynthetic partner*) licen (*n*)
lick leca (*n*), leca (*vt*)
licorice liciris (*n*)
lid covrente (*n*)
lie (*tell a lie*) menti (*n*), menti (*vt*)
lie back reclina (*vi*)
Liechtenstein Lictenstain (*n*), lictenstaines (*a, n*)
lie detector detetador de mentis (*n*)
lie down reclina (*vi*), reposa (*vi*)
lieutenant teninte (*n*)
life vive (*n*)
life after death vive pos mori (*n*)
life energy txi (*n*)
life force fortia de vive (*n*), txi (*n*)
lifelike vivin (*a*)
lifelong de vive intera (*a*), eterna (*a*)
life signs indicas de vive (*n*)
life-size de grandia natural (*a*), de grandia vera (*a*)
lifestyle cultur (*n*), modo de vive (*n*)
lift alti (*vt*), asendador (*n*), leva (*vi*), leva (*vt*)
lift bridge ponte levable (*n*)
lift music musica de asendador (*n*)
lift off (*aircraft*) enaira (*n*), enaira (*vi*)
lift truck caro de leva (*n*)
ligament ligamento (*n*)
ligation lia (*n*)
light ensende (*vt*), lampa (*n*), lejera (*a*), lumina (*vt*), lus (*n*), pal (*a*)
light blow colpeta (*n*)
light blue azul (*a, n*)

light brown brun pal (*n*), pal brun (*a*)
light-emitting diode diodo de lus (*n*)
lighten lejeri (*vi*)
lighter focador (*n*)
lightfast secur contra lus (*a*)
lightheaded vertigosa (*a*)
lightheadedness vertigo (*n*)
lighthouse faro (*n*)
light kiss beseta (*n*)
lightly lejera (*adv*)
lightly kiss beseta (*v*)
lightness lejeria (*n*)
lightning lampo (*n*)
lightning bug (*insect: fam Lampyridae*) lampeta (*n*)
lightning conductor paralampo (*n*)
lightning rod paralampo (*n*)
lightproof secur contra lus (*a*)
lightshade covrelampa (*n*)
lightship barco de faro (*n*)
light socket portabulbo (*n*)
light squeeze preseta (*n*)
lightvessel barco de faro (*n*)
light year (*distance*) anio de lus (*n*)
lignite lignito (*n*)
Ligurian ligurian (*a, n*)
likable gustable (*a*)
like como (*prep*), gusta (*vt*), -in (*suf, a*)
likeable amable (*a*)
like it or not volente o nonvolente (*adv*)
like lightning lampin (*a*)
likelihood probablia (*n*)
likely probable (*a*)
like-minded de la mesma mente (*a*)
likeness simili (*n*)
like this a esta modo (*adv*)
likewise ance (*adv*)
lilac (*color*) lila (*a*), lila (*n*)
lily (*plant: gen Lilium*) lil (*n*)
lima bean fava de Lima (*n*)
limb (*arm or leg*) membro (*n*)
limbic (*brain*) limbica (*a*)
limbo (*religion, dance*) limbo (*n*)
lime calce (*n*), limon dulce (*n*)
limelight (*literal*) lampa de calce (*n*)
limerick limeric (*n*)
limescale (*in boiler*) tartar (*n*)
limestone calcario (*n*)
lime tree tilia (*n*)
limit frontera (*n*), limita (*n*), limita (*vt*)
limited limitada (*a*)

limp coxea (*n*), coxea (*vi*), flasida (*a*)
limpkin (*bird: spe Aramus guarauna*) aramo (*n*)
linden tilia (*n*)
line (*fishing*) filo (*n*), filo (*n*), fore (*vt*), lini (*vt*), linia (*n*), replica (*n*)
linear linial (*a*)
linear momentum momento linial (*n*)
lined (*marked with lines*) linida (*a*)
linefeed (*character*) fini de linia (*n*)
linen lino (*n*)
line of descent linia de familia (*n*)
line up alinia (*vt*), fa un filo (*v*)
linga linga (*n*)
lingam linga (*n*)
linger persiste (*vi*)
lingerie delicatas (*n*)
lingering lenta (*a*), persistente (*a*)
lingonberry (*fruit, plant: spe Vaccinium vitis-idaea*) lingon (*n*)
Lingua Franca Nova elefen (*a, n*), lingua franca nova (*n*)
lingual lingual (*a*)
linguine linguine (*n*)
linguist linguiste (*n*)
linguistic lingual (*a*)
linguistics linguistica (*n*)
lining fore (*n*)
link (*of chain*) anelo (*n*), lia (*n*), lia (*vt*)
linkage lia (*n*)
linnet lineta (*n*)
linseed (*plant: spe Linum usitatissimum*) lino (*n*), seme de lino (*n*)
linseed oil olio de lino (*n*)
lintel lintel (*n*)
lion (*spe Panthera leo*) leon (*n*)
lioness leon fema (*n*)
lip labio (*n*)
lipid lipido (*a, n*)
liposuction liposuca (*n*)
lipstick pintilabio (*n*)
lip-sync canta sincrona (*n*)
lip-syncher cantor sincrona (*n*)
liquefy licuidi (*vi*)
liquid licuida (*a*), licuida (*a*), licuida (*n*)
liquidate licuidi (*vi*)
liquidation licuidi (*n*)
liquid crystal cristal licuida (*n*)
liquid-crystal display scermo de cristal licuida (*n*)
liquidize licuidi (*vi*)
liquor distilada (*n*)
liquorice (*candy, root, plant: spe Glycyrrhiza glabra*) liciris (*n*)
lisosome lisosoma (*n*)
lisp zezea (*n*), zezea (*vt*)
list lista (*n*), lista (*vt*)
listen (*to*) escuta (*vt*)
listener escutor (*n*)
listen to a record escuta un disco (*v*)
listless letarjiosa (*a*)
listlessness letarjia (*n*)
lit luminada (*a*)
liter litre (*n*)
literacy alfabetisme (*n*)
literal leteral (*a*)
literary leteratural (*a*)
literary work peso (*n*)
literate alfabetiste (*a*)
literate person alfabetiste (*n*)
literature leteratur (*n*)
lithe ajil (*a*)
lithium (*element*) litio (*n*)
lithograph litografi (*n*), litografi (*vt*)
lithography litografia (*n*)
lithosphere litosfera (*n*)
lithotroph litotrof (*n*)
lithotrophia litotrofia (*n*)
lithotrophic litotrof (*a*)
Lithuania Lietuva (*n*)
Lithuanian (*person, language*) lietuvisce (*a, n*)
litigate litiga (*vt*)
litigation litiga (*n*)
litigator litigor (*n*)
litigious litigosa (*a*)
litmus paper paper de pH (*n*)
litre litre (*n*)
litter dejetada (*n*), seja portada (*n*), sperde (*vi, vt*)
litter bin baldon (*n*)
little peti (*a*), poca (*adv*), poca (*det*), poca (*pron*)
little auk alco (*n*)
little black dress roba negra peti (*n*)
little by little pico e pico (*adv*)
little fewer (*than*) poca min (*ca*) (*a*)
little finger dito peti (*n*)
little-known oscur (*a*), poca conoseda (*a*)
little less poca min (*ca*) (*a*), poca min (*ca*) (*adv*), poca plu (*ca*) (*adv*)
little more poca plu (*ca*) (*a*)
little one peti (*n*)
little thing peti (*n*)
liturgy liturjia (*n*)
livability abitablia (*n*)
livable abitabile (*a*)
live comutada (*a*), vive (*vi*)
live broadcast difusa direta (*n*)
lived-in abitada (*a*)
live happily vive en felisia (*v*)
live in abita (*vt*)
live in happiness vive en felisia (*v*)
livelihood modo de susta (*n*)
liveliness vivosia (*n*)
lively vivosa (*a*)
lively dance (*event*) balo vivosa (*n*)
live music musica en conserta (*n*)
live program (*television, radio*) program direta (*n*)
liver figato (*n*)
liverleaf (*plant: gen Hepatica*) epatica (*n*)
liverwort (*plant: div Marchantiophyta*) epatica (*n*), epatica (*n*)
livery uniforma (*n*)
livestock bestias (*n*)
live transmission difusa direta (*n*)
livid furiosa (*a*), purpur (*a*)
lividity purpuria (*n*)
living modo de susta (*n*), vivente (*a*)
living room salon (*n*)
living will atesta vival (*n*)
lizard (*reptile: subord Lacertilia, excluding snakes*) lezardo (*n*)
llama (*mammal: spe Lama glama*) liama (*n*)
load carga (*vt*)
loads of un monton de (*n*)
loads of money un monton de mone (*n*)
loads of wealth un monton de ricia (*n*)
loan presta (*n*), presta (*vt*)
loathsome odiable (*a*), vil (*a*)
lobby atrio (*n*), promove (*vt*)
lobbyist promovor (*n*)
lobe lobe (*n*)
lobster (*crustacean: fam Nephropidae*) omaro (*n*)
local local (*a*)
local council comite local (*n*)
localization locali (*n*)
localize locali (*vi*)
local judge judor local (*n*)
local people popla local (*n*)
local population popla local (*n*)
locals popla local (*n*)
local train tren lenta (*n*)
locate loca (*vt*)
location loca (*n*)

locative (*grammar*) locativa (*a, n*)
lock clavi (*vt*), clusa (*n*), mexa (*n*),
 securador (*n*), securi (*vi, vt*)
lockable securable (*a*)
lockjaw tetano (*n*)
locksmith clavor (*n*)
locomotive locomotiva (*n*)
locust locusta (*n*), locusta xamante
 (*n*), robinia (*n*)
lodge fisa (*vt*)
loft atico (*n*)
log arcivi (*vt*), arcivo (*n*), jornal de
 ativia (*n*), jornal de viaja (*n*),
 tronco (*n*)
logarithm logaritmo (*n*)
logarithmic logaritmical (*a*)
logged in (*software*) identificada (*a*)
logic lojica (*n*)
logical lojical (*a*)
log in (*software*) entra (*vi*), identifica
 (*vt*)
logistical lojistical (*a*)
logistics lojistica (*n*)
logo logo (*n*)
logophile logofil (*n*)
logophilia logofilia (*n*)
log out (*software*) desidentifica (*v*),
 retira (*v*)
logrunner (*bird: gen*
Orthonyx) ortonis (*n*)
Logudorese logudores (*a, n*)
loincloth covreseso (*n*)
loins lombo (*n*)
loiter espeta furtiva (*v*), pigri (*vi*)
lollipop suceta (*n*)
Lombard (*Germanic*
tribe) langobarda (*n*), lombard (*a,*
n)
Lombardic langobarda (*a*)
lo mein lomen (*n*)
loneliness solitaria (*n*)
lonely solitar (*a*)
loner solitar (*n*)
long (*space, duration*) longa (*a*),
 longa (*adv*)
long ago en la pasada distante (*adv*)
longevity eda grande (*n*)
long exposure (*photography*) esposa
 lenta (*n*)
long for anela (*vt*)
longing for home anela de casa (*n*)
longitude lonjitude (*n*)
long-lasting durante (*a*)
long live the king vive la re (*interj*)
long overdue multe tarda (*a*)
long shot (*photographic*) plana
 distante (*n*)
long-sighted iperope (*a*)
long-sightedness iperopia (*n*)
longstanding de tempo longa (*a*)
long-term permanente (*a*)
long-term memory memoria de dura
 longa (*n*)
loofah (*sponge, plant: gen Luffa*) lufa
 (*n*)
look (*have a certain appearance*)
 (*copula*) aspeta (*vi*), pare (*n*), pare
 (*vi*), riguarda (*n*)
look after atende (*vt*)
look at riguarda (*vt*)
look away (*de from*) = riguarda a via
 (*v*), turna se riguarda a via
look back retrospecteta (*vt*)
look down on condesende (*vi*),
 despeta (*vt*)
look down one's nose
 at condesende (*vi*)
look for xerca (*vt*)
look forward to espeta zelosa (*v*)
looking back en retrospecteta (*adv*)
look in the eye riguarda en la oios (*v*)
look over supravide (*v*)
loom menasa (*vt*), texador (*n*)
loom up emerji (*vi*)
loon gavia (*n*)
loony demente (*n*)
loop (*of material*) anelo (*n*), sicle (*n*),
 sicli (*vi, vt*)
looping sicle (*a*)
loose laxe (*a*), nonfisada (*a*),
 nonsecur (*a*)
loosen laxi (*vi*)
looseness laxia (*n*)
loot benes furada (*n*)
lord baron (*n*), padron (*n*), senior (*n*),
 senior (*n*)
lordship senioria (*n*)
lorikeet (*bird: subfam Loriinae*) lori
 (*n*)
loris (*primate: subfam Lorisinae*) loris
 (*n*)
lorry camion (*n*)
lorry driver camionor (*n*)
lory lori (*n*)
lose perde (*vt*)
lose one's grip on desteni (*v*)
loser perdor (*n*)
losing perdente (*a*)
loss perde (*n*)
lossless (*compression*) nonperdente
 (*a*)
loss of consciousness perde de
 consensia (*n*)
lossy (*compression*) perdente (*a*)
lost perdeda (*a*)
lost at sea perdeda a mar (*a*)
lot (*building*) peso (*n*)
lothario xasafem (*n*)
lotion crema (*n*), losion (*n*), unjente
 (*n*)
lots of un monton de (*n*)
lottery loto (*n*)
lotto loto (*n*)
loud forte (*a*), xiliante (*a*)
loudhailer megafon (*n*)
loudly forte (*adv*)
loudspeaker parlador (*n*)
loup lupa (*n*)
louse (*insect: ord Phthiraptera*) pioio
 (*n*)
lout bruta (*n*)
lovable amable (*a*)
lovableness amabilia (*n*)
love ama (*n*), ama (*vt*)
love affair caso de ama (*n*), relata de
 ama (*n*)
loved amada (*a*)
loved one amada (*n*)
loveliness belia (*n*)
lovelorn malada de ama (*a*)
lovely bela (*a*)
lover amada (*n*), amor (*n*)
lover of words logofil (*n*)
lovesick malada de ama (*a*)
loving amante (*a*)
low (*position*) basa (*a*), basa (*a*), mui
 (*vi*)
lower (*part*) basa (*a*), basi (*vi*), basi
 (*vt*), plu basa (*a*)
lower back lombo (*n*)
lowercase letter letera minor (*n*)
lower class clase basa (*n*)
lower course (*of river*) curso basa (*n*)
lower garment (*pants, skirt,*
etc) veste basa (*n*)
lower leg gama basa (*n*)
lower oneself basi se (*v*)
lower part basa (*n*)
Low German (*language*) platdeutx
 (*a, n*)
lowing mui (*n*)
low in tar basa de catran (*a*)
lowland tereno basa (*n*)
lowlands tereno basa (*n*)
lowness basia (*n*)
low relief releva basa (*n*)
Low Saxon platdeutx (*a, n*)

low-tar (*regarding cigarettes*) basa de catran (*a*)
low tech teknolojia basa (*n*)
low tide marea basa (*n*)
loyal fidosa (*a*)
loyalist fidiste (*n*)
loyalty fida (*n*)
LSD (*lysergic acid diethylamide*) LSD (*n*)
L-shaped en forma de L (*a*)
LTM memoria de dura longa (*n*)
luau luau (*n*)
lubricant lubricante (*n*)
lubricate lubrica (*vt*)
lubricating lubricante (*a*)
lubrication lubrica (*n*)
lubricious lasiva (*a*)
luckily fortunosa (*adv*)
lucky fortunosa (*a*)
lucrative profitosa (*a*)
ludicrous asurda (*a*), riabile (*a*)
ludicrousness asurdia (*n*)
luffa lufa (*n*)
lug tira (*vt*)
Luganda (*language*) luganda (*a, n*)
luggage bagaje (*n*)
luggage room sala de bagaje (*n*)
lugubrious sombre (*a*)
lukewarm tepida (*a*)
lullaby canta de cuna (*n*)
lumbar lombal (*a*)
lumberjack lenior (*n*)
lumen (*measure*) lumen (*n*)
luminary inspiror (*n*)
luminous luminosa (*a*)
lump bulto (*n*), masa (*n*)
lumpy bultosa (*a*)
lunatic demente (*n*)
lunatic asylum dementeria (*n*)
lunch come media (*n*)
lunch box caxa de come (*n*)
lung pulmon (*n*)
lungfish (*subclass Dipnoi*) dipno (*n*)
lupin (*plant: gen Lupinus*) lupin (*n*)
Lupus (*constellation*) la Lupo (*n*), lupus (*n*)
lure tenta (*n*), tenta (*vt*), tentante (*n*)
lurk asconde (*vi*), espeta furtiva (*v*), spia (*vi*)
lurking ascondeda (*a*)
lust libido (*n*)
luster brilieta (*n*)
lustful lasiva (*a*)
lustre brilieta (*n*)

lusty libidosa (*a*)
lute luto (*n*)
lutefisk lutefisc (*n*)
lute player lutiste (*n*)
lutetium (*element*) lutesio (*n*)
Lutheran luteran (*a, n*)
Lutheranism luteranisme (*n*)
lutist lutiste (*n*)
lux (*measure*) lux (*n*)
Luxembourgais (*language*) letseburges (*a, n*)
Luxemburg Luxemburg (*n*)
Luxemburguese luxemburges (*a, n*)
luxurious lusosa (*a*)
luxury luso (*n*)
lycee liseo (*n*)
lychee (*fruit, tree: spe Litchi chinensis*) laitsi (*n*)
lycra elastan (*n*)
Lydia Lidia (*n*)
lying mentinte (*a*)
lymph limfa (*n*)
lymph node noda limfal (*n*)
lymphoblast limfoblasto (*n*)
lymphocyte limfosite (*n*)
lymphoid limfoide (*a*)
lymphoma limfoma (*n*)
lymphopoiesis limfopoiese (*n*)
lynch linxa (*vt*)
lynching linxa (*n*)
lynx (*mammal: gen Lynx*) la Lince (*n*), lince (*n*)
Lyra (*constellation*) la Lira (*n*)
lyre lira (*n*)
lyrebird (*bird: gen Menura*) menur (*n*)
lyric (*poetry, emotionally expressive, pertaining to opera*) lirica (*a*)
lyrical lirica (*a*)
lyrics testo (*n*)

M

M (*letter*) M (*n*)
ma'am (*form of address*) seniora (*n*)
Maasai (*person, language*) masai (*a, n*)
macabre macabre (*a*)
macadamia (*nut, plant: gen Macadamia*) macadamia (*n*)
Macanese macau (*a, n*)
Macao Macau (*n*)
macaque (*primate: gen Macaca*) macaca (*n*)
mace (*weapon*) rompetesta (*n*)
Macedonia Macedonia (*n*)
Macedonian (*modern*) (*person*) macedonsce (*a*)
macerate empapa (*vt*)
macerated moiada (*a*)
maceration empapa (*n*)
machete maxete (*n*)
machination conspira (*n*)
machine macina (*n*)
machine gun mitraliador (*n*)
machine gunner mitralior (*n*)
machinery macinas (*n*)
machine translation system traduador (*n*)
machinist maciniste (*n*)
macho maxo (*a*)
mackerel (*fish: fam Scombridae, fam Carangidae*) macero (*n*)
macrame macrame (*n*)
macro (*software*) macro (*n*)
macrocosm macrocosmo (*n*)
macro lens lente macro (*a*)
macron sinieta longa (*n*)
macrophage macrofago (*n*)
macro photography fotografia prosima (*n*)
macroscopic vidable (*a*)
macro zoom lens lente macro de zuma (*n*)
mad coler (*a*), demente (*a*)
Madagascar Madagasicara (*n*)
madam bordelor (*n*)
madden coleri (*vt*), dementi (*vt*)
made by hand fada par mano (*a*)
madeleine (*French cookie*) madalena (*n*)
made of metal de metal (*a*)
madhouse dementeria (*n*)
madman demente (*n*)
madness demencia (*n*), folia (*n*)
madwoman demente (*n*)
maelstrom vortis (*n*)
mafia mafia (*n*)
magazine jornal (*n*)
Magellanic plover (*wading bird: spe Pluvianellus socialis*) pluvial de Magalan (*n*)
magenta (*color*) majenta (*a, n*)
magic majia (*n*), majial (*a*), majiosa (*a*)
magical (*operating by magic*) majiosa (*a*)
magician majiste (*n*)
magic trick truco de majia (*n*)
magistrate judor local (*n*)

- magma** magma (*n*)
- magnanimity** jenerosia (*n*)
- magnanimous** bonvolente (*a*), jenerosa (*a*)
- magnesium** (*element*) magnesio (*n*)
- magnet** magnete (*n*)
- magnetic** magnetal (*a*)
- magnetism** magnetia (*n*)
- magnification** grandi (*n*)
- magnificence** gloria (*n*)
- magnificent** gloriosa (*a*), merveliosa (*a*)
- magnifier** lente de grandi (*n*), lupa (*n*)
- magnify** grandi (*vt*)
- magnifying glass** lente de grandi (*n*), lupa (*n*)
- magnitude** (*astronomy*) cuantia (*n*), cuantia de brilia (*n*)
- magnolia** (*plant: gen Magnolia*) magnolia (*n*)
- magnum opus** obra mestral (*n*)
- maggie** (*bird: gen Pica, gen Urocissa, gen Cissa, gen Cyanopica*) piga (*n*)
- Mahayana** mahaiana (*a*)
- mahi-mahi** mahimahi (*n*)
- mahjong** madjong (*n*)
- mahogany** (*wood, tree: gen Swietenia*) de mogano (*a*), mogano (*n*)
- Mahoran** mahores (*a, n*)
- Mahore** Mahore (*n*)
- maiden** fem joven (*n*), virjin (*n*)
- maidenhead** imen (*n*)
- maiden name** nom ante sposi (*n*), nom orijinal (*n*)
- maid of honor** dama de onora (*n*)
- maid of honour** dama de onora (*n*)
- mail** (*system*) posta (*vt, n*)
- mailbox** caxa de posta (*n*)
- main** (*nautical*) mar alta (*n*), xef (*a*)
- main bullfighter** matador (*n*)
- main clause** (*grammar*) proposa major (*n*)
- mainframe computer** computador sentral (*n*)
- mainland** continente (*n*)
- mainly** xef (*adv*)
- main road** via xef (*n*)
- mainstream** dominante (*a*)
- maintain** declara (*vt*), manteni (*vt*)
- maintenance** manteni (*n*)
- maintenance man** mantenor (*n*)
- maintenance woman** mantenor (*n*)
- main theme** tema xef (*n*)
- Maithili** (*language*) maitili (*a, n*)
- maize** (*plant, seeds: spe Zea mays*) mais (*n*)
- majestic** alta (*a*), gloriosa (*a*), merveliosa (*a*)
- majesty** altia (*n*), gloria (*n*)
- major** major (*a*), major (*n*)
- majority** majoria (*n*)
- make** crea (*vt*), fa (*vt*)
- make a backup copy of** copia per securia (*v*)
- make a bad job of** fa mal (*v*)
- make absent** asenti (*vt*)
- make adult** adulti (*vt*)
- make a faux pas** fa un malpaso (*v*)
- make ambiguous** ambiguu (*vt*)
- make amends** compensa (*vt*)
- make a mess of** desordina (*v*)
- make a mistake** era (*vi*), fa un malpaso (*v*)
- make a pilgrimage** peregrina (*vi*)
- make a request** fa un demanda (*v*)
- make a small mistake** ereta (*v*)
- make bad** mali (*vt*)
- make bald** calvi (*vt*)
- make beautiful** beli (*vt*)
- make better** sani (*vt*)
- make clumsy** torpi (*vt*)
- make comfortable** comforta (*vt*)
- make crazy** dementi (*vt*)
- make distant** distanti (*vt*)
- make dizzy** marea (*vt*)
- make easy** fasili (*vi*)
- make eye contact with** regarda en la oios (*v*)
- make fair** justu (*vi, vt*)
- make for** vade en dirije a (*v*)
- make friends** amini (*vi*)
- make happy** felisi (*vi*)
- make healthy** sani (*vt*)
- make hungry** fami (*vi*)
- make ill** maladi (*vt*)
- make landfall** atera (*vi*)
- make late** tardi (*vt*)
- make like new** restora (*vt*)
- make love** fa la ama (*v*), fa la seso (*v*)
- make noise** ruidi (*vi*)
- make old** vei (*vt*)
- make one's way** vade sur se via (*v*)
- maker** faor (*n*)
- make real** reali (*vi*)
- make rigid** rijidi (*vi*)
- make safe** securi (*vi, vt*)
- make sense** es lojical (*v*)
- make sour** asidi (*vt*)
- make the bed** ordina la leto (*v*)
- make the effort** (*of*) disturba se (*per*) (*v*)
- make ugly** fei (*vt*)
- make up** (*apply cosmetics to*) macia (*n*), macia (*vt*), reconcilia (*vi*)
- make worse** mali (*vt*)
- maladaptation** mal ajusta (*n*)
- maladapted** mal ajustada (*a*)
- maladaptive** mal ajustada (*a*)
- maladjusted** mal ajustada (*a*)
- maladjustment** mal ajusta (*n*)
- Malagasy** (*person, language*) malagasi (*a, n*)
- malaise** descomforta (*n*)
- malaria** malaria (*n*)
- Malawi** Malau (*n*)
- Malawian** malau (*a, n*)
- Malay** (*person, language*) melaiu (*a, n*)
- Malayalam** (*language*) malaialam (*a, n*)
- Malaysia** Malaysia (*n*)
- Malaysian** (*of or from Malaysia*) malaisian (*a, n*)
- Maldives** (*also Maldives*) Divehi (*n*), Maldives (*n*)
- Maldivian** divehi (*a, n*)
- male** mas (*a, n*)
- male actor** ator mas (*n*)
- male cousin of one's grandchildren's generation** dusobrinu (*n*)
- male cousin of one's grandparents' generation** dutio (*n*)
- male cousin of one's great-grandchildren's generation** tresobrinu (*n*)
- male cousin of one's great-grandparents' generation** tretio (*n*)
- male deer** servo mas (*n*)
- malediction** maldise (*n*)
- malefactor** criminal (*n*)
- male friend** ami mas (*n*)
- male homemaker** om de casa (*n*)
- male sheep** ovea mas (*n*)
- malevolence** malvole (*n*)
- malevolent** malvolente (*a*)
- malfeasant** vil (*n*)
- malformed** mal formida (*a*)
- malfunction** falta (*n*), falta (*vi*), malfunsiuna (*vi*), malopera (*v*)
- Mali** Mali (*n*)
- Malian** malian (*a, n*)
- malice** malvole (*n*)
- malicious** malvolente (*a*)

malignant canserosa (a)
malignity enemia (n)
malingering finje un maladia (v)
mallet martel (n)
malleus (*anatomy*) martel (n)
mallow (*plant: gen Malva*) malva (n)
malnourished malnurida (a)
malnutrition malnuri (n)
malodorous malodorinte (a), malodorosa (a)
malt malta (n), malti (vt)
Malta Malta (n)
Maltese (*person, language*) malti (a, n)
maltose maltosa (n)
mama (*inf: mother*) mama (n)
mammal (*class: Mammalia*) mamal (n)
mammary gland mamela (n)
mamillary body corpo mamelin (n)
mammoth (*mammal: gen Mammuthus*) mamute (n)
man (*adult human male*) om (n)
manacle securipolso (n)
manage dirije (vt), maneja (vt)
management dirije (n), dirijores (n)
management fee paia per maneja (n)
manager dirijor (n), manejoj (n)
managerial dirijal (a)
manage to susede (vt)
manage without pasa sin (v)
manakin (*bird: fam Pipridae*) manicin (n)
manatee manati (n)
Manchuria Mandju (n)
mandala mandala (n)
mandarin (*Chinese official*) mandarin (n), mandarina (n)
Mandarin Chinese (*language*) putong (a, n)
mandarine mandarina (n)
mandarin tree mandarino (n)
mandate (*power to command*) autoria (n)
mandatory obligante (a)
mandible mandibula (n)
Mandinka (*person, language*) mandinca (a, n)
mandolin mandolin (n)
mandrake (*plant: gen Mandragora*) mandragora (n)
mane crinera (n)
maneuver manobra (vt, n)
manga manga (n)
manganese (*element*) manganes (n)
manger portafeno (n)
mango (*fruit, tree: gen Mangifera*) mango (adv)
mangrove (*plant: gen Rhizophora*) rizofora (n)
manhole buco de cloaca (n)
manhood omia (n)
Mani Mani (n)
mania mania (n)
maniac manica (n)
maniacal manica (a)
maniacally manica (adv)
manic manica (a)
manically manica (adv)
manichaeen maniste (a, n)
manichaeenism manisme (n)
manichean maniste (a, n)
manicheanism manisme (n)
manifest apare (vt), evidente (a), lista de contenidas (n), mostrada (a)
manifesto declara (n)
manipulate manipula (vt)
manipulation manipula (n)
mankind umanas (n)
man-made artificial (a)
mannequin (*body model*) manicin (n)
manner manera (n), metodo (n), modo (n)
manners cortesia (n)
mannikin (*bird: gen Lonchura*) manicin (n)
manoeuvre manobra (vt, n)
man of the house om de casa (n)
manometer manometre (n)
mansion cason (n)
manslaughter mata sin intende (v, n)
manticore (*imaginary creature*) manticor (n)
mantis (*insect: ord Mantodea*) mantis (n)
mantle (*of planet*) litosfera (n)
mantra mantra (n)
manual manual (n), par mano (a)
manual exposure esposa par mano (n)
manual laborer laboror con manos (n)
manual work labora con manos (n)
manufacture fabrica (vt)
manufactured fabricada (a)
manufacturer fabricor (n)
manufacturing plant fabriceria (n)
manure sterco (n)
manuscript manoscrito (n)
manwhore (*informal: male prostitute*) puto (n)
Manx manes (a, n)
many multe (*det*), multe (*pron*)
many fewer multe min (*ca*) (a)
many more multe plu (*ca*) (a)
many-sided multiladal (a)
Maori (*person, language*) maori (a, n)
map mapa (n), mapa (vt)
maple (*tree: gen Acer*) asero (n)
maple fruit asera (n)
maple key asera (n)
maple syrup xirope de asero (n)
mapping mapa (n)
mar manxa (vt)
marabou (*bird: spe Leptoptilos crumeniferus*) marabu (n)
marabout (*Islamic teacher*) marabut (n)
maraca maraca (n)
maraschino marascino (n)
Marathi (*language*) marati (a, n)
marathon maraton (n)
marble (*toy*) baleta (n), de marmo (a), marmo (n)
march (*domain of a marquis*) marcia (n), marto (n), marxa (n), marxa (vi)
marching band bande marxante (n)
marchioness marcesa (n)
margarine margarina (n)
margarita (*drink*) margarita (n)
margin marjin (n)
marginal marjinal (a)
marginalization marjini (n)
marginalize marjini (vt)
marginally marjinal (adv)
marijuana (*plant, material: spe Cannabis sativa*) canaba (n), mariuana (n)
marimba marimba (n)
marina barceria (n)
marinated marinida (a)
marinade in brine marini (vt)
marinade in vinegar vinagri (vt)
marinara marinara (n)
marinated marinida (a)
marinate in brine marini (vt)
marinate in vinegar vinagri (vt)
marine maral (a), marinor (n)
marionette marioneta (n)
marionette artist marionetor (n)
marital sposal (a)
marjoram (*plant: spe Origanum majorana*) majoran (n)
mark marca (n), marca (vt)
marker indicador (n), marcador (n)
market (*place, concept*) mercato (n),

- vende (*vt*), vende a mercado (*v*)
- market garden** orto (*n*)
- market trader** mercator (*n*)
- marking** (*animals, plants*) manxa (*n*), marca (*n*)
- marksman** fusilor (*n*)
- marmalade** marmelada (*n*)
- marmoset** (*mammal: gen Callithrix*) uistiti (*n*)
- maroon** abandona (*vt*), bordo (*a, n*)
- marquess** marci (*n*)
- marquetry** intarsia (*n*)
- marquis** marci (*n*)
- marquise** marcesa (*n*)
- marriage** sposi (*n*), spolia (*n*)
- marriageable** sposable (*a*)
- marriage ceremony** rituo de sposi (*n*)
- married** sposida (*a*)
- marrow** medula (*n*), zuca (*n*)
- marry** sposi (*vi, vt*)
- Mars** (*planet, mythology*) Marte (*n*)
- marsh** pantan (*n*)
- marshal** (*officer*) marexal (*n*)
- Marshall Islander** majel (*a, n*)
- marshmallow** (*confection*) nube de zucar (*n*)
- marshy** pantanosa (*a*)
- marsupial** (*mammal: infraclass Marsupialia*) marsupial (*a, n*)
- marsupium** marsupio (*n*)
- marten** (*mammal: gen Martes*) martes (*n*)
- martial arts** artes militar (*n*)
- martian** martan (*a, n*)
- martin** (*bird: fam Hirundinidae*) martin (*n*)
- Martiniquan** martinices (*a, n*)
- Martinique** Martinic (*n*)
- martyr** martir (*n*), martiri (*vi, vt*)
- martyrdom** martiria (*n*)
- marvel** mervelia (*n*), mervelia (*vi*)
- marvellous** eselente (*a*), merveliosa (*a*)
- marvelous** eselente (*a*), merveliosa (*a*)
- Marx** Marx (*n*)
- Marxism** marxisme (*n*)
- Marxist** marxiste (*n*)
- maskara** pintisil (*n*)
- mascot** mascote (*n*)
- masculine** masin (*a*)
- masculinity** masinia (*n*)
- mash** crase (*vt*), maxa (*vt*)
- masher** maxador (*n*)
- mask** masca (*n*), masci (*vt*)
- masochism** masocisme (*n*)
- masochist** masociste (*n*)
- masochistic** masociste (*a*)
- mason** francamason (*n*), petror (*n*)
- masonry** construi de petra (*n*), francamasonisme (*n*)
- masquerade party** selebra mascida (*n*)
- mass** coletiva (*a*), masa (*n*), masa (*n*), misa (*n*)
- massacre** masacra (*n*), masacra (*vt*)
- massage** masaje (*n*), masaje (*vt*)
- mass education** instrui coletiva (*n*)
- masses** (*the*) popla (*n*)
- masseur** masajor (*n*)
- masseuse** masajor (*n*)
- mass grave** tomba coletiva (*n*)
- mass hysteria** isteria coletiva (*n*)
- massive** masosa (*a*)
- mass production** produi en serie (*n*)
- mast** masto (*n*)
- mast cell** mastosite (*n*)
- master** (*of skill*) mestre (*n*), mestri (*vt*), padron (*n*), senior (*n*), senioreto (*n*), senioreto (*n*)
- mastermind** jenio (*n*)
- masterpiece** obra mestral (*n*)
- master's** (*degree*) (*diploma*) mestral (*n*)
- mastiff** (*dog breed*) mastin (*n*)
- mastocyte** mastosite (*n*)
- mastodon** (*mammal: gen Mammut*) mastodon (*n*)
- mastoid** mastoide (*a*)
- mastoid process** (*anatomy*) mastoide (*n*)
- masturbate** masturba (*vt*)
- masturbation** masturba (*n*)
- mat** tapeto (*n*)
- matador** matador (*n*)
- match** conforma (*vi, vt*), egali (*vt*), fosfor (*n*), max (*n*)
- mate** ami (*n*), copula (*vi*)
- material** materia (*n*), material (*a*), sofa (*n*)
- materialism** materialisme (*n*)
- materialist** materialiste (*a, n*)
- materialization** materi (*n*)
- materialize** materi (*vi, vt*)
- maternal** madral (*a*)
- maternity** (*leave, dress*) madral (*a*), madria (*n*)
- maternity hospital** ospital de madres (*n*)
- mathematical** matematical (*a*)
- mathematician** matematiciste (*n*)
- mathematics** matematica (*n*)
- matinee** presenta temprana (*n*)
- mating** copula (*n*)
- mating season** periodo correal (*n*)
- matriarch** madron (*n*)
- matriarchy** matriarcia (*n*)
- matricide** (*act*) matriside (*n*), matrisidor (*n*)
- matrix** (*mathematical*) matris (*n*)
- matronym** nom madral (*n*)
- matryoshka** (*Russian nested doll*) matrioxca (*n*)
- matt** marania (*vt*), mate (*a*)
- matte** mate (*a*)
- matted** maraniada (*a*)
- matter** cosa (*n*), importa (*vi*), materia (*n*)
- matter-of-fact** pratical (*a*)
- matter of importance** conserna (*n*)
- mattress** materas (*n*)
- mature** adulti (*vi*), adulti (*vt*), matur (*a*), maturi (*vi*)
- maturity** maturia (*n*)
- maul** savaji (*vi, vt*)
- Mauritania** Muritania (*n*)
- Mauritanian** muritani (*a, n*)
- Mauritian** maurisian (*a, n*)
- Mauritius** Mauris (*n*)
- Mauryan** maurian (*a, n*)
- mausoleum** mausoleo (*n*)
- mauve** (*color*) malva (*a, n*)
- maxim** diseda (*n*)
- maximal** masima (*a*)
- maximization** masimi (*vi, vt*)
- maximize** masimi (*vi, vt*)
- maximum** masima (*a*), masima (*n*)
- May** (*month*) maio (*n*), ta ce
- Mayan** (*person, language*) maia (*a, n*)
- maybe** cisa (*adv*), posible (*adv*), pote es (*adv*)
- May beetle** scarabe de maio (*n*)
- May bug** (*insect: gen Melolontha*) scarabe de maio (*n*)
- mayfly** (*ord Ephemeroptera*) efemera (*n*)
- mayonnaise** maiones (*n*)
- mayor** maior (*n*)
- mayoral** maioral (*a*)
- Mazahua** (*person, language*) mazaua (*a, n*)
- maze** labirinto (*n*)
- mazurka** (*dance*) mazurca (*n*)
- me** me (*pron*)
- meadow** prado (*n*)

meager magra (*a*), mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte (*a*)
meagre magra (*a*), mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte (*a*)
meal come (*n*)
mean avar (*a*), basa (*a*), intende (*vt*), promedia (*a, n*), sinifia (*vt*), vole dise (*v*)
meander serpe (*vi*)
meandering serpentin (*a*)
meaning sinifia (*n*)
meaningful sinifiosa (*a*)
meaningless sin sinifia (*a*)
meanness basia (*n*)
means (to an end) medio (*n*), metodo (*n*), modo (*n*), ricia (*n*)
meant intenceda (*a*)
meantime entretempo (*n*)
meanwhile en la entretempo (*adv*)
measles morbilio (*n*)
measure evalua (*vt*), medio (*n*), mesura (*n*), mesura (*vt*)
measurement mesura (*n*)
measuring rod basto de mesura (*n*)
measuring stick basto de mesura (*n*)
meat carne (*n*)
meat grinder molin de carne (*n*)
meat pie tarte de carne (*n*)
meatus (anatomy) meato (*n*)
meaty carnosa (*a*)
mechanic maciniste (*n*)
mechanical macinal (*a*)
mechanics (science) mecanica (*n*)
mechanism macina (*n*), mecanicisme (*n*)
mechanist mecaniciste (*n*)
mechanistic mecaniciste (*a*)
mechanize macini (*vt*)
medal medalia (*n*)
medallion medalion (*n*)
meddle interfere (*vi*)
meddler interferor (*n*)
media jornalistes (*n*), Media (*n*)
median media (*n*)
mediate on arbitra (*vt*)
mediation arbitra (*n*)
medic mediciste (*n*)
medical medical (*a*)
medical assistance aida medical (*n*)
medical doctor doctor medical (*n*)
medical mask masca medical (*n*)
medication medisina (*n*)
medicinal medisinal (*a*)
medicine (profession) medica (*n*), medisina (*n*)
medieval medieval (*a*)
mediocre mediocre (*a*)
mediocrity mediocria (*n*)
meditate medita (*vi*)
meditation medita (*n*)
Mediterranean Mar Mediteraneo (*n*), mediteraneo (*a*)
medium media (*a*), medio (*n*)
medulla medula (*n*)
medusa (Cnidaria: subphylum Medusozoa) medusa (*n*)
meek umil (*a*)
meerkat suricata (*n*)
meerschau (metaphorically) spuma de mar (*n*)
meet consenta (*vi*), encontra (*vt*)
meeting encontra (*n*), reuni (*n*)
meeting hall asembleria (*n*)
megabyte megabait (*n*)
megaphone megafon (*n*)
mega- [× 10⁶] mega- (*pref*)
meitnerium (element) meitnerio (*n*)
melancholia melancolia (*n*)
melancholiac melancolica (*a*), melancolica (*n*)
melancholic melancolica (*a*)
melancholy depresada (*a*), melancolia (*n*), melancolica (*a*), triste (*a*), tristia (*n*)
melanin melanin (*n*)
melanocyte melanosite (*n*)
melanoma melanoma (*n*)
melanosis melanose (*n*)
melatonin melatonina (*n*)
meld fusa (*vi*)
mêlée scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
mellifluous bon sonante (*a*)
mellow suave (*a*), suavi (*vi, vt*)
melodic melodiosa (*a*)
melodious melodiosa (*a*)
melody melodia (*n*)
melon (fruit, plant: gen Cucumis) melon (*n*)
melt fonde (*vi*)
melting pot crisol (*n*)
member (of group) membro (*n*)
member of congress congresor (*n*)
member of parliament membro de parlamento (*n*)
member of the clergy eglesor (*n*)
membership parteni (*n*)
membrane membrana (*n*)
memento recordante (*n*), souvenir (*n*)
memo nota (*n*)
memoir raconta (*n*)
memoires autobiografia (*n*)
memorable memorable (*a*)
memorandum nota (*n*)
memorization memori (*n*)
memorize memori (*vt*)
memory (as a capacity, incl computer) memoria (*n*), recorda (*n*)
memory aid aidamemoria (*n*)
memory card carta de memoria (*n*)
menace menasa (*n*), menasa (*vt*)
menagerie zo (*n*)
mend repara (*vt*)
mendacious mentinte (*a*)
mendelevium (element) mendelevio (*n*)
menhir menir (*n*)
menial worker peon (*n*)
meninge meninje (*n*)
meningitis meninjite (*n*)
meniscus menisco (*n*)
Mennonite menonita (*a, n*)
Mennonitism menonitisme (*n*)
menopause menopausa (*n*)
Mensa (constellation) la Table (*n*)
men's room sala de omes (*n*)
menstruate menstrui (*vt*)
menstruation menstrua (*n*)
mental mental (*a*)
mental attitude disposa mental (*n*)
mental breakdown crise mental (*n*)
mental health sania mental (*n*)
mentally retarded mental retardada (*a*)
mental retardation retarda mental (*n*)
menthol mentol (*n*)
mention refere (*n*), refere a (*v*)
mentionable notable (*a*)
menu menu (*n*)
meow (moo cat) miau (*interj*)
mercenary mersenario (*n*)
merchandise benes (*n*)
merchant mercator (*n*)
merciful pardonosa (*a*)
merciless sin compatia (*a*)
mercilessly sin compatia (*adv*)
Mercury (mythology, planet) mercurio (*n*), Mercurio (*n*)
mercy pardona (*n*)
mere mera (*a*), pur (*a*), simple (*a*)
merely a no cuantia ma (*adv*), mera (*adv*), no cosa plu ca, no plu ca, pur (*adv*), simple (*adv*)
merengue (dance) meringa (*n*)
merge fusa (*vi*)

merger fusa (*n*)
meringue (*food*) meringa (*n*)
merit merita (*n*), merita (*vt*), valua (*n*)
meritorious valuada (*a*)
merlon merlon (*n*)
mermaid fe de mar (*n*)
merry joiosa (*a*)
merry-go-round carusel (*n*)
mesa plano alta (*n*)
mescal mescal (*n*)
mescaline mescalina (*n*)
mesh rede (*n*)
Mesoamerica Mesoamerica (*n*)
Mesolithic mesolitica (*a, n*)
meson meson (*n*)
Mesopotamia Mesopotamia (*n*)
mesosome mesosoma (*n*)
mesozoic mesozoica (*a, n*)
mesquite (*plant: gen Prosopis*) mescite (*n*)
mess desordina (*n*), marania (*n*), mugre (*n*)
message mesaj (*n*), nota (*n*)
message board carta de notas (*n*)
messenger mesajor (*n*)
messiah maxia (*n*)
messianic maxial (*a*)
mess up desordina (*v*), despeteni (*v*)
messy desordinada (*a*), despetenida (*v*), mugrosa (*a*)
metabolism metaboli (*n*)
metabolize metaboli (*vi, vt*)
metacarpal metacarpal (*a*)
metacarpus metacarpus (*n*)
metal de metal (*a*), metal (*n*)
metal detector detetador de metales (*n*)
metallic (*in appearance or utility*) metalin (*a*)
metallurgical metalurjial (*a*)
metallurgist metalurjiste (*n*)
metallurgy metalurjia (*n*)
metal screw vise per metal (*n*)
metamorphic rock roca mutada (*n*)
metamorphism (*geology*) mutisme (*n*)
metamorphosis muta (*n*)
metaphor metafor (*n*)
metaphoric metafor (*a*)
metaphorical metafor (*a*)
metaphysical metafisical (*a*)
metaphysician metafisiciste (*n*)
metaphysics metafisica (*n*)
metastasis metastase (*n*)
metatarsal metatarsal (*a*)
metatarsus metatarso (*n*)
meteor meteor (*n*)
meteoric meteorin (*a*)
meteorite meteorite (*n*)
meteorological meteorolojial (*a*)
meteorologically meteorolojial (*adv*)
meteorologist meteorolojiste (*n*)
meteorology meteorolojia (*n*)
meter metre (*n*)
methane metano (*n*)
method metodo (*n*)
methodical metodosa (*a*)
Methodism metodisme (*n*)
Methodist metodiste (*a, n*)
methodology metodolojia (*n*)
meticulous atendida (*a*)
metonym metonim (*a*)
metonymy metonimia (*n*)
metre (*measure of length, poetry*) metre (*n*)
metric metral (*a*)
metronome metronomo (*n*)
metropolis urbe (*n*)
metropolitan urban (*a*)
Mexican mexican (*a, n*)
Mexico Mexico (*n*)
mezzaluna cotel osilante (*n*)
mezzanine (*floor, balcony*) balcon media (*n*)
mezzo-soprano mediasoprano (*n*)
mezzotint mediatinje (*n*)
MIA perdida en batalia (*a*)
miaow miau (*interj*)
Miao-Yao miau-iau (*a, n*)
microarchitecture (*software*) microarciteta (*n*)
microbe microbio (*n*)
microchip microtelia (*n*)
microcosm microcosmo (*n*)
microcredit microcredito (*n*)
microfarad microfarade (*n*)
microfilm microfilma (*n*)
micrometer micrometre (*n*), micrometre (*n*)
micrometre (*measure*) micrometre (*n*)
micron (*measure*) micron (*n*)
Micronesia Micronesia (*n*)
Micronesian micronesian (*a, n*)
microphone microfon (*n*)
microscope microscopio (*n*)
microscopic microscopial (*a*)
Microscopium (*constellation*) la Microscopio (*n*)
microwave micronda (*n*)
micro- [$\times 10^{-6}$] micro- (*pref*)
mid- media- (*pref*)
midday mediadia (*n*)
middle media (*a*), media (*n*)
middle [added to a noun denoting a period or range: midpoint (*mediadia*)] media- (*pref*)
middle age eda media (*n*)
middle-class burges (*a*), burgesia (*n*), clase media (*n*)
middle-click clica media (*n*), clica media (*v*)
Middle East Asia sude-ueste (*n*)
middle finger dito media (*n*)
middleman ajente media (*n*)
middling media (*a*), mediocre (*a*)
midfielder (*sports*) sentror (*n*)
midge (*insect: infraord Culicomorpha*) mosceta (*n*)
midget nana (*a, n*)
midnight medianote (*n*)
midpoint mediapunto (*n*)
midsummer mediaestate (*n*)
midtone mediatinje (*n*)
mid vowel vocal media (*n*)
midwife comadre (*n*)
midwinter mediainverno (*n*)
might potia (*n*)
mighty potiosa (*a*)
migraine migrania (*n*)
migrant migrante (*n*)
migrate migra (*vi*)
migrating migrante (*a*)
migration migra (*n*)
mild blanda (*a*), umil (*a*)
mildew (*bacterial, fungal*) mofo (*n*)
mile (*measure of distance*) milia (*n*)
milestone petra de milia (*n*)
militarism militarisme (*n*)
militarist militariste (*n*)
militarization militari (*n*)
militarize militari (*vi, vt*)
military militar (*a*), militarica (*n*)
military court corte militar (*n*)
military officer ofisior militar (*n*)
military person militar (*n*)
military service servi militar (*n*)
militia militia (*n*)
milk lete (*n*), prende lete de (*v*)
milkman letor (*n*)
milkshake lete bateda (*n*)
milkwort (*plant: gen Polygala*) poligala (*n*)
Milky Way Via Letin (*n*)
mill molin (*n*), molini (*vt*)

mill arond sirculi (*vi*)
mill around vaga (*vi*)
millefiori milflor (*n*)
millefleurs milflor (*n*)
millennialism milenialisme (*n*)
millennium milenio (*n*)
miller molinor (*n*)
millet milio (*n*)
milli- [a thousandth] mili- (*pref*)
milligram miligram (*n*)
milliliter mililitre (*n*)
millilitre mililitre (*n*)
millimeter milimetre (*n*)
millimetre milimetre (*n*)
milliner modiste (*n*), xapor (*n*)
million (a) milion (*det*)
millionaire milionor (*n*)
millionth (*ordinal*) milion (a), milioni (*n*)
millipede (*class Diplopoda*) milipede (*n*)
millstone petra de molin (*n*)
mime canta sincrona (*n*), mima (*n*), mima (*vt*), mimor (*n*)
mimic imita (*vt*), imitor (*n*)
mimicry imita (*n*)
mimosa (*drink, plant: gen Mimosa*) mimosa (*n*)
minaret minareta (*n*)
mince axi a picos (*v*)
minced axida a picos (*a*)
minced meat carne pico axida (*n*)
mind atende (*vt*), mente (*n*), opina (*n*), psice (*n*)
mindful consensa (*a*)
mindfully consensa (*adv*)
mindreader lejemente (*n*)
mindset dispoza mental (*n*)
mine (*bomb*) bombeta (*n*), escava (*vt*), lo de me (*pron*), mina (*n*), mina (*vt*), planta bombetas (*v*)
mine detector detetador de bombetas (*n*)
minefield (*incl metaphorical*) campo de bombetas (*n*)
minelayer bombetador (*n*)
miner escavor (*n*)
mineral mineral (*a*), mineral (*n*)
mineral bath banieria mineral (*n*)
mineralization minerali (*n*)
mineralize minerali (*vi, vt*)
mineralogical mineralojial (*a*)
mineralogist mineralojiste (*n*)
mineralogy mineralojia (*n*)
mineral water acua mineral (*n*)

minesweeper dragabombeta (*n*)
mingle misca (*vt*)
miniature miniatur (*a, n*)
miniaturist miniaturiste (*n*)
minibus minibus (*n*)
minim tono dida (*n*)
minimal minima (*a*)
minimalism minimisme (*n*)
minimalist minimiste (*a, n*)
minimization minimi (*n*)
minimize minimi (*vi, vt*)
minimum minima (*a*), minima (*n*)
mining (*excavation*) mina (*n*)
miniskirt minifalda (*n*)
minister (*to someone in need*) cura (*vt*), ministro (*n*)
ministerial ministrat (*a*)
ministry (*government*) ministreria (*n*), ofisia de governa (*n*)
minium minio (*n*)
mink (*mammal: spe Neovison vison, spe Mustela lutreola*) vison (*n*)
Min Nan banlam (*a, n*)
minnow (*fish: subfam Leuciscinae and others*) pexeta (*de acua dulce*) (*n*)
Minoan Civilization Sivilia Minoan (*n*)
minor minor (*a*), minor (*n*)
minor god dio minor (*n*)
minor infraction peceta (*n*)
minority minoria (*n*)
minor planet planeteta (*n*)
minor ruler renoreta (*n*)
mint (*confection*) confeto de menta (*n*), menta (*n*), moneria (*n*)
minty mentin (*a*)
minuet (*music, dance*) minueto (*n*)
minuscule pico (*a*)
minus sign (-) sinia de min (*n*)
minute (*measure of time*) minuto (*n*), pico (*a*)
minuteness picia (*n*)
minutes (*of meeting*) notas (*de reuni*) (*n*)
miocene miosene (*a, n*)
miracle mervelia (*n*), miracle (*n*)
miracle-worker miraclor (*n*)
miraculous miraclosa (*a*)
miraculously miraclosa (*adv*)
mirage miraje (*n*)
Mirandes (*language*) mirandes (*a, n*)
mire fango (*n*), pantan (*n*)
mirror miror (*n*), mirori (*vt*)
mirth ilaria (*n*)

mis- mal- (*pref*)
misadvise malconsela (*v*)
misaim malpunta (*v*)
misalign malalinia (*v*)
misalignment malalinia (*n*)
misanthrope misantropiste (*n*)
misanthropic misantropial (*a*)
misanthropist misantropiste (*n*)
misanthropy misantropia (*n*)
misappropriate froda (*vt*)
misappropriation froda (*n*)
misbehave malcondui (*v*)
misbehavior malcondui (*n*)
misbehaviour malcondui (*n*)
miscalculate malcalcula (*v*)
miscarriage aborta natural (*n*)
miscarry aborta natural (*v*)
miscellaneous miscada (*a*)
miscellany colie miscada (*n*), misca (*n*)
mischief turba (*n*)
mischievous turbosa (*a*)
miscible miscable (*a*)
misconceive malconseti (*v*)
misconception malconseti (*n*)
misconduct malcondui (*n*)
misconfigured mal ajustada (*a*)
miscount malconta (*v*)
miscreant vil (*n*)
misdiagnose maldiagnose (*v*)
misdiagnosis maldiagnose (*n*)
miser avar (*n*)
miserable misera (*a*)
miserably misera (*adv*)
miserliness avaria (*n*)
miserly avar (*a*)
misery miseria (*n*)
misfit mal ajustada (*n*)
misfortune mal fortuna (*n*)
misgovern malgoverna (*v*)
misgovernment malgoverna (*v*)
misguide malgida (*v*)
mishandle malmanea (*v*)
mishap mal fortuna (*n*)
misinform malinforma (*v*)
misjudge maljudi (*v*)
mislead malgida (*v*)
mismanage malmanea (*v*)
misnamed malnomida (*a*)
misnomer malnomida (*n*)
misogynist misojine (*n*)
misogynistic misojine (*a*)
misperceive malpersepi (*vt*)
misperception malpersepi (*n*)

misplace malpone (v), perde (vt)
misprint malprimi (v), malprimida (n)
misprinted malprimida (a)
mispronounce malpronuncia (v)
mispronunciation malpronuncia (n)
misquotation malsita (n)
misquote malsita (v)
misread maleje (v)
misreading maleje (n)
misrepresent contorse (vi, vt), malrepresenta (v)
misrepresentation malrepresenta (n)
misrule malgoverna (v), malgoverna (v)
miss (a *target*) es triste sin (v), falta (vi), no colpa (v), no oia (v), no vide (v), perde (vt), senioreta (n), senioreta (n), Sra (*abbr*)
missile misil (n)
missile launcher lansamisil (n)
missing asente (a), mancante (a)
missing in action perdeda en batalia (a)
mission mision (n), misioneria (n)
missionary misionor (n)
misspell malspele (v)
misspelling malspele (n)
misstep fa un malpaso (n), fa un malpaso (v), mal paso (n)
mist nebleta (n), pluveta (n), vapor (n)
mistake era (n)
mistake for malpersepi (vt)
mistaken erante (a)
mister neblador (n)
mistletoe (*plant: gen Viscum*) viscio (n)
mistranslate maltradui (v)
mistranslation maltradui (n)
mistreat maltrata (v)
mistreatment maltrata (n)
mistress concubina (n), mestresa (n)
mist up nebli (vi)
misty vaporosa (a)
misunderstand malcomprende (v)
misunderstanding malcomprende (n)
misuse malusa (v), peri (vt)
mite (*arachnid: superord Acariformes, Parasitiformes*) acaro (n)
miter box caixa de junta (n)
miter saw siera de junta (n)
Mithra Mitra (n)
mithraism mitraisme (n)
mithraist mitraiste (a, n)
Mithras Mitra (n)
mitochondria mitocondria (n)
mitochondrial mitocondrial (a)
mitre junta angulo (n), mitra (n)
mitre box caixa de junta (n)
mitred joint junta angulo (n)
mitre saw siera de junta (n)
mitten ganteta (n)
mix misca (vt)
mixed miscada (a)
mixer miscador (n)
mixing machine miscador (n)
mixture misca (n)
moa (*bird: fam Dinornithidae*) moa (n)
moan jemi (vt, n)
moat foso (n)
mob crimin organizada (n), manada (n)
mobile movable (a), vagante (a)
mobile phone telefoneta (n)
mobility movabilia (n)
mobilization movabli (n)
mobilize movabli (vi, vt)
mobster gangster (n)
moccasin mocasin (n)
mocha moca (n)
mock burla (vt), falsa (a)
mockery burla (n)
mockingbird mimor (n)
mock trial prosede falsa (n)
mode (*software*) moda (n)
model exemplo (n), model (a), model (n), model (n), modeli (vt)
model for assembly model asemblable (n)
modeling modeli (n)
modeling clay pasta de modeli (n)
modelling modeli (n)
modelling clay pasta de modeli (n)
modem modem (n)
moderate modera (vt), moderada (a)
moderation modera (n)
modern moderna (a)
modernization moderni (n)
modernize moderni (vi, vt)
modernizer modernor (n)
modest (*dress*) modesta (a), umil (a)
modesty umilia (n)
modification altera (n)
modifier (*grammar*) alterante (n)
modify altera (vi, vt)
modulate modula (vt), regula (vt)
modulation modula (n)
module modulo (n)
modulus modulo (n)
modus vivendi acorda de coesiste (n)
Mogul mugul (a, n)
mohair mohair (n)
mohican (*hairstyle*) capeles irocuoi (n)
Mohism moisme (n)
Mohist moiste (a, n)
moist umida (a)
moisten umidi (vi, vt)
moisture umidia (n)
moisturize idrata (vt)
moisturizer idratante (n)
moisturizing idratante (a)
molar dente molente (n)
molasses melasa (n)
mold mofo (n), molda (n), moldi (vt), moldida (n)
molding moldida (n), moldur (n)
Moldova Moldova (n)
Moldovan moldovan (a, n)
moldy mofosa (a)
mole (*chemistry*) mol (n), nevo (n), talpa (n)
molecular molecular (a)
molecule molecula (n)
molest molesta (vt)
mollusc (*phylum Mollusca*) molusco (n)
molten fondeda (a)
molybdenum (*element*) molibdeno (n)
mom mama (n)
moment momento (n)
momentary momental (a)
momentum momento (n)
mommy mama (n)
Monacan monaces (a, n)
Monaco Monaco (n)
monarch monarca (n), monarca (n)
monarchic monarcal (a)
monarchical monarcal (a)
monarchist monarciste (n)
monarchistic monarcal (a)
monarchy monarcia (n)
monastery monceria (n)
monastic moncal (a)
Monday (*day of week*) lundí (n)
monetary monal (a)
money mone (n)
Mongolia Mongol (n)
Mongolian mongol (a, n)
mongoose (*mammal: fam*

- Herpestidae*) mangoste (*n*)
- mongrel** de raza miscada (*a*)
- monito del monte** (*mammal: spe Dromiciops gliroides*) colocolo (*n*)
- monitor** manteni (*vt*), monitor (*n*), monitori (*vt*), scermo (*n*), vijila (*vt*)
- monitoring** monitori (*n*)
- monitor lizard** (*reptile: gen Varanus*) varano (*n*)
- monk** monce (*n*), monce mas (*n*)
- monkey** simia (*n*)
- monkey bars** structur de trepa (*n*)
- monkey wrench** clave engles (*n*)
- monkshood** aconito (*n*)
- monoblast** monoblasto (*n*)
- Monoceros** (*constellation*) la Unicornio (*n*)
- monochrome** monocrom (*a*)
- monocle** monoculo (*n*)
- monocular** monoculal (*a*)
- monoculture** monocultiveria (*n*)
- monocyte** monosite (*n*)
- monocytopoiesis** monositopoiese (*n*)
- monogamist** monogamiste (*n*)
- monogamous** monogamiste (*a*)
- monogamy** monogamia (*n*)
- monokini** monocini (*n*)
- monolith** monolito (*n*)
- monolithic** monolitin (*a*)
- monolog** monologo (*n*)
- monologue** monologo (*n*)
- nomial** monomial (*a*), monomio (*n*)
- mononucleosis** mononucleose (*n*)
- monophthong** monoftongo (*n*)
- monopoly** monopolio (*n*)
- monopoly money** mone de jua (*n*)
- monosaccharide** monosacarido (*n*)
- monosyllabic** monosilabal (*a*)
- monosyllable** monosilaba (*n*)
- monotheism** monoteisme (*n*)
- monotheist** monoteiste (*n*)
- monotheistic** monoteiste (*a*)
- monotone** monotono (*n*)
- monotonous** monotonosa (*a*)
- monotony** monotonia (*n*)
- monoxide** monosido (*n*)
- monster** monstro (*n*)
- monstrosity** monstria (*n*), xocaoio (*n*)
- monstrous** monstria (*a*)
- monstrously** monstria (*adv*)
- Montenegrin** montenegrin (*a, n*), tsernagorsce (*a, n*)
- Montenegro** (*also Tsernagora*) Montenegro (*n*), Tsernagora (*n*)
- month** mense (*n*)
- monthly** mensal (*a*)
- monthly payment** paia mensal (*n*)
- Montserrat** Montserat (*n*)
- Montserratian** montseratian (*a, n*)
- monument** monumento (*n*)
- monumental** monumental (*a*)
- moo** (*moo cow*) mui (*vi*), muu (*interj*)
- mood** (*grammar*) moda (*n*), umor (*n*)
- mooring** mui (*n*)
- moon** luna (*n*)
- moonlit** luminada de luna (*a*)
- moonrise** leva de luna (*n*)
- moonset** reposa de luna (*n*)
- moonwalk** (*dance*) pasea lunar (*v, n*)
- Moor** moro (*n*), stepe (*n*)
- Moorish** moro (*a*)
- moorland** stepe (*n*)
- moose** (*mammal: spe Alces alces*) alce (*n*)
- mop** (*of hair*) crinera (*n*), limpi (*vt*), scopa de franjes (*n*)
- moped** bisicle de motor (*n*)
- moraine** moren (*n*)
- moral** (*of a story*) leson moral (*n*), moral (*a*), prinsipe moral (*n*), regula moral (*n*)
- morale** autofida (*n*), bonstate (*n*)
- morality** moralia (*n*)
- moral lesson** leson moral (*n*)
- morally** moral (*adv*)
- moral principle** prinsipe moral (*n*)
- moral rule** regula moral (*n*)
- morbid** morbosa (*a*)
- morbidity** morbosia (*n*)
- more** plu (*a, prenom*), plu (*adv*)
- more and more** cresente (*adv*), plu e plu (*adv*), sempre plu (*adv*)
- more interesting than** plu interesante ca
- more or less** plu o min (*adv*)
- moreover** en ajunta (*adv*), plu (*adv*)
- more than** ultra (*prep*)
- more than enough** bastate (*a*)
- more than necessary** plu ca nesada
- more than suffice** basta (*vi*)
- more than sufficient** bastate (*a*)
- morgue** moreria (*n*)
- Mormon** mormon (*a, n*)
- Mormonism** mormonisme (*n*)
- morning** matina (*n*)
- morning-after pill** pil de doman (*n*)
- morning glory** (*plant: gen Ipomoea*) ipomea (*n*)
- morning sickness** nausea ensintial (*n*)
- Moroccan** magribi (*a, n*), marocan (*a, n*)
- Morocco** (*also Maroco*) Magrib (*n*), Maroco (*n*)
- moron** fol (*n*), stupida (*n*)
- morose** de mal umor (*a*), malumorosa (*a*)
- morpheme** morfem (*n*)
- morphine** morfina (*n*)
- morphological** morfologial (*a*)
- morphology** morfologija (*n*)
- morsel** peseta (*n*)
- mortal** matante (*a*), mortal (*a*)
- mortality** moria (*n*), mortalita (*n*)
- mortally** matante (*adv*)
- mortar** (*material, weapon*) mortero (*n*)
- mortgage** ipoteka (*n*)
- mosaic** mosaica (*a, n*)
- Moses** Moxe (*n*)
- mosh** moxa (*v*)
- moshing** moxa (*n*)
- mosh pit** moxeria (*n*)
- mosque** mascita (*n*)
- mosquito** mosceta (*n*)
- moss** (*plant: div Bryophyta*) mos (*n*)
- mossy** mososa (*a*)
- most** la plu (*a, prenom*), masima (*a*), masima (*n*)
- mostly** per la plu (*adv*), xef (*adv*)
- most recently** la plu resente (*adv*)
- most valuable** la plu valuada (*a*)
- mote** (*physical object*) particula (*n*)
- motel** motel (*n*)
- moth** papilio (*n*), papilio de note (*n*)
- mother** madre (*n*)
- mother and father** madre e padre (*n*)
- motherboard** (*of computer*) carta madral (*n*)
- mother figure** madrin (*n*)
- motherhood** madria (*n*)
- mother-in-law** madre par sposi (*n*)
- motherland** pais propre (*n*)
- motherly** madrin (*a*)
- Mother's Day** festa de madres (*n*)
- mother-to-be** madre futur (*a*)
- mother tongue** lingua propre (*n*)
- motif** motif (*n*), tema (*n*)
- motion** move (*n*)
- motionless** nonmovente (*a*)

motivate motiva (*vt*)
motivate oneself automotiva (*v*)
motivation motiva (*n*)
motive intende (*vt*), motiva (*n*),
razona (*n*), stimula (*n*)
motley diversa (*a*), eterojene (*a*),
multicolor (*a*)
motor motor (*n*)
motorbike motosicle (*n*)
motorboat motobarco (*n*)
motorcade convoia de autos (*n*)
motorcycle motosicle (*n*)
motorcyclist motosicliste (*n*)
motor home autocaravan (*n*)
motorist motoriste (*n*)
motorized bicycle bisicle de motor
(*n*)
motorway autovia (*n*)
motto slogan (*n*)
mould mofo (*n*), molda (*n*), moldi
(*vt*), moldida (*n*)
moulding moldida (*n*), moldur (*n*)
mouldy mofosa (*a*)
mound colineta (*n*), monton (*n*)
mount monta (*vt*), monte (*n*), montur
(*n*), organiza (*vt*)
mountain montania (*n*), monte (*n*)
mountain climbing trepa de
montanias (*n*)
mountaineer trepor (*n*)
mountaineering trepa de montanias
(*n*)
mountainous montaniosa (*a*)
mountainous area montania (*n*)
mountain ridge dorso de montania
(*n*)
mourn lamenta (*vt*)
mourned lamentada (*a*)
mourner lamentor (*n*)
mournful lamentosa (*a*)
mourning lamenta (*n*)
mouse (*mammal: gen Mus,*
computer) mus (*n*)
mousebird (*bird: fam Coliidae*) colio
(*n*)
mouse deer (*mammal: fam*
Tragulidae) tragulo (*n*)
mouse trail (*software*) curso de mus
(*n*)
mousetrap caturamus (*n*)
mousse mus (*n*)
moustache mustax (*n*)
mouth (*anatomy, river*) boca (*n*)
mouthful boca plen (*n*), pleniboca (*n*)
mouth organ (*instrument*) armonica
(*n*)

mouthpiece (*music*) beco (*n*)
mouthwash desinfectante de boca (*n*)
move (*emotionally*) emisia (*vt*), move
(*vi, vt*), move casa (*v*), reloca (*n*),
reloca (*v*)
move at a snail's pace move
caracolin (*v*)
move away distanti (*vi*)
move house move casa (*v*)
movement move (*n*), move (*n*),
promove (*n*)
movie filma (*n*)
moviegoer fan de sinema (*n*),
sinemafil (*n*)
moviemaker sinematografiste (*n*),
sinemiste (*n*)
moviemaking sinematografia (*n*)
movie theater sinema (*n*)
moving walkway paseria rolante (*n*)
mow corti la erba (*v*), falxi (*vt*)
mower (*person*) cortor (*n*)
Mozambican mosambican (*a, n*)
Mozambique Mosambic (*n*)
Mozarab mosarabi (*a*)
MP membro de parlamento (*n*)
MP3 player baladador dijital (*n*)
Mr (*in names*) senior (*n*), Sr (*abbr*)
Mrs seniora (*n*), Sra (*abbr*)
Ms (*in names*) seniora (*n*), Sra (*abbr*)
mu (*Greek letter*) mu (*n*)
much multe (*det*), multe (*pron*)
much less (*than*) multe min (*ca*) (*a*),
multe min (*ca*) (*adv*)
much more (*than*) multe plu (*ca*) (*a*),
multe plu (*ca*) (*adv*)
muck mugre (*n*)
mucky mugrosa (*a*)
mucous mucosa (*a*)
mucous membrane membrana
mucosa (*n*)
mucus muco (*n*)
mud fango (*n*)
muddiness fangosia (*n*)
muddled confusada (*a*)
muddy fangi (*vt*), fangosa (*a*)
mudguard parafango (*n*)
muesli musli (*n*)
muesli bar bara de musli (*n*)
muff ganton (*n*)
muffin mufin (*n*)
muffle amorti (*vt*)
muffler scarfa (*n*), silentador (*n*)
mug ruba (*vt*), tason (*n*)
mugger rubor (*n*)
mugging ruba (*n*)

Mughal mugul (*a, n*)
Muhammad Muhammad (*n*)
muladi muladi (*n*)
mulatto mulato (*n*)
mulberry (*fruit: gen Morus*) morera
(*n*)
mulberry tree (*gen Morus*) morero
(*n*)
mule mulo (*n*)
muleteer mulor (*n*)
multiboot (*software*) inisia multiple
(*v*)
multicellular multiselulal (*a*)
multichannel multicanal (*a*)
multicolor multicolor (*a*)
multicolored multicolor (*a*)
multicolour multicolor (*a*)
multicoloured multicolor (*a*)
multicore multicolor (*a*)
multicultural multicultural (*a*)
multidimensional multidimensional
(*a*)
multidirectional multidirijal (*a*)
multiethnic multietni (*a*)
multifunctional multiusa (*a*)
multilateral multiladal (*a*)
multilevel multinivel (*a*)
multilingual multilingual (*a*)
multimedia multimedia (*a, n*)
multiphase multifase (*a*)
multiple multiple (*a*), multiple (*n*)
multiple choice
examination esamina de elejes
multiple (*n*)
multiplication multipli (*n*)
multiplied by multiplida par (*prep*),
par (*prep*)
multiply multipli (*vi, vt*)
multipurpose multiusa (*a*)
multiracial multirazal (*a*)
multistorey multinivel (*a*)
multistory multinivel (*a*)
multitasking multitaxe (*a*),
multitaxia (*n*)
multitrack multibanda (*a*)
multitude multia (*n*)
multiuser multiusor (*a*)
multiverse multiversa (*n*)
mum mama (*n*)
mumble murmura (*vt, n*)
mummy mama (*n*), momia (*n*)
mumps parotite (*n*)
munch mastica (*vt*)
mung bean fava mung (*n*)
municipal munisipal (*n*)

municipality comunia legal (*n*), munisipa (*n*)
mural pinti mural (*n*)
murder asasina (*n*), asasina (*vt*), omiside (*n*)
murderer asasinor (*n*), omisidor (*n*), taliagarga (*n*)
murder victim omisideda (*n*)
murky (*liquid*) susia (*a*)
murmur murmura (*vt, n*)
murphy bed leto ascondeda (*n*)
murre (*sea bird: gen Uria*) uria (*n*)
murrelet (*sea bird: gen Synthliboramphus and gen Brachyramphus*) urieta (*n*)
Musca (*constellation*) la Mosca (*n*)
muscle musculo (*n*)
muscleman muscular (*n*)
muscle shirt camiseta de atleta (*n*)
muscular (*relating to muscles*) muscularal (*a*), musculosa (*a*)
muse musa (*n*)
museum museo (*n*)
mush gaxa (*n*), gaxi (*vi*)
mushroom (*fruiting body of certain fungi: class Agaricomycetes*) xampinion (*n*)
mu shu (*Chinese pork dish*) muxu (*n*)
mushy gaxin (*a*)
music musica (*n*)
musical musical (*a*), teatral de musica (*n*)
musical note tono (*n*)
musical piece peso (*n*)
musician musiciste (*n*)
musicologist musicolojiste (*n*)
musicology musicolojia (*n*)
musk musco (*n*)
musket moscete (*n*)
musketeer mosceter (*n*)
musky muscosa (*a*)
Muslim muslim (*a, n*)
muslin de muselina (*a*), muselina (*n*)
mussel (*bivalve: fam Mytilidae*) muslo (*n*)
must debe (*vt*), nesasada (*n*)
mustache mustax (*n*)
mustard (*plant: spe Brassica hirta, nigra, juncea*) mostarda (*n*)
must-have cual on debe ave (*a*), nesasada (*a*)
musty staniante (*a*)
mutability mutabilia (*n*)
mutable mutable (*a*)
mutant mutada (*n*)

mutate muta (*vi, vt*)
mutated mutada (*a*)
mutation muta (*n*)
mute (*music*) amorti (*vt*), muda (*a*), muda (*n*), silente (*a*)
mutilate mutila (*vt*)
mutilation mutila (*n*)
mutineer rebelor (*n*)
mutinous rebelante (*a*)
mutiny rebela (*n*), rebela (*vi*)
mutterabela (*vt*), murmura (*vt, n*)
mutton carne de ovea (*n*)
mutual mutua (*a*)
mutual insurance asecura mutua (*n*)
mutualize mutui (*vi, vt*)
mutual liking simpatia (*n*)
mutually mutua (*adv*)
muzak musica de asendador (*n*)
muzzle (*to prevent biting or, metaphorically, speaking*) paramorde (*n*)
my me (*det*)
my alma mater me universia de diploma (*n*)
Myanmar (*also Miama*) Burma (*n*), Miama (*n*)
myasthenia miastenia (*n*)
myelin mielin (*n*)
myelocyte mielosite (*n*)
myeloid mieloide (*a*)
my leg hurts me gama dole me
myocytis miosite (*n*)
myopia miopia (*n*)
myopic miope (*a*)
my other selves la otras de me mesma (*n*)
myriad multia (*n*)
myrrh (*oleoresin, plant: spe Commiphora myrrha*) mira (*n*)
myrtle (*plant, gen Myrtus*) mirto (*n*)
myself (*emphatic*) (*I*) me mesma (*pron*)
mysterious misteriosa (*a*)
mystery misterio (*n*)
mystic mistica (*a*), mistica (*n*)
mystical mistica (*a*)
mystical vision revela (*n*)
mysticism misticisme (*n*)
myth mito (*n*)
mythical mital (*a*)
mythological mitolojial (*a*)
mythology mitolojia (*n*)
my younger self me mesma plu joven

N

N (*letter*) N (*n*)
Nabatean nabatea (*a, n*)
nacreous opalin (*a*)
nadir nadir (*n*)
naevus nevo (*n*)
nag tormenta (*vt*)
nagapie (*primate: gen Galagidae*) galago (*n*)
Nahuatl (*language*) nauatla (*a, n*)
nail (*spike*) clo (*n*), cloi (*vt*), ungia (*n*)
nail clipper cortiungia (*n*)
nail gun cloador (*n*)
nail polish pintiungia (*n*)
naive naive (*a*)
naiveness naivia (*n*)
naïveté naivia (*n*)
naivety naivia (*n*)
naked nuda (*a*)
nakedness nudia (*n*)
name nom (*n*), nomi (*vt*)
nameless sin nom (*a*)
namely cual es per dise (*conj*), pd (*abbr*)
name of letter B be (*n*)
name of letter C ce (*n*)
name of letter D de (*n*)
name of letter F ef (*n*)
name of letter G ge (*n*)
name of letter H hax (*n*)
name of letter J je (*n*)
name of letter K ka (*n*)
name of letter L el (*n*)
name of letter M em (*n*)
name of letter N en (*n*)
name of letter P pe (*n*)
name of letter Q qua (*n*)
name of letter R er (*n*)
name of letter S es (*n*)
name of letter T te (*n*)
name of letter V ve (*n*)
name of letter W wa (*n*)
name of letter X ex (*n*)
name of letter Y ya (*n*)
name of letter Z ze (*n*)
namesake omonim (*n*)
Namibia Namibia (*n*)
Namibian namibian (*a, n*)
nanny enfantor (*n*)
nanosecond nanosecondo (*n*)
nano- [$\times 10^{-9}$] nano- (*pref*)
nap dormeta (*n*), dormeta (*v*), pelo (*n*)

nape nuca (*n*)
naphtha nafta (*n*)
naphthalina naftalina (*n*)
naphthol naftol (*n*)
napkin teleta (*n*)
nappy teleta de bebe (*n*)
narcissism narsisisme (*n*)
narcissist narsisiste (*n*)
narcissistic narsisiste (*a*)
narcissus narsiso (*n*)
narcolepsy narcolesia (*n*)
narcoleptic narcolesica (*a*)
narcosis narcose (*n*)
narcotic (*drug*) narcotica (*a, n*)
narrate nara (*vt*)
narration nara (*n*)
narrator naror (*n*)
narrow streta (*a*), streti (*vi, vt*)
narrow escape evita apena (*n*)
narrowly avoid evita apena (*v*)
narrow-minded prejudosa (*a*)
narwhal (*mammal: spe Monodon monoceros*) narval (*n*)
nasal nasal (*a*), nasal (*n*)
nasal cavity caveta nasal (*n*)
nasalize nasali (*vi*)
nasal mucus muco nasal (*n*)
nascent nasente (*a*)
nasturtium (*plant: gen Tropaeolum*) nasturtio (*n*)
nasty desplasente (*a*), repulsante (*a*)
natatorium naderia (*n*)
nation nasion (*n*)
national nasional (*a*)
national dress veste etnical (*n*)
national holiday festa nasional (*n*)
nationalism nasionalisme (*n*)
nationalist nasionaliste (*n*)
nationalistic nasionaliste (*a*)
nationality nasionalia (*n*)
nationalization nasionalia (*n*)
nationalize nasionalia (*vi*)
native (*to a place*) nativa (*a*), nativa (*n*)
Native American american orijinal (*a, n*)
native land pais de nase (*n*)
native language lingua propre (*n*)
native tongue lingua propre (*n*)
natter parleta (*v, n*)
natural natural (*a*)
naturalist naturiste (*n*)
naturalistic naturin (*a*)
naturalize naturali (*vi*), naturali (*vt*)
natural killer cell limfosite NK (*n*)

naturally natural (*adv*)
natural satellite luneta (*n*)
nature natur (*n*)
naughty turbosa (*a*)
Nauru Nauero (*n*)
Nauruan nauero (*a, n*)
nausea nausea (*n*)
nauseate nausea (*vt*)
nauseated nauseada (*a*)
nauseation nausea (*n*)
nauseous nauseosa (*a*)
nautical mile milia maral (*n*)
nautilus (*fam Nautilidae*) nautilo (*n*)
Navaho (*person, language*) dine (*a, n*)
navel ombilico (*n*)
navigate naviga (*vt*)
navigation naviga (*n*)
navigator navigator (*n*)
navy (*color*) blu (*a, n*), marina (*n*)
navy bean fava blanca (*n*)
nay (*Middle Eastern flute*) ne (*n*)
naysayer diseno (*disenó*) (*n*)
Nazi nazi (*a, n*)
Nazism nazisme (*n*)
NB (*nota bon*) = nb (*abbr*)
né orijinal (*adv*)
near prosima (*a*)
nearby prosima (*a*), prosima (*adv*)
Near East Asia sude-ueste (*n*)
nearly cuasi (*adv*), sirca (*prep*)
near miss evita apena (*n*)
nearsighted miope (*a*)
nearsightedness miopia (*n*)
neat ordinada (*a*)
neaten ordina (*vt*)
nebula nebulosa (*n*)
nebulizer neblador (*n*)
nebulous neblasa (*a*)
necatoriasis (*disease*) necatoriase (*n*)
necessarily neseseada (*adv*)
necessary neseseada (*a*)
necessity neseseada (*n*)
neck colo (*n*)
neckerchief tela de colo (*n*)
necklace colareta (*n*)
neckline escota (*n*)
necktie cravata (*n*)
necromancy necromansia (*n*)
necrophilia necrofilia (*n*)
necrophiliac necrofil (*a, n*)
nectar netar (*n*)
née orijinal (*adv*)

need nesesa (*n*), nesesa (*vt*)
needed neseseada (*a*)
needle ago (*n*)
need to debe (*vt*)
negate nega (*vt*)
negation nega (*n*)
negative negativa (*a*), negativa (*n*)
neglect descura (*v*)
neglected descurada (*a*)
negligence descura (*n*)
negligent nonatendente (*a*)
negligible iniorable (*a*)
negotiate negosia (*vt*)
negotiation negosia (*n*)
negotiator negosior (*n*)
neigh (*moo horse*) iiii (*interj*)
neighbor visina (*n*)
neighborhood visineria (*n*)
neighboring visina (*a*)
neighbour visina (*n*)
neighbourhood visineria (*n*)
neighbouring visina (*a*)
neither no la un e no la otra (*pron*)
neither one nor the other no la un e no la otra (*pron*)
neither this nor that no esta e no acel (*conj*)
nematode (*phylum: Nematoda*) nematodo (*n*)
nemesis arcenemi (*n*)
neodymium (*element*) neodimio (*n*)
Neolithic neolitica (*a, n*)
neologism parola nova (*a*)
neon (*element*) neon (*n*)
neonate bebete (*n*)
neophyte comensor (*n*)
Nepal Nepal (*n*)
Nepalese (*person, language*) nepali (*a, n*)
Nepali nepali (*a, n*)
nephew (*male relative of one's children's generation, incl removed cousin, not son*) sobrino (*n*)
nephritis nefrite (*n*)
nepotism netisme (*n*)
Neptune (*planet, mythology*) Netuno (*n*)
neptunium (*element*) netunio (*n*)
nerd (*inf*) ganso (*n*), manica (*n*)
nerve nervo (*n*)
nervous ansiosa (*a*), nervosa (*a*)
nervous breakdown crise mental (*n*)
nervousness ansia (*n*)
-ness -ia (*suf*)
nest caxi (*vt*), nidi (*vt*), nido (*n*)

nestle nidi (*vt*)
nestling (*bird*) nidor (*n*)
net neta (*a, adv*), rede (*n*)
netbook computador portable peti (*n*)
Netherlandish (*person, language*) nederlandes (*a, n*)
Netherlands Nederland (*n*)
Netherlands Antilles Antiles
Nederlandes (*n*)
netiquette cortesia de rede (*n*)
netizen usor de rede (*n*)
netsuke (*carved obi toggle*) netsuce
(*n*)
nett (*excluding tax*) neta (*a, adv*)
netting rede (*n*)
nettle (*plant: gen Urtica*) ortica (*n*)
network rede (*n*), redi (*vt*)
neurasthenia neurastenia (*n*)
neurasthenic neurastenial (*a*)
neuropeptide neuropeptido (*n*)
neuroscience neurosiensa (*n*)
neuroscientist neurosiensiste (*n*)
neurotransmitter neurotransmetador
(*n*)
neuter (*gender*) neutra (*a*), neutri (*vi*)
neutral (*gear*) engrana mor (*n*),
neutra (*a*)
neutrality neutria (*n*)
neutralize neutri (*vi*)
neutrino neutrino (*n*)
neutron neutron (*n*)
neutron star stela de neutrones (*n*)
neutrophil neutrofil (*n*)
never a no tempo (*adv*), nunca (*adv*)
never at all an nunca (*adv*)
never mind no importa (*interj*),
oblida lo (*interj*)
nevertheless a cada caso (*adv*), an
tal (*adv*), ma ancora (*adv*), par
contrasta (*adv*)
Nevisian nevisian (*a, n*)
nevus nevo (*n*)
new fresca (*a*), nova (*a*)
newbie comensor (*n*)
newborn bebeta (*n*)
New Caledonia Caledonia Nova (*n*)
newest la plu nova (*a*)
new land tera nova (*n*)
newly emergent nova emergjinte (*a*)
newly rich nova rica (*a*)
new moon luna oscur (*n*)
newsagent (*shop*) jornalera (*n*)
news anchor presentor de novas (*n*)
newsboy xico de jornales (*n*)
newsgirl xica de jornales (*n*)
news item article de novas (*n*)
newspaper jornal dial (*n*)
news presenter presentor de novas
(*n*)
newsreel filma de novas (*n*)
newsstand jornalera (*n*)
new strategy stratejia nova (*n*)
newt (*amphibian: subfam*
Pleurodelinae) triton (*n*)
new testament atesta nova (*n*)
newton (*measure*) neutron (*n*)
New World sparrow (*bird: fam*
Emberizidae) pasaro american (*n*)
New Zealand Zeland Nova (*n*),
zelandes (*a, n*)
New Zealand wren (*bird: fam*
Acanthisittidae) acantisita (*n*)
next seguente (*a*)
next to (*space*) a lado de, asta (*prep*)
next to each other la un asta la otra
(*adv*)
next week a la semana pos esta
(*adv*), a la semana prosima (*adv*)
nexus rede (*n*)
NGO organiza nongovernal (*n*)
nib (*pen*) beco (*n*)
nibble rode (*vt*)
Nicaragua Nicaragua (*n*)
Nicaraguan nicaraguan (*a, n*)
nice amable (*a*), bon (*a*), dulce (*a*)
nice guy bonom (*n*)
nice lady bonfem (*n*)
nicely bon (*adv*)
niceness amabilia (*n*)
nice to look at dulce per la oios (*a*)
nice woman bonfem (*n*)
niche nix (*n*)
nick indente (*vt*)
nickel (*money*) dudesim (*n*), nicel (*n*)
nickel-plate niceli (*vt*)
nickel-plated nicelida (*a*)
nickname nometa (*n*)
niece (*female relative of one's*
children's generation, incl removed
cousin, not daughter) sobrina (*n*)
niff apesta (*vi*)
Niger Nijer (*n*)
Nigeria Nijeria (*n*)
Nigerian nijerian (*a, n*)
Nigerien nijerien (*a, n*)
night note (*n*)
nightcap xapo de note (*n*)
nightclub loca de note (*n*)
nightdress camisa de note (*n*)
nightfall noti (*n*)
nightgown camisa de note (*n*)
nightingale (*bird: spe Luscinia*
megarhynchos) rosinol (*n*)
nightjar (*bird: fam*
Caprimulgidae) caprimuljo (*n*)
nightmare malsonia (*n*)
night monkey aoto (*n*)
nightshade solano (*n*)
night spot loca de note (*n*)
nightstand comodeta (*n*)
nimble ajil (*a*)
nimbleness ajilia (*n*)
nimbly ajil (*adv*)
nimbus (*cloud*) nimbo (*a, n*)
nine nove (*det*)
ninetieth (*ordinal*) novedes (*a*)
ninety novedes (*det*)
ninja ninja (*n*)
ninth (*ordinal*) nove (*a*), novi (*n*)
niobium (*element*) niobio (*n*)
nip pinsi (*vt*)
nipple teta (*n*)
nipple shield covreteta (*n*)
nirvana nirvana (*n*)
nitric acid asida nitrica (*n*)
nitrogen (*element*) nitrojen (*n*)
Niue Niue (*n*)
Niuean niue (*a, n*)
no no (*det*), no (*interj*)
Noah Noa (*n*)
nobelium (*element*) nobelio (*n*)
nobility nobilia (*n*)
noble nobil (*a*), nobil (*n*)
nobody no person (*pron*), nun (*pron*)
nocebo nosebo (*a, n*)
nocturnal (*biology*) noturna (*a*)
nod (*head*) inclina (*vt*)
node noda (*n*)
nod one's head acorda con se testa
(*v*), confirma con se testa (*v*)
nodose nodosa (*a*)
nodule nodulo (*n*)
noh no (*n*)
noise ruido (*n*)
noisemaker (*device*) ruidador (*n*),
ruidor (*n*)
noisily ruidosa (*adv*)
noisy ruidosa (*a*)
no longer no plu (*adv*)
no longer use desusa (*v*)
nomad nomada (*n*), vagiste (*n*)
nomadic nomada (*a*)
nomadism nomadisme (*n*), vagisme
(*n*)
no man's land tera de nun (*n*)
no matter which cualce (*pron*)

nom de guerre nom de gera (*n*)
nomenclature nomes (*n*)
nominal (*fee*) minima (*a*), par nom (*a*), par titolo (*a*)
nominal clause (*grammar*) proposa nomal (*n*)
nominally par titolo (*adv*)
nominate proposa (*vt*)
nominated proposada (*a*)
nomination proposa (*n*)
nominative (*grammar*) nominativa (*a, n*)
nominee aspiror (*n*), proposada (*n*)
no more aboli (*interj*), no plu (*adv*)
no more than no plu ca
non- [added to an adjective:
opposite (*nonjusta*) non- (*pref*)
nonadhesive nonaderente (*a*)
nonadjustable nonajustable (*a*)
nonagon nonagon (*n*)
nonagonal nonagon (*a*)
nonalcoholic sin alcol (*a*)
nonalcoholic drink bevinda sin alcol (*n*)
non-amateur con salario (*a*)
nonbeliever noncredor (*n*)
noncancerous noncanserosa (*a*)
noncentral nonsentral (*a*)
noncircular nonsirculo (*a*)
nonconformist disentor (*n*)
non-determinist nondeterministe (*n*)
non-deterministic nondeterministe (*a*)
nondisclosure agreement acorda de nonrevela (*n*)
none zero (*pron*)
none at all tota no (*det*), vera no cosa (*n*)
nonetheless a cada caso (*adv*), an tal (*adv*), contra esta (*adv*)
none whatsoever tota no (*det*)
nonexistence nonesiste (*n*)
nonexistent nonesistente (*a*)
non-fiction book libro de fato (*n*)
non-governmental organization organiza nongovernal (*n*)
nonlinear nonlinial (*a*)
no-no nonasetable (*n*), nonpermeteda (*n*)
nonpathogenic nonpatojen (*a*)
nonperishable nonmortal (*a*), nonputable (*a*)
nonpoisonous nonvenenosa (*a*)
non-professional nonprofesal (*a*), nonprofesal (*n*)
non-proliferation nonsperde (*n*)
nonrandom nonacaso (*a*)
non-religious nonreligiosa (*a*)
nonresident nonabitator (*n*)
nonresidential nonabitatal (*a*), nonabitante (*a*)
nonsense asurda (*n*), ba (*interj*)
nonsensical asurda (*a*)
nonstick nonaderente (*a*)
nonstop nonparante (*a*)
nontoxic nonvenenosa (*a*)
nontraditional nontradisional (*a*)
nonviolent nonviolente (*a*)
nonviscous acuin (*a*)
noodle talieta (*n*)
noodle strap breteleta (*n*)
nook alcova (*n*)
noon mediadia (*n*)
no one no person (*pron*), nun (*pron*)
noose laso (*n*)
no problem no problem (*interj*)
noradrenaline norepinefrina (*n*)
norepinephrine norepinefrina (*n*)
norm norma (*n*)
Norma (*constellation*) la Cuadrador (*n*)
normal normal (*a*)
normality normalia (*n*)
normalization normali (*n*)
normalize normali (*vi*)
normally normal (*adv*)
Norman (*person, language*) normande (*a, n*)
Normandy Normandia (*n*)
normoblast normoblasto (*n*)
Norse nordica (*a*)
north norde (*a*), norde (*n*)
North America America Norde (*n*)
northeast norde-este (*a*), norde-este (*n*)
northeasterly norde-este (*a*)
northern norde (*a*)
Northern Africa Africa norde (*n*)
North Korea (*also Txoson*) Corea Norde (*n*), Txoson (*n*)
North Korean txoson (*a, n*)
North Pole Polo Norde (*n*)
northwest norde-ueste (*a*), norde-ueste (*n*)
northwesterly norde-ueste (*a*)
Norway Noria (*n*)
Norway lobster omareta (*n*)
Norwegian norsce (*a*)
nose nas (*n*)
nosegay buce (*n*)
no smoking fuma no es permeteda
nostalgia nostaljia (*n*)
nostalgic nostaljial (*a*)
nostril narina (*n*)
nosy (*not arousing curiosity*) curiosa (*a*)
not no (*adv, preverb*), no (*conj*)
nota bene nb (*abbr*), nota bon (*interj*)
notable notable (*a*)
notably notable (*adv*)
not always no sempre (*adv*)
not anymore no plu (*adv*), no plu (*adv*)
notary notor (*n*)
not at all a no cuantia (*adv*), tota no (*adv*), vera no (*adv*)
notation simboles (*n*)
not breathing sin respira (*a*)
note bileta (*n*), nota (*n*), nota (*vt*), nota (*vt*)
notebook libro de notas (*n*)
not even an no (*adv*)
not even once an nunca (*adv*)
not ever nunca (*adv*)
not exactly nonesata (*adv*)
not expecting nonespetante (*a*)
not guilty nonculpable (*a*)
not hear no oia (*v*)
nothing no cosa (*n*), no cosa (*pron*), zero (*pron*)
nothing at all vera no cosa (*n*)
nothing more than no cosa plu ca
nothingness noncosia (*n*)
notice avisa (*n*), nota (*n*), nota (*vt*), persepi (*vt*)
noticeable notable (*a*), persepable (*a*)
noticeably notable (*adv*)
noticeboard carta de notas (*n*)
notion idea (*n*)
not much more than mera (*adv*)
not necessarily no sempre (*adv*)
not now no aora (*adv*)
notoriety fama (*n*)
notorious famosa (*a*)
not quite cuasi (*adv*), nonesata (*adv*), sirca (*prep*)
not required nonobligante (*a*)
not see no vide (*v*)
not that (*and*) esta, (*e*) no acel
not this time no a esta ves (*adv*)
notwithstanding an con (*prep*)
notwithstanding that an si (*conj*)
not yet ancora no (*adv*)

nougat nuga (*n*)
noun nom (*n*), sustantivo (*n*)
noun phrase formula sustantival (*n*)
nourish nuri (*vt*)
nourishment nuri (*n*)
nouveau riche nova rica (*a*)
nova (*astronomy*) nova (*n*)
novel nova (*a*), novela (*n*)
novelist novelor (*n*)
novella noveleta (*n*)
novelty noveta (*n*)
November novembre (*n*)
novice comensor (*n*)
now aora (*adv*), per la presente (*adv*)
nowadays a esta dias (*adv*)
now and again aora e alora (*adv*), de ves a ves (*adv*)
now and then a veses (*adv*), aora e alora (*adv*), de ves a ves (*adv*)
nowhere a no loca (*adv*), a no parte (*adv*)
nowhere else a no otra loca (*adv*)
now then alora (*interj*)
noxious nosiva (*a*)
nozzle boceta (*n*)
nu (*Greek letter*) nu (*n*)
nuance sutil (*n*), tinje (*n*)
nuanced sutil (*a*)
nuclear nucleal (*a*)
nuclear meltdown fonde nucleal (*n*)
nuclear warfare gera nucleal (*n*)
nucleic nucleal (*a*)
nucleic acid asida nucleal (*n*)
nucleolus nucleol (*n*)
nucleus nucleo (*n*)
nude nuda (*a*)
nudge puieta (*v*, *n*)
nudism nudisme (*n*)
nudist nudiste (*n*)
nudity nudia (*n*)
nuisance irita (*n*)
null vacua (*a*)
nullify nega (*vt*)
null string (*software*) cadena vacua (*n*)
numb nonsensosa (*a*)
number (*how many in total, not position in sequence*) cuantia (*n*), n (*abbr*), numeri (*vt*), numero (*n*)
number plate placa de veculo (*n*)
number sign grilia (*n*), sinia de numero (*n*)
numbness nonsensosia (*n*)
numeracy numerisme (*n*)
numeral (*part of speech*) numero (*n*)

numerate numeriste (*a*)
numeric numeral (*a*)
numeric keypad tecladoreta numeral (*n*)
numerologist numerolojiste (*n*)
numerology numerolojia (*n*)
numerous numerosa (*a*)
numismatic numismatial (*a*)
numismatics numismatia (*n*)
numismatist numismatiste (*n*)
nun monce (*n*), monce fema (*n*)
nunchaku (*Japanese weapon*) nuntxacu (*n*)
nurse (*sick person*) cura (*vt*), curor (*n*), dona lete (*v*), dona lete a (*v*), enfantor (*n*), prende lete (*v*)
nursery (*for children*) jardin de enfantes (*n*), sala de enfantes (*n*), viveria (*n*)
nut (*generally*) noza (*n*), torca (*n*)
nutcracker (*tool, bird*) crasenoza (*n*)
nuthatch (*bird: gen Sitta*) sita (*n*)
nuthouse dementeria (*n*)
nutmeg (*spice, plant: gen Myristica*) muscada (*n*)
nutrient nurinte (*n*)
nutrition nuri (*n*)
nutritionist nuriste (*n*)
nutritious nurinte (*a*)
nylon nilon (*n*)
nymph nimfa (*n*)
nymphomania nimfomania (*n*)
nymphomaniac nimfomanica (*a, n*)

O

O (*letter*) o (*interj*), O (*n*)
oak (*tree: gen Quercus*) cuerco (*n*)
oar remo (*n*)
oasis oasis (*n*)
oat avena (*n*)
oath jura (*n*)
oatmeal gaxa de avena (*n*)
oats (*plant, seed: gen Avena*) avena (*n*)
obedience obedi (*n*)
obedient obedinte (*a*)
obelisk obelisce (*n*)
obelus (*†*) sinia de daga (*n*)
obese obesa (*a*)
obesity obesia (*n*)
obey obedi (*vt*)
obfuscate oscuri (*vi*)
obi (*Japanese sash*) obi (*n*)
obituary anunsia de mori (*n*)
object (*incl grammar*) ojeto (*n*), oposa (*vt*), protesta (*vt*)
objection oposa (*n*), protesta (*n*)
objective empirical (*a*), ojetal (*a*), ojeto (*n*)
objective lens lente de ojeto (*n*)
objectivity empiricalia (*n*)
object lens lente de ojeto (*n*)
object of desire desirada (*n*)
object-oriented programming programi ojetal (*n*)
obligated obligada (*a*)
obligation obliga (*n*), promete (*n*)
obligatory obligante (*a*)
oblige obliga (*vt*)
oblique stroke bara inclinada (*n*)
obliterate elimina (*vt*)
obliteration elimina (*n*)
oblong retangulo (*a*), retangulo (*n*)
oboe oboe (*n*)
oboist oboiste (*n*)
obscene ofendente (*a*)
obscenity ofende (*n*)
obscurantism oscurisme (*n*)
obscurantist oscuriste (*n*)
obscure oscur (*a*), oscuri (*vi*)
obscurity (*state*) oscuria (*n*)
obsequious adulante (*a*), adolor (*n*)
observant oservante (*v*)
observation oserva (*n*)
observatory oserveria (*n*)
observe oserva (*vt*), reali (*vi*), segue (*vt*)
observer oservor (*n*)
obsess osese (*vt*)
obsessed oseseda (*a*)
obsession osese (*n*)
obsessive osesente (*a*), osesor (*n*)
obsessive-compulsive disorder sindrom de osese e compulsia (*n*)
obsolescence desusa (*n*)
obsolete desusada (*a*)
obstacle impedi (*n*), ostaculo (*n*)
obstacle course curso de ostaculos (*n*)
obstetrical ostetrical (*a*)
obstetrician ostetriciste (*n*)
obstetrics ostetrica (*n*)
obstinacy ostina (*n*)
obstinate ostinosa (*a*)
obstruct bloci (*vt*), impedi (*vt*)
obstruction impedi (*n*)

obstruent (*consonant*) constrinjente (*a, n*)
obtain oteni (*vt*)
obvious evidente (*a*)
obviously evidente (*adv*)
obviousness evidentia (*n*)
occasion ves (*n*)
occasionally a poca veses (*adv*), a veses (*adv*), aora e alora (*adv*), de ves a ves (*adv*)
occident ueste (*n*)
occidental ueste (*a*)
Occitan (*language*) ositan (*a, n*)
occult (*supernatural, medical*) oculta (*a*), oculta (*n*), ocultal (*a*), oculti (*vi, vt*)
occultation (*astronomy*) oculti (*n*)
occultism ocultisme (*n*)
occultist ocultiste (*n*)
occupant ocupor (*n*)
occupation carera (*n*), ocupa (*n*)
occupational ocupal (*a*)
occupied ocupada (*a*)
occupier ocupor (*n*)
occupy ocupa (*vt*)
occupying ocupante (*a*)
occupying force ocupor (*n*)
occur aveni (*vi*)
occurrence aveni (*n*)
ocean mar (*n*)
ocean bottom fondo de mar (*n*)
ocean floor fondo de mar (*n*)
Oceania Oseania (*n*)
oceanic maral (*a*)
octagon otagon (*n*)
octagonal otagon (*a*)
Octans (*constellation*) la Otante (*n*)
octant otante (*n*)
octave otava (*n*)
octavo (*book size*) otida (*a*)
octet otuple (*n*)
October otobre (*n*)
octodont (*mammal: fam Otariidae*) otodon (*n*)
octopus (*mollusc: ord Octopoda*) polpo (*n*)
octuplet otojemelo (*n*)
ocular lens lente de regarda (*n*)
oculist oculiste (*n*), oftalmolojiste (*n*), otometriste (*n*)
odalisque odalisce (*n*)
odd (*number*) nonduable (*a*), nonormal (*a*), nonusual (*a*), strana (*a*)
oddball strana (*n*)

oddity strana (*n*), strania (*n*)
oddness strania (*n*)
odd number numero nonreta (*n*)
odds and ends bricabrac (*n*)
odious odiabile (*a*)
odiousness odiabilia (*n*)
odor odor (*n*)
odorous odorosa (*a*)
odour odor (*n*)
oestrogen estrojen (*n*)
oestrus estro (*n*), periodo corteal (*n*)
of de (*prep*)
of choice prefereda (*a*)
of course evidente (*adv*), natural (*adv*)
off a via (*adv*), de (*prep*), de sur (*adv*), de sur (*prep*), descomutada (*a*)
offal organos (*n*)
off center nonsentral (*a*)
off centre nonsentral (*a*)
offend ofende (*vt*)
offensive ofendente (*a*)
offensiveness ofende (*n*)
offer ofre (*n*), ofre (*vt*)
office ofisia (*n*)
officer ofisior (*n*)
official arbitror (*n*), ofisial (*a*), ofisior (*n*)
officially ofisial (*adv*)
offline delinia (*a, adv*)
off of (*indicating movement*) de sur (*prep*)
offset desloca (*v*)
offshore a mar (*a*), costal (*a*), costal (*adv*)
offside malposada (*a*)
offsides malposada (*a*)
offspring enfantes (*n*), projenia (*n*)
off-topic nontemal (*a*)
of gold (*made*) de oro (*a*), orosa (*a*)
of language lingual (*a*)
of mixed race de raza miscada (*a*)
of principles de prinsipes (*a*)
of silver (*made*) de arjento (*a*)
often a multe veses (*adv*), comun (*adv*), frecuente (*a*), frecuente (*adv*)
often professionally -or (*suf*)
often specialized bon- (*pref*), mal- (*pref*)
of the air airal (*a*)
of the back dorsal (*a*)
of the belly ventral (*a*)
of the ear orear (*a*)

of the front ventral (*a*)
of the moment a la moda (*a*)
of the mouth bocal (*a*)
of the same age coedal (*a, n*)
of the tongue lingual (*a*)
of which de cual
of whom de ci
ogle come con se oios (*v*)
ogre ogro (*n*)
oh (*surprise*) o (*interj*)
oh dear ai (*interj*)
ohm (*measure*) ome (*n*)
oh well ai (*interj*), ma bon (*interj*), ma oce (*interj*)
oil oli (*vt*), olio (*n*), petrolio (*n*)
oil-based paint pinta de olio (*n*)
oiling oli (*n*)
oil paint pinta de olio (*n*)
oily oliosa (*a*)
oink (*moo pig*) ronc-ronc (*interj*)
ointment unjente (*n*)
Ojibwa odjibua (*a, n*)
OK bon (*interj*), oce (*a*), oce (*adv*), oce (*interj*)
okapi (*mammal: spe Okapia johnstoni*) ocapi (*n*)
okay bon (*interj*), oce (*a*), oce (*adv*), oce (*interj*)
okra (*plant: spe Abelmoschus esculentus*) gombo (*n*)
old senesente (*a*), vea (*a*)
old age eda matur (*n*), senese (*n*), veia
Old English dem anglosason (*a, n*)
older plu vea (*a*)
oldest la plu vea (*a*)
old-fashioned anticin (*a*), de moda pasada (*a*)
old person senesente (*n*), vea (*n*)
old testament atesta vea (*n*)
oligarch oligarca (*n*)
oligarchy oligarcia (*n*)
oligocene oligosene (*a, n*)
oligosaccharide oligosacarido (*n*)
olive (*fruit*) oliva (*n*)
olive tree (*spe Olea europaea*) olivo (*n*)
olympiad olimpiada (*n*)
olympic olimpial (*a*)
Olympic Games juas olimpial (*n*)
Olympics juas olimpial (*n*)
Oman Uman (*n*)
Omani umani (*a, n*)
Omayyad umaian (*a*)
omega (*Greek letter*) omega (*n*)

omelet omeleta (*n*)
omelette omeleta (*n*)
omen indica (*n*)
omentum (*anatomy*) omento (*n*)
omicron (*Greek letter*) omicron (*n*)
ominous menasante (*a*)
omission omete (*n*)
omit cade (*vt*), lasa ce (*un cosa*) cade (*v*), omete (*vt*)
omnipotence omnipotia (*n*)
omnipotent omnipotiosa (*a*)
omnipresent sempre presente (*a*)
omniscience omnisiensa (*n*)
omniscient omnisiensosa (*a*)
omnivore omnivor (*n*)
omnivorous omnivor (*a*)
on (*point in space or time*) a (*prep*), a sur (*prep*), comutada (*a*), sur (*prep*)
on all occasions a tota veses (*adv*)
on another occasion a otra ves (*adv*)
on any occasion (*at all*) a cualce ves (*adv*)
on average per promedia (*adv*)
on behalf of per (*prep*)
on board sur barco (*a, adv*)
once a un ves (*adv*), pasada (*adv*)
once every few years a un ves en cada poca de anios (*adv*)
once upon a time a un ves pasada (*adv*)
on condition that con la esije ce (*conj*), dependente si (*conj*), sola si (*conj*)
on demand par comanda (*a*)
one on (*pron*), un (*det*)
on each occasion a cada ves (*adv*)
one after another la un pos la otra (*adv*)
one another la un la otra (*adv*)
one by one individua (*adv*), la un pos la otra (*adv*)
one day a alga dia (*adv*)
one-dimensional array vetor (*n*)
oneiromancy oniromansia (*n*)
one might say on ta dise (*adv*)
oneness unia (*n*)
one-off unica (*a*)
one on top of another la un sur la otra (*adv*)
one-piece de un peso (*a*)
one-piece swimsuit bodi de nada (*n*)
onerous tro pesosa (*a*)
onesie bodi de bebe (*n*)
one size fits all la mesma per cadun

one-stop shop boteca completa (*n*)
one-way de un dirije (*a*)
one-way ticket bileta de un dirije (*n*)
ongoing corente (*a*)
onion (*plant, bulb: spe Allium cepa*) onion (*n*)
online comutada (*a*), enlinia (*a, adv*)
online course curso enlinia (*n*)
only sola (*adv*), sola (*det*)
only child enfante unica (*n*)
on no occasion a no ves (*adv*)
on occasion aora e allora (*adv*), de ves a ves (*adv*)
on/off switch boton de comuta (*n*)
onomatopoeia onomatopea (*n*)
onomatopoeic onomatopeal (*a*)
on one's own terms par se metodo propre (*adv*)
on purpose intendente (*a*), volente (*adv*)
onslaught ataca (*n*)
on television televisada (*a*)
on the left a sinistra (*adv*)
on the left of a sinistra de (*prep*)
on the one hand a un lado (*adv*)
on the other hand a la otra lado (*adv*)
on the point of a punto de (*adv*)
on the right a destra (*adv*)
on the right of a destra de (*prep*)
on the surface surfasal (*adv*)
on the top a sur (*adv*)
on the way en via (*adv*)
on the whole jeneral (*adv*)
on this occasion a esta ves (*adv*)
on time a tempo (*adv*)
on tiptoe sur la ditos de se pedes (*adv*)
onto a sur (*prep*)
ontologic ontolojial (*a*)
ontological ontolojial (*a*)
ontology ontolojia (*n*)
on top a sur (*adv*)
on-topic temal (*a*)
on top of sur (*prep*)
onto the top a sur (*adv*)
onyx (*mineral*) onix (*n*)
ooh u (*interj*)
ook i-i-i (*interj*)
oolong (*tea*) ulong (*n*)
oops op (*interj*)
ooze suda (*vi, vt*)
opal opal (*n*)
opalescent opalin (*a*)
opaline opalin (*a*)

opaque opaca (*a*)
open abri (*vi*), abri (*vt*), abrida (*a*)
open-air su sielo (*a*)
opened abrida (*a*)
opening (*act, aperture*) abri (*n*), mostra prima (*n*)
open-mid vowel vocal media abrida (*n*)
open out esvasa (*vi, vt*)
open-source (*software*) de fonte abrida (*a*)
open to attack atacable (*a*)
open up (*movement*) abri (*vi*), esvasa (*vi, vt*)
open vowel vocal abrida (*n*)
openwork orna par perfora (*n*)
opera opera (*n*)
operable tratable (*a*)
opera house teatro de opera (*n*)
operate dirije (*vt*), funsiona (*vi*), maneja (*vt*), opera (*vi*), opera (*vi*), opera (*vt*)
operate on a tumor opera a un tumor
operate on someone opera sur algun
operating system (*software*) sistem de opera (*n*)
operation funsiona (*n*), opera (*n*)
Ophiuchus (*constellation*) la Serpentor (*n*)
ophthalmia oftalmite (*n*)
ophthalmitis oftalmite (*n*)
ophthalmologist oftalmolojiste (*n*)
ophthalmology oftalmolojia (*n*)
ophthalmoplegia oftalmoplejia (*n*)
ophthalmoscope oftalmoscopio (*n*)
opine opina (*vt*), pensa (*vt*)
opinion opina (*n*)
opinionated opinosa (*a*)
opium (*drug*) opio (*n*)
opossum (*mammal: fam Didelphidae*) oposum (*n*)
opponent oposor (*n*)
opportune bon situada (*a*), favorable (*a*), oportun (*a*), vantajosa (*a*)
opportune moment momento oportun (*n*)
opportune occasion aveni oportun (*n*)
opportunism acasisme (*n*), oportunisme (*n*)
opportunist acasiste (*n*), oportuniste (*n*)
opportunistic acasiste (*a*), oportuniste (*a*)
opportunistically acasiste (*adv*)
opportunity acaso oportun (*n*),

oportun (*n*), oportunia (*n*), posiblia (*n*)

oppose oposa (*vt*)

opposing oposante (*a*)

opposite (*in meaning*) a fas de (*prep*), antonim (*a*), antonim (*n*), fasante (*a*), oposante (*a*)

opposition oposa (*n*)

oppress opresa (*vt*)

oppression opresa (*n*)

oppressive opresante (*a*)

oppressor opresor (*n*)

opt eleje (*vt*)

optical otical (*a*)

optical fiber fibre otical (*n*)

optical fibre fibre otical (*n*)

optical illusion ilude de vide (*n*)

optical scientist oticiste (*n*)

optician oculiste (*n*), otometryste (*n*)

optician's shop oculeria (*n*)

optic nerve nervo oial (*n*)

optics otica (*n*)

optimism otimisme (*n*)

optimist otimiste (*n*)

optimistic otimiste (*a*)

optimization masimi (*vi, vt*)

optimize masimi (*vi, vt*)

option elejable (*n*), prefere (*n*)

optional elejable (*a*), nonobligante (*a*), si desirada (*adv*)

optometrist otometryste (*n*)

optometry otometria (*n*)

opulence ricia (*n*)

opulent lusosa (*a*)

opus obra (*n*)

or o (*conj*)

oracle oraculo (*n*)

oracular oraculal (*a*)

oral bocal (*a*)

oral defence defende de tese (*n*)

oral defense defende de tese (*n*)

oral examination esamina parlada (*n*)

orange orania (*a*), orania (*n*)

orange juice jus de orania (*n*)

orange squeezer jusador (*n*)

orange tree (*spe Citrus sinensis*) oranio (*n*)

orangutan (*primate: gen Pongo*) orangutan (*n*)

or applies the quality of an adjective (*silentador*] -ador (*suf, n*), -or (*suf*)

or apply the quality of an adjective (*beleria*] -eria (*suf, n*)

orb sfera (*n*)

orbit orbita (*n*), orbita (*vt*)

orc (*evil creature in Tolkien literature*) orco (*n*)

orchard bosce (*n*), bosce de frutas (*n*), orto (*n*)

orchestra orcestra (*n*)

orchestral orcestral (*a*)

orchestrate dirije (*vt*), orcestri (*vt*)

orchestration orcestri (*n*)

orchid (*plant: fam Orchidaceae*) orcidea (*n*)

ordain (*religious*) ordina (*vt*)

ordeal malesperia (*n*)

order (*troops, goods*) comanda (*n*), comanda (*vt*), encarga (*n*), encarga (*vt*), ordina (*n*), ordina (*vt*)

ordered ordinada (*a*)

orderly ordinada (*a*)

order of the day ordina de la dia (*n*)

ordinal ordinal (*a*)

ordinance proclama (*n*)

ordinarily normal (*adv*)

ordinariness comunia (*n*)

ordinary comun (*a*), mediocre (*a*), normal (*a*)

ordinary citizen sitizan comun (*n*)

ordination (*religious*) ordina (*n*)

ordovician (*geology*) ordovisian (*a, n*)

ore mineral (*n*)

oregano (*spice, plant: spe Origanum vulgare*) oregano (*n*)

orexin orexina (*n*)

organ (*anatomy, music*) organo (*n*)

organic (*food*) natural (*a*), organal (*a*)

organism organisme (*n*)

organist organiste (*n*)

organization organiza (*n*)

organize organiza (*vt*)

organized crime crimin organizada (*n*)

organizer organizor (*n*)

organotroph organotrof (*n*)

organotrophia organotrofia (*n*)

organotrophic organotrof (*a*)

orgasm orgasma (*n*), orgasma (*vi*)

orgasmic orgasmal (*a*)

orgiastic orjial (*a*)

orgy orjia (*n*)

or house a noun (*paneria, monceria*) -eria (*suf, n*)

orient este (*n*), orienta (*vi, vt*)

oriental este (*a*)

orientalism asiamaania (*n*)

orientalist asiamaica (*a, n*)

orientate orienta (*vi, vt*)

orientation orienta (*n*)

orifice abri (*n*)

origami origami (*n*)

origin orijin (*n*)

original orijinal (*a*), prima (*a*), prima (*n*)

originality orijinalia (*n*)

originally orijinal (*adv*)

original name nom orijinal (*n*)

originate from veni de (*v*)

oriole (*bird: fam Orioliidae*) oriol (*n*)

Orion (*constellation, mythology*) Orion (*n*)

Oriya (*person, language*) oria (*n*)

or more precisely o plu esata (*conj*)

ornament decora (*n*), orna (*n*)

ornamental ornal (*a*)

ornate ormosa (*a*)

ornate curve curva ormosa (*n*)

ornithological ornitolojial (*a*)

ornithologist ornitolojiste (*n*)

ornithology ornitolojia (*n*)

orphan orfan (*a, n*), orfani (*vi, vt*)

orphanage orfaneria (*n*)

or produce -eria (*suf, n*)

or rather o plu esata (*conj*)

orrery planeterieta (*n*)

or so o simil

or something like that o simil

or thereabouts o simil

orthodox ortodox (*a*)

orthodoxy ortodoxia (*n*)

orthogonal ortogonal (*a*)

orthogonally ortogonal (*adv*)

orthographic ortografial (*a*), spelal (*a*)

orthography ortografia (*n*), spele (*n*)

orthopaedics ortopedia (*n*)

orthopaedist ortopediste (*n*)

orthopaedy ortopedia (*n*)

orthopedics ortopedia (*n*)

orthopedist ortopediste (*n*)

orthopedy ortopedia (*n*)

oryx (*mammal: gen Oryx*) orix (*n*)

Oscan (*ancient Italian tribe*) osca (*a, n*)

oscillate osila (*vi, vt*)

oscillating osilante (*v*)

oscillation osila (*n*)

Osmanian osmanian (*a, n*)

Osmanli osmanian (*a, n*)

osmium osmio (*n*)

osprey agila de mar (*n*)

Ossetian (*language*) osetin (*a, n*)

ostensible parente (*a*)
ostensibly parente (*adv*)
ostentation ostenta (*n*)
ostentatious egosa (*a*), ostentosa (*a*)
osteoarthritis (*medical*) artrose (*n*)
ostracism esclusi (*n*)
ostracize esclusi (*vt*)
ostrich (*bird: spe Struthio camelus*) astruzo (*n*)
Ostrogoth ostrogota (*n*)
Ostrogothic ostrogota (*a*)
other otra (*det, pron*)
other possibility otra posible (*n*)
others otras (*pron*)
other than diferente de, escluinte (*prep*), esetante (*prep*), estra (*prep*)
otherwise a otra ves (*adv*), en un otra modo (*adv*), si no (*donce*) (*conj*)
otter (*mammal: subfam Lutrinae*) lutra (*n*)
Ottoman osmanian (*a, n*), reposapede (*n*)
ouch (*pain*) au (*interj*)
ought to debe (*vt*)
ounce (*measure*) onsa (*n*)
our nos (*det*)
ourselves (*emphatic*) (*we*) nos mesma (*pron*)
-ous -osa (*suf, a*)
out a estra (*prep*), a via (*adv*), estra (*prep*)
outback interna (*n*)
outbreakaveni (*n*)
outbreeding esogamia (*n*)
outcast escludida (*n*)
outdated de moda pasada (*a*)
outdent desindent (*vt*)
outdo suprapasa (*v*)
outdoors estra casa (*adv*)
outer esterna (*a*)
outer garment (*jacon*)] -on (*suf, n*)
outer space cosmo (*n*)
outfit vestes (*n*)
outgrow deveni tro vea per (*v*)
outlandish bizara (*a*)
outlaw bandito (*n*), deslegali (*v*)
outlet asetador (*n*)
outline contorno (*n*), resoma (*n*), resoma (*vt*), scema (*n*), scemi (*vt*)
outlook punto de vista (*n*)
out loud (*not silently*) a vose (*adv*), parlante (*adv*)
outnumber es plu multe ca (*v*)
out of a estra (*prep*), de (*prep*), de en (*prep*), dividida entre (*prep*)

out of breath sin aira (*a*)
out of date desvalidada (*a*)
out of doors estra casa (*adv*)
out of fashion de moda pasada (*a*)
out of focus nonfocada (*a*)
out of phase desfaseda (*a*)
out of print no plu primida (*a*)
out of sight estra vista (*adv*), ultra vista (*adv*)
out of the country estra la pais (*a, adv*)
out-of-the-way isolida (*a*)
out of tune (*music*) mal ajustada (*a*)
out of use nonusada (*a*)
outpatient pasiente esterna (*n*)
output esflue (*n*), esflue (*vt*)
output tray platon de esflue (*n*)
outrage coleri (*vt*), coleria (*n*), scandal (*n*)
outrageous scandalosa (*a*)
outside a estra (*adv*), esterna (*n*), estra (*prep*), estra casa (*adv*)
outside of estra (*prep*)
outside of marriage estra sposi (*a*)
outsider stranjer (*n*)
outsource emplea a stranjer (*v*), produi a stranjer (*v*)
outsourcing emplea a stranjer (*n*), produi a stranjer (*n*)
outspoken franca (*a*)
outstanding eselente (*a*)
outwit es plu astuta ca (*v*)
oval oval (*a*), oval (*n*)
ovarian ovarial (*a*)
ovary ovario (*n*)
oven (*compartment for baking or roasting*) forno (*n*)
ovenbird fornor (*n*)
over a supra (*prep*), supra (*prep*)
overabundance suprabunda (*n*)
overabundant suprabundante (*a*)
overall jeneral (*adv*)
overalls covretota (*n*)
overbearing egosa (*a*)
overcoat jacon (*n*)
overcome vinse (*vt*)
overconfident tro fidante (*a*)
overdose supradosa (*n*), supradosa (*v*)
overdraft (*retira*) noncovreda (*n*)
overdramatic supradramosa (*a*)
overdramatized supradramosa (*a*)
overdressed tro calda vestida (*a*), tro formal vestida (*a*), tro ostentosa vestida (*a*)

overdub dupli (*vi, vt*)
overdubbed duplida (*a*)
overdue tarda (*a*)
overestimate supraestima (*n*)
overexpose supraesposa (*v*)
overexposure supraesposa (*n*)
overflow (*metaphorically*) suprabunda (*v*), supraflue (*v, n*)
overgrown descurada (*a*)
overhang estende (*n*)
overhear oia acaso (*v*)
overheard acaso oiada (*a*)
overindulge regala (*vt*)
overjoyed estasiante (*a*)
overlap coaveni partial (*v*), covre partial (*v*), inclui partial (*vt*), suprapone (*n*), suprapone (*vt*)
overlay suprapone (*n*), suprapone (*vt*)
overload supracarga (*v*)
overlook (*a view*) regarda (*vt*)
overnight en la note (*adv*)
overnight stay reposa per la note (*n*)
overpopulation suprapasa de popla (*n*)
overpower inonda (*vt*)
overrate supralua (*v*)
overreact reata tro forte (*v*)
overrule nega (*vt*)
overrun (*with*) invade (*vt*)
oversee supravide (*v*)
overseeing supravide (*n*)
overseer supravidor (*n*)
overshadow ombri (*vt*), suprapasa (*v*)
overshadowed ombrida (*a*), suprapasada (*a*)
oversight nonotada (*n*), supravide (*n*)
oversleep dormi tro longa (*v*)
overstaffed con tro multe empleadas (*a*)
overstate esajera (*vt*)
overstay permane (*vi*)
overstimulate iperstimula (*vt*)
overstimulation iperstimula (*n*)
overtake pasa (*vt*)
over the counter sin prescrive (*a, adv*)
over the top estravagante (*a*)
overthrow suverti (*vt, n*)
overtime (*work*) supratempo (*n*)
overtone supratono (*n*)
overture introdui (*n*), invita a comunica (*n*), invita a negosia (*n*)
overturn revolui (*vt*)
overused tro usada (*a*)

overvalue supravalua (v)
overview (of a topic) vista jeneral (n)
overweening egosa (a)
overweight tro pesosa (a)
overwhelm inonda (vt)
overwhelming inondante (a)
overwrite suprascrive (v)
overwritten suprascriveda (a)
oviduct oviduto (n)
ovine oveal (a)
oviparity oviparia (n)
oviparous oviparinte (a)
ovoviviparity ovoviviparia (n)
ovoviviparous ovoviviparinte (a)
ovulate ovuli (vt)
ovulation ovuli (n)
ovum ovulo (n)
ow au (interj)
owe debe (vt)
owing to par causa de (prep)
owl (bird: ord *Strigiformes*) bu (n)
owl monkey (mammal: gen *Aotus*) aoto (n)
own ave (vt), posese (vt), propre (a)
owned by de (prep)
owner posesor (n), prior (n)
ownership (act, state) posese (n)
ox bove (n)
oxidation osidi (n)
oxide osido (n)
oxidize osidi (vi)
oxygen (element) osijen (n)
oxytocin ositosina (n)
oyster (mollusc: fam *Ostreidae*) ostra (n)
oystercatcher (wading bird: gen *Haematopus*) ostror (n)
ozone ozon (n)

P

P (letter) p (abbr), P (n)
pacarana (mammal: spe *Dinomys branickii*) pacarana (n)
pace fa un paso (v), rapidia (n)
pacemaker pasmacer (n)
pachinko (game) patxinco (n)
pachisi (game) paxisi (n)
pachyderm (thick-skinned mammal such as elephant, rhinoceros, hippopotamus) pacidermo (n)
Pacific pasifica (a)
pacification pasi (n)

Pacific Ocean Mar Pasifica (a, n)
pacifier tetin (n)
pacifism pasisme (n)
pacifist pasiste (n)
pacify pasi (vt)
pack foli (vt), manada (n), paceta (n), paci (vt), paco (n)
package paceta (n), paci (vt)
packaged pacida (a)
packed folida (a), pacida (a)
packet paceta (n)
packing paci (n)
packing slip lista de contenidas (n)
pact trata (n)
pad cuxini (vt), tampon (n)
padded cuxinida (a)
padding tampon (n)
paddle remi (vt), remo (n), vada (vi)
paddling pool vaderia (n)
paddock ensirca de cavalos (n)
paddy campo de ris (n)
padlock securador pendiente (n)
pad of paper bloco de paper (n)
paediatric pediatrial (a)
paediatrician pediatriste (n)
paediatrics pediatria (n)
paedophile pedofil (n)
paedophilia pedofilia (n)
paedophiliac pedofil (a)
pagan pagan (a, n)
page p (abbr), paje (n), pajo (n)
pages p (abbr)
pagoda pagoda (n)
paid con salario (a)
pail balde (n)
pain dole (n), dole (vt)
painful dolosa (a)
painkiller paradole (n)
paint pinta (n), pinti (vt)
paintbrush brosa (n)
painted pintida (a)
painted snipe (wading bird: three species of fam *Rostratulidae*) rostralata (n)
painter pintor (n)
painting pinti (n), pitur (n)
paint in watercolors pinti con acuarela (v)
paint in watercolours pinti con acuarela (v)
pair duple (n)
pajamas (pair of) pijama (n)
Pakistan Pacistan (n)
Pakistani (person) pacistani (a, n)
pal ami (n)

palace palasio (n)
palace coup colpa de palasio (n)
Palaeolithic paleolitica (a, n)
palaeontological paleontolojial (a)
palaeontology paleontolojia (n)
palanquin seja portada (n)
palatal (consonant) palatal (a, n)
palatalize palatali (vi)
palate (anatomy) palato (n)
palatial palasin (a)
Palau Belau (n)
Palauan belau (a, n)
pale pal (a)
paleocene (geology) paleosene (a, n)
Paleolithic paleolitica (a, n)
paleontological paleontolojial (a)
paleontology paleontolojia (n)
paleozoic (geology) paleozoica (a, n)
Palestine Filastin (n)
Palestinian filastini (a, n)
palette paleta (n)
Pali (language) pali (a)
palimpsest suprascriveda (n)
palindrome palindrom (n)
palladium (element) paladio (n)
pallid pal (a)
palm (of hand, tree: fam *Arecaceae*) palma (n)
palm down prona (a)
palmistry leje de palma (n)
palm of the hand palma de mano (n)
palm-reading leje de palma (n)
palm up supina (a)
palpable palpable (a)
palpate palpa (vt)
palpitate palpita (vi)
palpitation palpita (n)
paludarium pantaneria (n)
pampas plano (n)
pamper regala (vt)
pamphlet libreta (n)
pan caserol (n), padela (n), panorama (vi)
panacea sanitota (n)
Panama Panama (n)
Panamanian panaman (a, n)
pan-American panamerican (a)
pan-Arabian panarabi (a)
pancake crepe (n)
pan control panoramador (n)
pancreas (anatomy) pancreas (n)
panda (mammal: spe *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*) panda (n)
pandemic pandemica (a, n)

Pandora's box caixa de Pandora (*n*)
panel (*of experts*) comite (*n*), juria (*n*), panel (*n*)
panelling panel (*n*)
pangolin (*mammal: gen Manis*) pangolin (*n*)
panic panica (*n*), panica (*vi*), panica (*vt*)
panicked panicada (*a*)
panic room secureria (*n*)
panorama panorama (*n*)
pan pot panoramador (*n*)
pant respira rapida (*v, n*)
pantheon panteon (*n*)
panther (*mammal: spe Felis pardus*) pantera (*n*)
panties (*pair of*) pantaleta (*n*), slip (*n*)
pantomime mima (*n*), mima (*vt*)
pantry saleta de comedas (*n*)
pants pantaleta (*n*), pantalon (*n*)
pantsuit completa con pantalon (*n*)
pantyhose calson (*n*)
papa (*inf: father*) papa (*n*)
papacy papia (*n*)
papal papal (*a*)
papal bull proclama papal (*n*)
paparazzo paparazo (*n*)
papaya (*fruit: spe Carica papaya*) papaia (*n*)
papaya tree (*tree: spe Carica papaya*) papaio (*n*)
paper paper (*n*)
paperback libro de pox (*n*)
paper boy xico de jornales (*n*)
paper clip clip (*n*)
paper cutter taliapaper (*n*)
paper girl xica de jornales (*n*)
paperhanger paperor (*n*)
paper knife taliapaper (*n*)
paper towel teleta de paper (*n*)
Papiamento (*language*) papiamentu (*n*)
papier mache paper maxada (*n*)
papilla (*protuberance*) papila (*n*)
paprika (*spice made from spe Capsicum annuum*) paprica (*n*)
Pap smear proba de Pap (*Papanicolaou*) (*n*)
Pap test proba de Pap (*Papanicolaou*) (*n*)
Papuan papuan (*a, n*)
Papua New Guinea Papua e Gine Nova (*n*)
papule papula (*n*)
papyrus (*paper, plant: gen Cyperus papyrus*) papiro (*n*)

parable parabola (*n*)
parabola parabola (*n*)
parachute paracade (*n*), salta con paracade (*v*)
parachuting salta con paracade (*n*)
parade parada (*n*), parada (*vi*)
parade float caro de parada (*n*)
paradigm model (*n*)
paradise paradiso (*n*)
paradox paradox (*n*)
paradoxical paradoxal (*a*)
paradoxically paradoxal (*adv*)
paraffin alcan (*n*), petrolio (*n*)
paragon culmina (*n*)
paragraph paragraf (*n*)
Paraguay Paraguai (*n*)
Paraguayan paraguai (*a, n*)
parakeet papagaio (*n*)
parallax paralax (*n*)
parallel paralel (*a*), paralel (*n*)
parallelepiped paralelepipedo (*n*)
parallelepipedal paralelepipedo (*a*)
parallelogram paralelogram (*n*)
parallelogrammatic paralelogram (*a*)
paralyse paralise (*vt*)
paralysis paralise (*n*)
paralytic (*person*) paralisada (*n*)
paralyze paralise (*vt*)
parameter parametre (*n*)
parameterization parametri (*n*)
parameterize parametri (*vt*)
paramilitary paramilitar (*a*)
paramo plano alta (*n*)
paramour amor (*n*), concubina (*n*)
paranoia paranoia (*n*)
paranoid paranoiosa (*a*)
parapet parapeto (*n*)
paraphilia parafilia (*n*)
paraphiliac parafil (*a, n*)
paraphrase parafrase (*vt, n*)
parasite parasito (*n*)
parasitic parasital (*a*)
parasitic wasp vespa parasital (*n*)
parasol parasol (*n*)
parathyroid (*anatomy*) paratiroide (*a, n*)
paratrooper paracador (*n*)
parcel paceta (*n*)
parcheesi paxisi (*n*)
parchment pergamin (*n*)
pardalote (*bird: gen Pardalotus*) pardalote (*n*)
pardon pardona (*vt*)
pardon me pardona me (*interj*)

parent jenitor (*n*)
parenthesis (*punctuation*) braseta (*n*), braseta curva (*n*), brasetida (*n*)
parenthetical en brasetas (*a*)
parenthetically en brasetas (*adv*)
parenthetical phrase brasetida (*n*)
parents madre e padre (*n*)
parent-to-be jenitor futur (*n*)
parfait parfe (*n*)
pariah paria (*n*)
parish parocia (*n*)
parishioner parocian (*n*)
parish priest parocior (*n*)
park (*public garden*) parce (*n*), parci (*vt*)
parking lot parce de autos (*n*)
parliament parlamento (*n*)
parliamentary parlamental (*a*)
parmesan (*cheese*) parmesan (*n*)
parochial parocial (*a*)
parody parodia (*vt, n*)
parole libria limitada (*n*)
paroxysm ataca (*n*)
parrot papagaio (*n*)
parsec (*measure*) parsec (*n*)
parsley (*plant: spe Petroselinum crispum*) persil (*n*)
part divide (*vi, vt*), parte (*n*), rol (*n*)
partake partisipa (*vi*)
Parthia Partia (*n*)
Parthian partian (*a, n*)
partial partial (*a*), partisan (*a*)
partially partial (*adv*)
partially blind partial sieca (*a*)
partially include inclui partial (*vt*)
partially sighted partial vidente (*a*)
participant partisipor (*n*)
participate partisipa (*vi*)
participating partisipante (*a*)
participation partisipa (*n*)
participle (*grammar*) partisipio (*n*)
particle gran (*n*), paroleta (*n*), particula (*n*)
particle accelerator aselerador de particulas (*n*)
particleboard lenio presada (*n*)
particular esata (*a*), spesifada (*a*)
particularly esata (*adv*), spesial (*adv*)
parting divide (*n*), parti (*n*)
partisan partisan (*a*), partisan (*n*)
partition divide (*vi, vt*), mureta (*n*), parte (*n*), sesioni (*vi, vt*)
partitioning divide (*n*)
partitive article article de cuantia (*n*)
partly partial (*adv*)

partner acompañior (*n*), asosia (*vt*), asosior (*n*)

partnership asosia (*n*)

part payment paia partal (*n*)

partridge (*bird: fam Phasianidae*) perdis (*n*)

part-time de tempo partal (*a*)

parturition pari (*n*)

party (*political*) partito (*n*), celebra (*n*)

pascal (*measure*) pascal (*n*)

Pashto (*language*) paxtu (*a, n*)

Pashtun (*person*) paxtu (*a, n*)

pasigraphy pasigrafía (*n*)

paska (*Easter bread*) pan pascual (*n*)

pass dona (*vt*), pasa (*vi*), pasa (*vt*)

passable asetable (*a*)

passage (*travel, permission to travel, passageway, piece of text or music*) pasaje (*n*)

passageway coredor (*n*)

pass away mori (*vi*)

passenger pasajor (*n*), viajor (*n*)

passepied (*dance*) paspie (*n*)

passer-by pasor (*n*)

passing traveler pasor (*n*)

passing traveller (*not necessarily on foot*) pasor (*n*)

passion foco (*n*), pasion (*n*)

passionate ardente (*a*), focosa (*a*), pasionosa (*a*), zelosa (*a*)

passion flower (*plant: gen Passiflora*) pasiflora (*n*)

passionless nonpasionosa (*a*)

passive pasiva (*a*), pasiva (*n*)

passive voice (*grammar*) vose pasiva (*n*)

passivity pasivia (*n*)

pass on (*illness*) comunica (*vt*)

passport pasaporte (*n*)

pass through adolescence adolese (*vi*)

pass time pasa tempo (*v*)

password clave (*n*), parola secreta (*n*), sinia secreta (*n*)

past pasada (*a*), pasada (*n*), ultra (*prep*)

pasta pasta (*n*), talieta (*n*)

paste cola (*n*), coli (*vt*), pasta (*n*), pasta aplicable (*n*)

pastel pastel (*a, n*)

pasteurization pasteuri (*n*)

pasteurize pasteuri (*vt*)

pasticcio pastix (*n*)

pastiche pastix (*n*)

pastime pasatempo (*n*)

pastor pastor (*n*)

pastoral pastoral (*a*)

pastrami pastrami (*n*)

pastry pasta dulce (*n*), torta (*n*)

pastry baker tortor (*n*)

pastry chef tortor (*n*)

pastry shop torteria (*n*)

pasture pasto (*n*)

pasty covreteta (*n*)

pat colpeta (*n*), colpeta (*v*)

patch (*cloth*) peso (*n*), repara con pesos (*v*)

patchwork de pesos (*a*)

pâté pasta aplicable (*n*)

patella rotula (*n*)

patent patenta (*vt, n*)

patent infringement viole de patenta (*n*)

patent leather cuero vernisada (*n*)

paternal padral (*a*)

paternity (*leave*) padral (*a*), padria (*n*)

path curso (*n*), rueta (*n*), via (*n*)

pathetic misera (*a*), povre (*a, n*)

pathogen patojen (*n*)

pathogenic patojen (*a*)

pathological patolojial (*a*)

pathology patolojia (*n*)

patience pasientia (*n*)

patient pasiente (*a*), pasiente (*n*)

patriarch padron (*n*)

patriarchy patriarcia (*n*)

patricide (*act*) patriside (*n*), patrisidor (*n*)

patriot patriota (*n*)

patriotic patriota (*a*)

patriotism patriotisme (*n*)

patrol patrulia (*n*), patrulia (*vt*)

patronize condesende (*vi*)

patron saint santa padronal (*n*)

patronym nom padral (*n*)

patsy portaculpa (*n*)

patter babelá (*n*), tape (*vi, vt*)

pattern model (*n*), motif (*n*), tema (*n*)

patterned with dots puntosa (*a*)

paupiette rolada (*n*)

pause pausa (*n*), pausa (*vi*), reposa (*vi*)

pave pave (*vt*)

pavement paseria (*v*)

paving pave (*n*)

pavlova (*dessert*) pavlova (*n*)

Pavo (*constellation*) la Pavon (*n*)

paw pedeta (*n*)

pawn impenia (*vt*), peon (*n*)

pawnshop impenieria (*n*)

pawpaw (*tree, fruit: gen Asimina*) asimina (*n*)

pay paia (*vt*)

pay-as-you-go (*phone*) prepaia (*a*)

pay attention to atende (*vt*)

pay back repaia (*v*)

pay by installments paia en partes (*v*)

pay by instalments paia en partes (*v*)

pay for paia per (*v*)

payment paia (*n*)

payment by installments paia en partes (*n*)

payment by instalments paia en partes (*n*)

payment on account paia en partes (*n*)

payment schedule contrata de paia (*n*)

pay on account paia en partes (*v*)

pay rate per hour paia per ora (*n*)

pay someone a hundred euros for their help paia sento euros a algun per se aida (*v*)

pay TV televisa par paia (*n*)

PC pc (*abbr*)

PDA aidador personal (*n*)

PDF file fix PDF (*n*)

pea (*plant, seed: spe Pisum sativum*) piso (*n*)

peace pas (*n*)

peaceful pasosa (*a*)

peach (*fruit*) pesca (*n*)

peach tree (*tree: spe Prunus persica*) pesco (*n*)

peacock pavon (*n*)

peafowl pavon (*n*)

peahen (*bird: gen Pavo*) pavon (*n*)

peak apico (*n*), borda fronte (*n*), culmina (*n*), culmina (*vi*)

peaking culminante (*a*)

peanut (*plant, seed, pod: spe Arachis hypogaea*) aracide (*n*)

peanut butter bur de aracide (*n*)

pear pera (*n*)

pearl perla (*n*)

pearl diving tufa per perlas (*n*)

pearly perlin (*a*)

pear tree (*tree: gen Pyrus*) pero (*n*)

peasant campanian (*n*), laboror (*n*)

peat torba (*n*)

pebble calculo (*n*)

pecan (*tree, nut: spe Carya illinoensis*) pecan (*n*)

peccadillo peceta (*n*)

peccary (*mammal: fam*

Tayassuidae) pecari (n)
peck beseta (n), beseta (v), pica (vt)
peculiar strana (a)
peculiarity strana (n), strania (n)
pedal pedal (n), pedali (vt)
pedant pedante (n)
pedantic pedante (a)
pedantry pedantia (n)
pedestrian mediocre (a), paseor (n)
pediatric pediatrial (a)
pediatrician pediatriste (n)
pediatrics pediatria (n)
pedigree linia de familia (n), linia de
sanguie (n)
pediment fronton (n)
pedophile pedofil (n)
pedophilia pedofilia (n)
pedophiliac pedofil (a)
pee (inf: *urine*) pisa (n), pisi (vt)
peek videta (v, n), videta secreta (v,
n)
peel (of *fruit*) casca (n), descasci (vt)
peel off descolli (v)
peep pip-pip (*interj*), videta (v, n)
peer coedal (a, n)
peer at regarda miope (v)
peer pressure presa de grupo (n)
peeve irita (vt)
peg cavil (n)
Pegasus (*constellation, mythology*) Pegaso (n)
pejorative despetante (a)
pekoe (tea) peco (n)
pelican (*bird: gen Pelicanus*) pelican
(n)
pelt colpa (vt)
pelvis pelvis (n)
pemphigus pemfigo (n)
pen ensirca de bestias (n), pen (n)
penalize multa (vt), puni (vt)
penalty multa (n), puni (n)
penance espia (n), repenti (n)
pencil peneta (n)
pencil sharpener puntipeneta (n)
penduline tit (*bird: spe Remiz pendulinus*) remize (n)
pendulous pendente (a)
pendulum pendulo (n)
penetrate penetra (vt)
penetration penetra (n)
penguin (*bird: fam Spheniscidae*) pinguin (n)
pen holder portapen (n)
peninsula penisola (n)
peninsular penisolal (a)
penis penis (n)
penitence repenti (n)
penitent repenti (a), repentor (n)
pennant bandereta (n)
penny penig (n), sentim (n)
pension pension (n)
pensioner jubilor (n)
pentacle pentagram (n)
pentagon pentagon (n)
pentagonal pentagon (a)
pentagram pentagram (n)
pentameter pentametre (n)
pentecost pentecoste (n)
Pentecostal pentecostal (a, n)
Pentecostalism pentecostalisme (n)
penthouse atico lusosa (n)
penultimate cuasi ultima (a)
penumbra penombra (n)
penury povria (n)
peon peon (n)
peony (*plant: gen Paeonia*) peonia
(n)
people (*nation, community, ethnic group, one of the peoples of the world, not individual persons*) popla
(n)
peperomia (*plant: gen Peperomia*) peperomia (n)
pepper (*plant, seed: spe Piper nigrum*) (*black, white*) peper (n),
peperon (n)
pepper grinder molin de peper (n)
pepperidge tree (*tree: gen Nyssa*) tupelo (n)
pepper mill molin de peper (n)
pepperoni (*sausage*) salsix de
peperon (n)
pepperpot vaso de peper (n)
per divideda entre (*prep*), per (*prep*)
per capita per person (a)
perceive persepi (vt)
percent persento (n)
percentage persento (n)
percentage point persento (n)
perceptible persepable (a)
perception persepi (n)
perceptive persepinte (a)
perch (*fish: gen Perca*) perca (n),
perxa (n), perxi (vt)
percuss percuse (vt)
percussion percuse (n)
percussion instrument strumento de
percuse (n)
percussionist percusiste (n)
perdition enferno (n), puni eterna (n)
peregrinate peregrina (vi)
peregrination peregrina (n)
perennial perene (a, n)
perfect perfeta (a), perfeti (vi), refina
(vi)
perfect aspect (*grammar*) aspeta
perfeta (n)
perfectionism perfetisme (n)
perfectionist perfetiste (a, n)
perfectly perfeta (adv)
perfect pitch orea asoluta (n)
perfidy tradi (n)
perforate perfora (vt)
perform (*act*) presenta (vt)
performance (*measurement*) capasia
(n), presenta (n)
perform a vivisection on vivisesioni
(vt)
perform curettage cureti (vt)
performer ator (n), presentor (n)
perfume parfum (n)
pergola pergola (n)
perhaps cisa (adv), posible (adv),
pote es (adv)
per head per person (a)
perigee perijeo (n)
perihelion perielio (n)
peril peril (n)
perilla (*plant: gen Perilla*) perila (n)
perilous perilosa (a)
perimeter perimetre (n)
perinatal perinatal (a)
perineum (*anatomy*) perineo (n)
period menstrua (n), periodo (n),
punto (n)
periodic periodal (a)
periodical revista (n)
periodically periodal (adv)
peripheral ensircante (a), periferial
(a), tanjente (a)
periphery periferia (n)
perish mori (vi)
perishable mortal (a), putrable (a)
peritoneum (*anatomy*) peritoneo (n)
perjure atesta falsa (v), perjura (vi)
perjury atesta falsa (n), perjura (n)
perky restorada (a)
perm perma (n), perma (vt)
permanence permane (n)
permanent constante (a), permanente
(a)
permanent wave (*hair treatment*) perma (n)
permeable permeable (a)
permeate estende tra (v), permea (vt)
permeated permeada (a)

permeation permea (*n*)
permian (*geology*) permian (*a, n*)
permission permete (*n*)
permit permete (*vt*)
per month per mense (*adv*)
permutate permuta (*vt*)
permutation permuta (*n*)
pernicious nosiva (*a*)
perogi perogi (*n*)
perogy perogi (*n*)
peroxisome peroxisoma (*n*)
perpendicular
(geometry) perpendicular (*a, n*)
per person per person (*a*)
perpetual eterna (*a*)
perplex confonde (*vt*)
perplexity confonde (*n*)
persecute persegue (*vt*)
persecution persegue (*n*)
Perseus (*constellation, mythology*) Perseo (*n*)
perseverance ostina (*n*), persiste (*n*)
persevere ostina (*vi*), persiste (*vi*)
Persia (*ancient*) Parsa (*n*)
persimmon (*tree, fruit: gen Diospyros*) cací (*n*)
persist ostina (*vi*), persiste (*vi*)
perseverance ostina (*n*), persiste (*n*)
persistent ostinosa (*a*), persistente (*a*)
persnickety esijente (*a*)
person person (*n*)
personal personal (*a*)
personal computer computador personal (*n*), pc (*abbr*)
personal digital assistant aidador personal (*n*)
personality carater (*n*)
personality cult culto de personalia (*n*)
personally personal (*adv*)
personal stereo baladador (*n*)
persona non grata person nondesirada (*n*)
personification personi (*n*)
personify personi (*vi, vt*)
person or thing that is -ed (*comeda*)] -da (*n*)
person or thing that is -ing (*covrente*)] -nte (*n*)
persons persones (*n*)
person with a role to play (*in life, in a game, etc*) rolor (*n*)
perspective perspetiva (*n*), punto de vista (*n*)
perspiration sua (*n*), suí (*n*)

perspire sui (*vt*)
persuade convinse (*vt*)
persuading convinse (*n*)
persuasion convinse (*n*)
pertain pertine (*vi*)
pertaining to circa (*prep*), sur (*prep*)
pertaining to the world mundal (*a*)
pertinence pertine (*n*)
pertinent pertinente (*a*)
perturb disturba (*vt*)
perturbation disturba (*n*)
pertussis pertuse (*n*)
Peru Peru (*n*)
Peruvian (*person*) peruan (*a, n*)
pervade permea (*vt*)
perverse pervertida (*a*)
perversion perverti (*n*)
pervert perverti (*vt*)
perverted pervertida (*a*)
peso (*money*) peso (*n*)
pessimism pesimisme (*n*)
pessimist pesimiste (*n*)
pessimistic pesimiste (*a*)
pest peste (*n*)
pester irita (*vt*)
pesticide pestiside (*n*)
pestilence pesta (*n*)
pet animal amada (*n*), animal de casa (*n*), carea (*vt*)
petal petal (*n*)
pétanque bolo (*n*)
petition demanda (*n*), suplica (*n*), suplica (*vt*)
petrel (*bird: fam Procellariidae, fam Hydrobatidae, fam Pelecanoididae*) petrel (*n*)
Petri dish plato de Petri (*n*)
petrification petri (*n*)
petrify petri (*vi, vt*)
petrodollar petrodolar (*n*)
petrol gasolina (*n*)
petroleum petrolio (*n*)
petrology petrolojia (*n*)
petrol station gasolineria (*n*)
petticoat faldeta (*n*)
petunia (*plant, gen Petunia*) petunia (*n*)
pew banca (*n*)
peyote (*plant: Lophophora williamsii*) peote (*n*)
pfennig penig (*n*)
pH pH (*abbr*)
phagocyte fagosite (*n*)
phagocytosis fagositose (*n*)
phalange (*medical: finger,*

toe) falanje (*n*)
phalarope (*wading bird: gen Phalaropus*) falaropo (*n*)
phallic falal (*a*)
phallus falo (*n*)
phantom fantasma (*n*)
pharaoh faraon (*n*)
pharmaceutical farmasial (*a*)
pharmacist farmasiste (*n*)
pharmacological farmacolojial (*a*)
pharmacology farmacolojia (*n*)
pharmacy farmasia (*n*)
pharyngeal farinjal (*a*), farinjal (*n*)
pharyngealize farinjali (*vi*)
pharyngeal tonsil adenoide (*n*)
pharyngitis farinjite (*n*)
pharynx farinje (*n*)
phase fase (*n*), fase (*vi*)
phase in introdui gradal (*vt*)
phase out retira gradal (*v*)
phaser fasador (*n*)
pheasant (*bird: subfam Phasianinae*) fasian (*n*)
phenomenology fenomenolojia (*n*)
phenomenon fenomeno (*n*)
phew fu (*interj*)
phi (*Greek letter*) fi (*n*)
phial boteleta (*n*)
philanderer xasafem (*n*)
philanthropic filantropial (*a*)
philanthropist filantropiste (*n*)
philanthropy filantropia (*n*)
philatelist filateliste (*n*)
philately filatelia (*n*)
Philippine (*of the Philippines*) pilipina (*a, n*)
Phillips-head screwdriver turnavise crusiforma (*n*)
Phillips screw vise crusiforma (*n*)
philology filolojia (*n*)
philosopher filosofiste (*n*)
philosophical filosofial (*a*)
philosophize filosofí (*vt*)
philosophy filosofia (*n*)
philter prepara afrodisica (*n*)
philtre prepara afrodisica (*n*)
phisher pexor de ueb (*n*)
phishing pexa de ueb (*n*)
phloem floema (*n*)
phlox (*plant: gen Phlox*) flox (*n*)
phobia fobia (*n*)
phobic fobica (*a*)
Phoenicia Fenisia (*n*)
Phoenician fenisia (*a, n*)
phoenix (*mythological bird*) fenix (*n*),

la Fenix (*n*)
phone telefon (*n*), telefoni (*vt*)
phone call telefoni (*n*)
phone card carta de telefon (*n*)
phoneme fonem (*n*)
phonemic fonemal (*a*)
phonetic fonetical (*a*)
phonetics fonetica (*n*)
phoney finjente (*a*), finjor (*n*), frodor (*n*)
phonograph fonograf (*n*)
phonological fonolojial (*a*)
phonology fonolojia (*n*)
phonotactics fonotatica (*n*)
phosphoric acid asida fosforica (*n*)
phosphorus (*element*) fosfor (*n*)
photo foto (*n*), fotografi (*n*), pitur (*n*)
photocopy fotocopia (*n*), fotocopia (*vt*)
photogenic (*all senses*) fotojenica (*a*)
photograph foto (*n*), fotografi (*n*), fotografi (*vt*)
photographer fotografiste (*n*)
photography fotografia (*n*)
photography enthusiast fotomanica (*n*)
photojournalism joralisme fotografial (*n*)
photon foton (*n*)
photorealism fotorealisme (*n*)
photorealistic fotorealosa (*a*)
phototroph fototrof (*n*)
phototrophia fototrofia (*n*)
phototrophic fototrof (*a*)
phrase (*musical, grammar*) formula (*n*), frase (*n*), struktur (*n*)
phraseology fraseolojia (*n*)
Phrygia Frigia (*n*)
phylum (*biology*) filo (*n*)
physical fisical (*a*)
physical comedy farsa (*n*)
physically fisical (*adv*)
physically inept torpe (*a*)
physician doktor medical (*n*), mediciste (*n*)
physicist fisiciste (*n*)
physics fisica (*n*)
physiological fisiolojial (*a*)
physiologist fisiolojiste (*n*)
physiology fisiolojia (*n*)
pi (*Greek letter*) pi (*n*)
pia mater (*anatomy*) piamadre (*n*)
pianist pianiste (*n*)
piano piano (*n*)
pianola piano de rola (*n*)
piaster (*money*) piastre (*n*)
piastre piastre (*n*)
pihgorn (*Welsh instrument*) pihgorn (*n*)
piccolo piccolo (*n*)
pick colie (*vt*), eleje (*vt*), prende (*vt*)
pickaxe picon (*n*)
pickle concombres vinagrida (*n*), marini (*vt*), vinagri (*vt*)
pickled marinida (*a*), vinagrida (*a*)
pickpocket furabolsa (*n*)
pickup camioneta (*n*), prende (*vt*), recolie (*vt*)
picky esijente (*a*)
picnic picnica (*vi, n*)
picosecond picosecondo (*n*)
picot aneleta (*n*)
pico- [$\times 10^{-12}$] pico- (*pref*)
Pictor (*constellation*) pintor: la Pintor (*n*)
pictorial pitural (*a*)
picture imaje (*n*), pitur (*n*), pituri (*vt*)
picturesque piturin (*a*)
pidgin (*language*) pijin (*n*)
pie tarte (*n*), tarti (*vt*)
piece peso (*n*)
piece of apparatus aparato (*n*)
piece of furniture mobila (*n*)
piece of good luck bon acaso (*n*)
piece of jewellery joala (*n*)
piece of jewelry joala (*n*)
piece of pottery seramica (*n*)
piece together reconstrui (*v*)
pier molo (*n*)
pierce perfora (*vt*)
piercing joala perforante (*n*), xiliente (*a*)
pierogi perogi (*n*)
pierogy perogi (*n*)
piety relijiosa (*n*)
pig porco (*n*)
pigeon pijon (*n*)
piggy bank porceta (*n*)
piglet porceta (*n*)
pigment pigmento (*n*)
pigmentation pigmento (*n*)
pigpen porceria (*n*)
pigsty porceria (*n*)
pigtail (*hairstyle*) trenseta (*n*)
pika (*mammal: spe Ochotona minor*) pica (*n*)
pike (*fish: gen Esox*) lusio (*n*)
pilaster pilastro (*n*)
pile monton (*n*), pila (*n*), pila (*vt*)
pilfer fureta (*v*)
pilferage fureta (*n*)
pilgrim peregrinor (*n*)
pilgrimage peregrina (*n*)
pill pil (*n*)
pillage saca (*vt*)
pillager sacor (*n*)
pillar colona (*n*)
pillory pilori (*n*), pilori (*vt*)
pillow cuxin (*n*)
pillow talk conversa intima (*n*)
pilot pilote (*n*), volor (*n*)
pils pilsen (*n*)
pilsener (*beer*) pilsen (*n*)
pilsner pilsen (*n*)
pimento pimento (*n*)
pimp otenor (*n*)
pimple papula (*n*), pustula (*n*)
pin (*bowling*) baston (*n*), spini (*vt*), spino (*n*)
piña colada piniacolada (*n*)
pinafore dress jumper (*n*)
pinball pinbal (*n*)
pincers pinse (*n*)
pinch pico (*n*), pinsi (*vt*)
pinch of salt pico de sal (*n*)
pin cushion portaspino (*n*)
pine (*tree: gen Pinus*) pino (*n*)
pineapple (*plant, fruit: gen Ananas*) ananas (*n*)
pine for anela (*vt*)
pingin penig (*n*)
ping-pong pingpong (*n*), tenis de table (*n*)
pinion pinion (*n*)
pink (*plant: gen Dianthus*) dianto (*n*), ros (*a, n*)
pinky dito peti (*n*)
pinnacle pinaculo (*n*)
pint otigalon (*n*)
pinto bean fava pintida (*n*)
pioneer abri la via (*de*) (*v*), abrivia (*abrivia*) (*n*), coloniste prima (*n*)
pioneering abrinte vias (*a*)
piochio (*bird: gen Turnagra*) piochio (*n*)
pious relijiosa (*a*)
pip seme (*n*)
pipal pipal (*n*)
pipe (*smoking*) pipa (*n*), tubo (*n*)
pipes tubos (*n*)
pipe symbol (*punctuation*) bara vertical (*n*)
pipe threader filetador fema (*n*), filetador mas (*n*)
pipette pipeta (*n*)

piracy piratia (*n*)
piranha (*bird: tribe Piranha*) pirania (*n*)
pirate pirata (*n*)
pirouette pirueta (*vi, n*)
Pisces (*constellation*) la Pexes (*n*)
Piscis Austrinus (*constellation*) la Pex Sude (*n*)
piss pisa (*n*), pisi (*vt*)
pistachio (*tree, nut: spe Pistacia vera*) pistaxo (*n*)
piste scieria (*n*)
pistol pistol (*n*)
piston piston (*n*)
pit caveta (*n*), estraie (*vt*), seme (*n*)
pitch (*of sound*) altia de tono (*n*), campo (*n*), osila (*vi, vt*), tono (*n*)
pitch bend portamento (*n*)
pitcher carafa (*n*)
pitcher plant (*plant: gen Nepenthes*) nepentes (*n*)
pitchfork forcon (*n*)
pitching osilante (*v*)
piteous misera (*a*), povre (*a, n*)
pitfall trapa (*n*)
pith (*anatomy*) medula (*n*)
pitiable povre (*a, n*)
pitiful misera (*a*), povre (*a, n*)
pitiless sin compatia (*a*)
pitilessly sin compatia (*adv*)
pitohui (*bird: gen Pitohui*) pitui (*n*)
pitta (*bird: gen Pitta*) pita (*n*)
pituitary gland ipofise (*n*)
pity compati (*vt*), compatia (*n*)
pivot fulcro (*n*), jira (*vi*), pivote (*vi*)
pivotal esensal (*a*), sentral (*a*)
pixel pixel (*n*)
pixellate pixeli (*vi, vt*)
pixellation pixeli (*n*)
pizza piza (*n*)
pizzicato pizicato (*n*)
placard carton (*n*)
placate pasi (*vt*)
placation pasi (*n*)
place loca (*n*), loca (*vt*), pone (*vt*)
placebo plasebo (*a, n*)
placeholder teniloca (*n*)
placenta plasenta (*n*)
placental plasental (*a*)
placid pasosa (*a*)
pl administration dirijores (*n*)
plagiarism plajia (*n*)
plagiarist plajior (*n*)
plagiarize plajia (*vt*)
plague pesta (*n*), pesta (*vt*)
plaid texeda scotes (*n*)
plain (*to see, to understand*) clar (*a*), comun (*a*), nondecorada (*a*), plano (*n*), sin motif (*n*)
plains wanderer (*wading bird*) pedionom (*n*)
plait trensa (*n*), trensa (*vt*)
pl algae algas (*n*)
pl Alps Alpes (*n*)
plan (*creatively*) desinia (*vt*), projeta (*n*), projeta (*vt*), scema (*n*), scemi (*vt*)
planar plana (*a*)
plane plana (*a*), plana (*n*), planador (*n*), plani (*vi*)
planer planador (*n*)
planet planeta (*n*)
planetarium planeteria (*n*)
planetesimal planetesimo (*n*)
planing tool planador (*n*)
planking faxa (*n*)
plankton plancton (*n*)
planned language lingua desiniada (*n*)
plant planta (*n*), planta (*vt*)
plantain (*fruit: spe Musa acuminata, spe Musa balbisiana*) plantano (*n*)
plantation (*colony*) colonia (*n*), cultiveria (*n*), cultiveria grande (*n*), monocultiveria (*n*)
planthopper (*insect: infraord Fulgoromorpha*) fulgoro (*n*)
plantigrade plantigrada (*a*)
plant mines planta bombetas (*v*)
pl apocrypha apocrifas (*n*)
pl apparatus aparatos (*n*)
plaque (*tablet*) placa (*n*)
pl armed forces fortes militar (*n*)
pl ashes senes (*n*)
plasma plasma (*n*)
plasmacyte plasmasite (*n*)
plaster (*material*) jesi (*vt*), jeso (*n*)
plaster cast molda de jeso (*n*)
plastic plastica (*a*), plastica (*n*)
plasticine pasta de modeli (*n*)
plastic surgeon sirurjiste plastica (*n*)
plastic surgery sirurjia plastica (*n*)
plate placa (*n*), placa (*vt*), plato (*n*)
plateau plano alta (*n*)
platelet trombosite (*n*)
platform (*all senses*) plataforma (*n*)
plating (*metal*) faxa (*n*), placa (*n*)
platinum (*element*) platino (*n*)
platinum blonde blanca blonde (*a, n*)
platoon ploton (*n*)
Plattdeutsch platdeutx (*a, n*)
platter platon (*n*)
platyhelminthes (*phylum Platyhelminthes*) platielminto (*n*)
platypus (*mammal: gen Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) ornitorinco (*n*)
pl audience escutores (*n*), vidores (*n*)
plausible credable (*a*)
pl austerity measures medios sever (*n*)
play jua (*vi*), jua (*vt*), peso (*n*), presenta teatral (*n*), teatral (*n*)
play area jueria (*n*), patio (*n*)
play a record escuta un disco (*v*)
play a video mostra un video (*v*)
playback singer cantor sincrona (*n*)
playboy xasafem (*n*)
play catch-up atenta egali (*v*)
play chess jua xace (*v*)
player juor (*n*), rolor (*n*)
player piano piano de rola (*n*)
playful juosa (*a*)
playground jueria (*n*), patio (*n*)
playhouse teatro (*n*)
playing field campo de jua (*n*)
play money mone de jua (*n*)
play on words broma de parolas (*n*)
playpen ensirca de bebe (*n*)
play piano jua piano (*v*)
playroom sala de enfantes (*n*)
plaything jueta (*n*)
play truant evita la scola (*a*)
playwright autor teatral (*n*)
plaza plaza (*n*)
pl bacteria baterias (*n*)
pl bad news mal novas (*n*)
pl Bahamas Bahamas (*n*)
pl beasts bestias (*n*)
pl best wishes bon voles (*n*)
pl blessings bondises (*n*)
pl blues (*music*) blus (*n*)
pl breasts senos (*n*)
pl buttocks gluteos (*n*)
pl Canes Venatici (*constellation*) la Canes de Xasa (*n*)
pl carrier transportores (*n*)
pl cattle boves (*n*)
pl cavalry cavalores (*n*)
pl chaps xapareras (*n*)
pl children enfantes (*n*)
pl chosen ones elejadas (*n*)
pl clergy eglesores (*n*)
pl clientele clientes (*n*)
pl clothes vestes (*n*)
pl Coma Berenices (*constellation*) la

Capeles de Berenise (*n*)
pl comics cartunes (*n*)
pl comments comentas (*n*)
pl consanguinity lias de sangue (*n*)
pl cookware benes de coce (*n*)
pl cornrows (*hairstyle*) trensas african (*n*)
pl crossbones osos crusada (*n*)
pl crossword puzzle parolas crusada (*n*)
pl curly hair capeles risada (*n*)
pl current events avenis de la ora (*n*)
pl curriculum cursos (*n*)
pl cutlery utiles de come (*n*)
pl data datos (*n*)
pl delicates delicatas (*n*)
pl dice dados (*n*)
pl documents documentos (*n*)
pl dominoes dominos (*n*)
pl dreadlocks (*hairstyle*) capeles rastafari (*n*)
plea suplica (*n*)
plead prea (*vt*)
pleasant amable (*a*), confortante (*a*), gustable (*a*), plasente (*a*)
pleasantly plasente (*adv*)
pleasantness plase (*n*)
please per favore (*interj*), pf (*abbr*), plase (*vt*)
pleased plaseda (*a*)
pleased to meet you encantada (*interj*)
pleasing plasente (*a*)
pleasingly plasente (*adv*)
pleasingness plase (*n*)
pleasing on the eye dulce per la oios (*a*)
pleasurable plaserosa (*a*)
pleasurably plaserosa (*adv*)
pleasure plaser (*n*)
pleat plisa (*vt, n*)
plebiscite referendo (*n*)
plectrum plectro (*n*)
pledge promete (*n*), promete (*vt*)
pledges (*in political campaign*) prometes (*n*)
pleistocene (*geology*) plestosene (*a, n*)
pl electronics (*components*) eletronicas (*n*)
pl employees empleadas (*n*)
plenipotentiary autoriosa (*a*)
plentiful abundante (*a*)
plenty abunda (*n*)
pleura (*anatomy*) pleura (*n*)
plexus pleso (*n*)
pl fine arts artes bela (*n*)
pl fireworks focos artal (*n*)
pl followers seguores (*n*)
pl fragments fratos (*n*)
pl French fries patatas fritada (*n*)
pl fries fritadas (*n*)
pl fruit (*collectively*) frutas (*n*)
pl furniture (*considered together*) mobilas (*n*)
pl Galápagos Islands Isolas Galapagos (*n*)
pl genitals jenitales (*n*)
pl giltware benes dorada (*n*)
pl gnocchi bales de pasta (*n*)
pl good news bon novas (*n*)
pl goods benes (*n*)
pl hair (*face or body, collectively*) capeletas (*n*)
pl hairs capeles (*n*)
pl hearsay oiadas (*n*)
pl hose calsetas (*n*)
pl hosiery calsas (*n*)
pl humans umanas (*n*)
pl human sciences siensas umana (*n*)
pl identity documents documentos de identia (*n*)
pliers (*pair of*) pinse (*n*)
pl illegal goods benes nonlegal (*n*)
pl intestines intestines (*n*)
pl intj thanks in advance pregrasias (*n*)
pliocene (*geology*) pliosene (*a, n*)
pl jewelry joalas (*n*)
pl journalists jornalistes (*n*)
pl judges judores (*n*)
pl kitchenware benes de cosina (*n*)
pl knees jenos (*n*)
pl letters leteras (*n*)
pl lingerie vestetas delicata (*n*)
pl lobby promovores (*n*)
pl machines macinas (*n*)
pl malware programes vil (*n*)
pl Marshall Islands Isolas Majel (*n*)
pl mass media medios publica (*n*)
pl measurements mesuras (*n*)
pl media (*transmission, mass communications*) medios (*n*)
pl metadata metadatos (*n*)
pl mileage (*distance traveled*) cilometres (*n*)
pl military haircut capeles militar (*n*)
pl mine los de me (*pron*)
pl mohawk capeles irocuoi (*n*)
pl names nomes (*n*)
pl news avenis nova (*n*), novas (*n*)
pl notions benes de cose (*n*)
plod pasea laborosa (*v*)
plop pluf (*n*), plufi (*vi*)
pl organs organos (*n*)
plosive esplodente (*a*), esplodente (*n*)
plot conspira (*n*), conspira (*vi*), peso (*n*), trama (*n*), trama (*vt*)
plough aradi (*vt*), arado (*n*)
plover (*wading bird: subfam Charadriinae*) caradrio (*n*), pluvial (*n*)
plow aradi (*vt*), arado (*n*)
pl pebbles calculos (*n*)
pl people (*individuals*) persones (*n*)
pl performing arts artes de presenta (*n*)
pl Philippines Pilipinas (*n*)
pl pinstripes raios diplomatal (*n*)
pl plants plantas (*n*)
pl poultry avias cultivada (*n*), avias de cultiveria (*n*)
pl presents donadas (*n*)
pl produce (*fruit and vegetables*) cresedas (*n*)
pl products produidas (*n*)
pl professors profesores (*n*)
pl programs programes (*n*)
pl railroad track reles (*n*)
pl rights diretos (*n*)
pl ruins ruinas (*n*)
pl rumors rumores (*n*)
pl scriptures scrivedas santa (*n*)
pl Seychelles Sexeles (*n*)
pl sideburns capeletas de jena (*n*)
pl signs of life indicas de vive (*n*)
pl silverware benes de arjento (*n*), utiles de arjento (*n*)
pl soldiers soldados (*n*)
pl Solomon Islands Isolas Solomon (*n*)
pl some alga (*pron*)
pl spiked hair (*hairstyle*) capeles erisin (*n*)
pl stable stalas (*n*)
pl stolen goods benes furada (*n*)
pl straight hair capeles lisa (*n*)
pl streaming media medios fluente (*n*)
pl suburbia suburbes (*n*)
pl supplies furnis (*n*)
pl symbols simboles (*n*)
pl technical terms termas tecnical (*n*)
pl terminology parolas tecnical (*n*)

pl texts testos (*n*)
pl thanks gracias (*n*)
pl these estas (*pron*)
pl those aceles (*pron*)
pl tit-for-tat killings matas per retalia (*n*)
pl treasures tesorosa (*n*)
pl tubes tubos (*n*)
pl twins jmelos (*n*)
pluck (*feathers*) desplumi (*v*), tira (*vt*)
pluck out estrae (*vt*)
plug (*electrical*) liador (*n*), tapi (*vt*), tapo (*n*)
plugboard panel de comuta (*n*)
plug-in ajuntable (*n*), lia (*vt*)
plum pruna (*n*)
plumbago (*plant: gen Plumbago*) plumbago (*n*)
plumber plomor (*n*)
plumbing tubos (*n*)
plumb line filo de plomo (*n*)
plume (*feathers, smoke*) plumon (*n*)
plumeria plumeria (*n*)
plump obesa (*a*)
plum tree (*tree: gen Prunus*) pruno (*n*)
plunder saca (*vt*)
pl undergarments vestetas (*n*)
plunge tufa (*vi, n*)
pl United Nations Naciones Unida (*n*)
plural (*grammar*) plural (*a, n*)
plush (*fabric*) pelux (*n*)
plush toy animal de pelux (*n*)
plus sign (+) sinia de plu (*n*)
Pluto (*planet, mythology*) Pluto (*n*)
plutocrat plutocrata (*n*)
plutonium (*element*) plutonio (*n*)
pl valuables valuadas (*n*), valuosas (*n*)
pl vermin animales nosiva (*n*)
pl Virgin Islands Isolas Virjin (*n*)
pl visual arts artes vidable (*n*)
pl yours los de tu (*pron*)
plywood lenio stratida (*n*)
p.m. (*pos mediadial*) = pm (*abbr*)
pneumatic drill martel de aira (*n*)
pneumonia pneumonia (*n*)
poach (*cook by simmering*) poxe (*vt*)
pocket pox (*n*), poxi (*vt*)
pocketbook bolsa (*n*), libro de pox (*n*)
pocket knife cotel de pox (*n*)
pocketwatch orolojeta (*n*)
pod (*of seed*) casca (*n*), manada (*n*)
podcast podcasta (*vt, n*)
podiatrist podolojiste (*n*)
podiatry podolojia (*n*)
poem poesia (*n*)
poet poesiste (*n*)
poetic (*to do with poetry*) poesial (*a*), poesin (*a*)
poetic licence permete poesial (*n*)
poetic license permete poesial (*n*)
poetry poesia (*n*)
pogrom pogrom (*n*)
poi poi (*n*)
point (*to*) indica (*vt*), punta (*vt*), punto (*n*), punto (*n*)
point and click (*software*) indica e clica (*v*)
pointed agu (*a*), puntida (*a*)
pointer (*software: data type*) refere (*n*)
point of reference punto de refere (*n*)
point of view persepi (*n*), punto de vista (*n*)
points force de ferovia (*n*), puntos (*n*)
pointsman forcor de ferovia (*n*)
pointy agu (*a*), puntida (*a*)
poised refinada (*a*)
poison venena (*n*), veneni (*vt*)
poison hemlock (*plant, spe Conium maculatum*) conio (*n*)
poison ivy sumaco venenosa (*n*)
poison oak (*plant: gen Toxicodendron*) sumaco venenosa (*n*)
poisonous venenosa (*a*)
poison sumac sumaco venenosa (*n*)
poke puieta (*v, n*)
poker (*game*) pocer (*n*), tisafoco (*n*)
Poland Polska (*n*)
polar polal (*a*)
polar bear urso blanca (*n*), urso polal (*n*)
polar icecap glasia polal (*n*)
polarity (*electric, magnetic*) polalia (*n*)
polarization polali (*n*)
polarize polali (*vi, vt*)
polder polder (*n*)
pole palo (*n*), polo (*n*)
polecat (*mammal: spe Mustela putorius*) furon (*n*)
police (*organization*) polisia (*n*)
police box ciosco de polisia (*n*)
policeman polisor (*n*)
police officer polisor (*n*)
police state stato de polisia (*n*)
police station ofisia de polisia (*n*), polisieria (*n*)
policewoman polisor (*n*)
policy politica (*n*), prometes (*n*)
poliomyelitis poliomielite (*n*)
polish brilia (*vt*), polsce (*a*)
polite cortes (*a*)
politeness cortesia (*n*)
political political (*a*)
politically political (*adv*)
politician politiciste (*n*)
politics politica (*n*)
polka (*dance*) polca (*n*)
poll sonda (*n*), sonda (*vt*)
pollen polen (*n*)
pollex (*medical: thumb*) pplex (*n*)
pollinate poleni (*vt*)
pollination poleni (*n*)
pollute contamina (*vt*)
pollution contamina (*n*)
polo polo (*n*)
polonium (*element*) polonio (*n*)
polo shirt camisa de polo (*n*)
poltergeist fantasma turbosa (*n*)
polyandry poliandria (*n*)
polyester de poliester (*a*), poliester (*n*)
polygamist poligamiste (*n*)
polygamous poligamiste (*a*)
polygamy poligamia (*n*)
polyglot multilingual (*n*)
polygon poligon (*n*)
polygyny polijinia (*n*)
polyhedral poliedro (*a*)
polyhedron poliedro (*n*)
polymer polimer (*n*)
polymeric polimerosa (*a*)
polymerism polimeria (*n*)
polymerization polimeri (*vi, vt*)
polymerize polimeri (*vi, vt*)
polymerous polimerosa (*a*)
polymorphic polimorfe (*a*)
polymorphism polimorfia (*n*)
Polynesian polinesian (*a, n*)
polynomial polinomial (*a*), polinomio (*n*)
polyp polipo (*n*)
polyphonic polifonial (*a*)
polyphony polifonia (*n*)
polysaccharide polisacarido (*n*)
polysyllabic polisilabal (*a*)
polysyllable polisilaba (*n*)
polytechnic (*school*) politecnical (*n*)

polytheism politeisme (*n*)
polytheist politeiste (*n*)
polytheistic politeiste (*a*)
polyvalent polivalente (*a*)
pomade unjente (*n*)
pomegranate (*fruit, plant: spe Punica granatum*) granada (*n*)
pompom pompon (*n*)
pompous ostentosa (*a*)
poncho ponxo (*n*)
pond lageta (*n*), stange (*n*)
ponder considera (*vt*)
ponderous pesosa (*a*)
pong apesta (*vi*)
pontiff pape (*n*)
pontifical papal (*a*)
pontificate ofisia de papa (*n*), parla como la papa (*v*)
pontoon (*boat*) ponton (*n*)
pontoon bridge ponte de pontones (*n*)
pony cavalo peti (*n*)
ponytail (*hairstyle*) coda de cavalo (*n*)
poo (*inf: dung, worthless rubbish*) caca (*n*)
pooh (*disgust*) iu (*interj*)
pool biliardo (*n*), biliardo american (*n*), stangeta (*n*), stangi (*vi*)
poop caca (*n*)
poor nonfortunosa (*a*), povre (*a, n*)
poorhouse povreria (*n*)
pop papa (*n*), pop (*a, n*), pum (*n*), pumi (*vi, vt*)
popcorn popcorn (*n*)
pope pape (*n*)
popinjay dandi (*n*)
poplar (*tree: gen Populus*) poplo (*n*)
popper boton de presa (*n*)
poppy (*plant: gen Papaver*) papavera (*n*)
pop star stela de pop (*n*)
populace popla (*n*)
popular (*of the people, fashionable*) popular (*a*)
popularity popularia (*n*)
popularization populari (*n*)
popularize populari (*vi, vt*)
populate popli (*vt*)
population abitores (*n*), cuantia de abitores (*n*), popla (*n*), popli (*n*)
populism poplisme (*n*)
populist popliste (*n*)
pop-up window fenetra flotante (*n*)
porcelain porselana (*n*)
porch portico (*n*), veranda (*n*)
porcupine (*mammal: subord Hystricomorpha*) porcospina (*n*)
pore por (*n*)
pore over studia (*vt*)
pork carne de porco (*n*)
porn pornografia (*n*)
pornographic pornografial (*a*)
pornography pornografia (*n*)
porous forosa (*a*), porosa (*a*)
porpoise (*mammal: fam Phocoenidae*) fosena (*n*)
porridge gaxa (*n*), gaxa de avena (*n*)
port porto (*n*), porto (*n*)
portable portable (*a*)
portable computer computador portable (*n*), portable (*n*)
portal porton (*n*)
portamento portamento (*n*)
portend premostra (*v*)
portent indica (*n*)
porter portor (*n*)
portfolio portafolio (*n*)
portico portico (*n*)
portion comparti (*n*), parte (*n*)
portly obesa (*a*)
port of call porto de visita (*n*)
portrait foto personal (*n*), pitur personal (*n*)
portray representa (*vt*)
portrayal representa (*n*)
Portugal Portugal (*n*)
Portuguese (*person, language*) portuges (*a, n*)
portulaca portulaca (*n*)
pose posa (*n*), posa (*vt*)
pose a problem fa un problem (*v*)
pose a question fa un demanda (*v*)
pose as finje (*vt*)
poseur dandi (*n*)
position (*of authority*) ofisia (*n*), posa (*n*), posa (*vt*), posto (*n*)
positional system (*for numbers*) sistem de valua local (*n*)
positive positiva (*a*)
positively positiva (*n*)
positron positron (*n*)
possess posese (*vt*)
possession posese (*n*), poseseda (*n*)
possessor posesor (*n*)
possibility (*event*) posible (*n*), posiblia (*n*)
possible posible (*a*)
possibly cisa (*adv*), posible (*adv*)
post palo (*n*), posta (*vt, n*), posto (*n*), publici (*vi, vt*)
postage (*cost*) tarifa postal (*n*)
postage stamp selo (*n*), selo postal (*n*)
postalveolar (*consonant*) posalveolal (*a, n*)
postbox caxa de posta (*n*)
postcard carta postal (*n*)
poster (*for display*) poster (*n*)
posterboard carton (*n*)
posterior posterior (*a*)
posterization posteri (*n*)
posterize posteri (*vi, vt*)
postgraduate posgraduada (*a, n*)
posthumous pos mori (*a*)
posting publici (*n*)
postman postor (*n*)
postmortem autopsia (*n*)
postnatal (*baby*) pos nase (*a*), pos pari (*a*)
postnominal posnomal (*a*)
postnominal word posnomal (*n*)
post- [occurring later: (*posebra*)] pos- (*pref*)
post office ofisia de posta (*n*), posteria (*n*)
postoperative posirurjial (*a*)
postpone pospone (*vt*), retarda (*vt*)
postponement pospone (*n*)
postposition (*part of speech*) posposada (*n*)
postscript ps (*abbr*)
post scriptum ps (*abbr*)
post-traumatic stress disorder sindrom de angusa pos trauma (*n*)
posture posa (*n*), posa (*vt*)
postwoman postor (*n*)
pot vaso (*n*)
potassium (*element*) potasio (*n*)
potato (*plant, root: spe Solanum tuberosum*) patata (*n*)
potato masher maxador de patata (*n*)
potency potia (*n*)
potential posible (*a*), potensia (*n*), potencial (*a*)
potholer cavor (*n*)
potion prepara (*n*)
potter vasor (*n*)
potter about bricoleta (*vi*)
pottery arte de seramica (*n*), vasia (*n*)
potto (*mammal: spe Perodicticus potto*) potto (*n*)
pouch bolsa (*n*), marsupio (*n*), pox (*n*)
poulterer carnor de avia (*n*)
poultry (*meat*) carne de avia (*n*)

pounce salta (*vi, n*)
pound (*measure of weight*) libra (*n*)
pound sign (#) grilia (*n*)
pound sterling (*money*) paund (*n*)
pour versa (*vi, vt*)
pout mua (*vi, n*)
poverty povria (*n*)
POW prisonida de gera (*n*)
powder covre con polvo (*v*), polvi (*vi*), polvo (*n*)
powdery polvin (*a*)
power capasia (*n*), enerjia (*n*), potia (*n*), potia (*n*)
power button boton de comuta (*n*)
power cable corda eletrical (*a*)
powerful potiosa (*a*)
powerless noncapas (*a*)
power plant sentro eletrical (*n*)
power station sentro eletrical (*n*)
power switch boton de comuta (*n*)
pp p (*abbr*)
practical pratical (*a*)
practically cuasi (*adv*), sirca (*prep*)
practice (*medical, legal*) ofisia (*n*), pratica (*n*), pratica (*vt*)
practise pratica (*vt*)
practitioner praticor (*n*)
practitioner of karate carator (*n*)
pragmatic pratical (*a*)
pragmatism praticalisme (*n*)
pragmatist praticaliste (*n*)
prairie prado (*n*)
prairie dog (*mammal: gen Cynomys*) can de prado (*n*)
praise loda (*n*), loda (*vt*)
praise twice loda duple (*v*)
praiseworthy lodable (*a*)
pram caro de bebe (*n*)
prance dansa (*vt*)
prank rus (*n*)
prankster rusor (*n*)
praseodymium (*element*) praseodimio (*n*)
pratincole (*wading bird: gen Glareola, gen Stiltia*) glareola (*n*)
prawn (*crustacean: infraord Caridea*) gamba (*n*)
pray prea (*vt*)
prayer prea (*n*)
preach predica (*vt*)
preacher sermonor (*n*)
preadjust preajusta (*v*)
preadjusted preajustada (*a*)
preamble preambul (*n*)
pre beside a lado de
precambrian (*geology*) precambrian (*a, n*)
precaution proteje (*n*)
precede presede (*vt*)
precedence presede (*n*)
precedent presedente (*n*)
preceding presedente (*a*)
precession (*astronomy*) presede (*n*)
prechecked ja esaminada (*a*)
precious valuosa (*a*)
precipice presipe (*n*)
precipitate ativi (*vt*), presipita (*vi*), presipita (*vt*), presipitada (*n*)
precipitated presipitada (*a*)
precipitation presipita (*n*)
precipitous presipe (*a*)
precise esata (*a*)
precisely esata (*adv*)
precision esatia (*n*)
preclude impedi (*vt*)
precocious temprana matur (*a*)
precognisant preconosente (*a*)
precognition preconose (*n*)
precursor presedente (*n*), presedor (*n*)
predate presede (*vt*)
predator predor (*n*), xasor (*n*)
predecessor presedente (*n*), presedor (*n*)
predefine predefini (*v*)
predestination predestina (*n*)
predestine predestina (*v*)
predicate predica (*n*), predica (*vt*)
predicative (*grammar*) predicativa (*a, n*)
predict predise (*v*)
prediction predise (*n*)
predispose disposa (*vt*), propensa (*vt*)
predisposed disposada (*a*)
predisposed to propensada a (*a*)
predisposition disposa (*n*), propensa (*n*)
preempt preveni (*vt*)
preemptive preveninte (*a*)
preexisting preesistente (*a*)
prefabricate prefabrica (*v*)
prefabricated prefabricada (*a*)
preface prefasa (*n*), prefasa (*vt*)
prefecture provinse (*n*)
prefer preferere (*vt*)
preferable plu bon (*a*)
preferably plu bon (*adv*)
preference (*opinion*) preferere (*n*), prefereda (*n*)
preferred prefereda (*a*)
prefix prefisa (*n*), prefisa (*vt*)
prefixation prefisa (*n*)
prefixing prefisa (*n*)
pregnancy ensintia (*n*)
pregnant ensinta (*a*)
preheated ja caldida (*a*)
prehistorical preistorial (*a*)
prehistory preistoria (*n*)
prejudge prejudi (*v*)
prejudice prejudi (*n*)
prejudiced prejudosa (*a*)
preliminary (*attempt, round of competition*) comensa (*n*), de comensa (*a*)
prelude introdui (*n*)
premarital ante sposi (*a*)
premature prematur (*a*)
premeditate preconSIDERA (*v*)
premeditated intenceda (*a*)
premeditation preconSIDERA (*n*)
premiere mostra prima (*n*)
premise (*logic*) premisa (*n*)
premises imobila (*n*)
premium paia ajuntada (*n*)
premonition presensa (*n*)
premoral premoral (*a*)
prenatal ante nase (*a*), ante pari (*a*), ensintial (*a*)
prenominal prenomal (*a*)
prenominal word prenomal (*n*)
preoccupation preocupu (*n*)
preoccupy preocupu (*vt*)
pre- [occurring earlier: (provide)] pre- (*pref*)
preoperative presirurjial (*a*)
preorder comanda temprana (*v, n*)
prepaid prepaiada (*a*)
preparation prepara (*n*)
preparations prepara (*n*)
prepare prepara (*vt*)
prepared preparada (*a*)
prepay prepaia (*v*)
prepayment prepaia (*n*)
preposition (*part of speech*) preposada (*n*)
preposition phrase formula preposadal (*n*)
preposterous asurda (*a*)
preposterousness asurdia (*n*)
prepuce prepus (*n*)
prequel presedente (*n*)
prerequisite nesitada (*n*)
prerogative direto (*n*)
presage premostra (*v*)

Presbyterian presbiterian (*a, n*)
Presbyterianism presbiterianisme (*n*)
presbytery preteria (*n*)
prescribe prescrive (*vt*)
prescription prescrive (*n*)
presence presentia (*n*)
present donada (*n*), presenta (*vt*), presente (*a*), presente (*n*)
presentation presenta (*n*)
presenter presentor (*n*)
presently pronto (*adv*)
present state state presente (*n*)
preservation conserva (*n*), manteni (*n*)
preserve conserva (*vt*), manteni (*vt*)
preset preajusta (*v*), preajustada (*a*)
preside preside (*vt*)
president presidente (*n*)
presidential presidential (*a*)
press jurnalistes (*n*), presa (*vt*)
pressing urjente (*a*)
press stud boton de presa (*n*)
pressure presa (*n*)
prestidigitation majia de mano (*n*)
prestige prestijia (*n*)
prestigious prestijiosa (*a*)
presume suposa (*vt*)
presumption suposa (*n*)
pret-à-porter clothing vestes pronto (*n*)
pretence finje (*n*)
pretend finje (*vt*)
pretender finjor (*n*)
pretense finje (*n*)
pretentious egosa (*a*), finjosa (*a*), ostentosa (*a*)
pretext escusa (*n*)
prettily bela (*adv*)
prettiness belia (*n*)
pretty atraosa (*a*), bela (*a*)
pretty one beleta (*n*)
pretty thing beleta (*n*)
pretune preajusta (*v*)
pretuned preajustada (*a*)
prevail domina (*vt*)
prevalence comunia (*n*)
prevalent comun (*a*)
prevent impedi (*vt*), preveni (*vt*)
preventing preveninte (*a*)
prevention preveni (*n*)
preventive preveninte (*a*), preveninte (*n*)
preview previde (*n*), previde (*v*)
previous pasada (*a*), presedente (*a*)

previously (*time*) a ante (*adv*), pasada (*adv*)
prey preda (*n*), vitima (*n*)
prey upon xasa (*vt*)
price presi (*vt*), preso (*n*)
price in the shops preso de consumidor (*n*)
prick pica (*vt*), pixa (*n*)
prickle spina (*n*)
prickly spinosa (*a*)
pride (*of lions*) manada (*n*), orgulo (*n*)
priest prete (*n*)
priestess pretesa (*n*)
priesthood (*state*) pretia (*n*)
primarily prima (*adv*), xef (*adv*)
primary prima (*a*), xef (*a*)
primary care cura prima (*n*)
primary education instrui prima (*n*)
primary school scola prima (*n*)
primate primate (*n*)
prime apico (*n*), ultima (*a*)
prime minister ministro prima (*n*)
prime number numero primal (*n*)
primer manual prima (*n*)
prime time ora favoreda (*n*)
primeval primeval (*a*)
primitive nonsivilida (*a*), primitiva (*a*)
primo multe bon (*a*)
primordial primeval (*a*)
primrose primula (*n*)
primula (*plant, gen Primula*) primula (*n*)
prince prinse (*n*)
princedom prinsipado (*n*)
princely state prinsipado (*n*)
princess prinsesa (*n*)
principal xef (*a*)
principality prinsipado (*n*)
principally xef (*adv*)
principle prinsipe (*n*)
principled de prinsipes (*a*)
print primi (*vt*)
printed primida (*a*)
printed object primida (*n*)
printer (*machine*) primador (*n*), primor (*n*)
printer driver controlador de primador (*n*)
printer-friendly conveniente per primi (*a*)
printer's primeria (*n*)
print fabric stofa primida (*n*)
printing house primeria (*n*)
printout (*act, result*) primi (*n*)

prior presedente (*a*)
priority primia (*n*)
prior to ante (*prep*)
prism prisma (*n*)
prismatic prisma (*a*)
prison prison (*n*)
prison camp campa de prisioni (*n*)
prisoner prisonida (*n*)
prisoner of war prisonida de gera (*n*)
pristine sin manxa (*a*)
privacy privatia (*n*)
private (*not public*) privata (*a*)
private conversation conversa privata (*n*)
private eye detetor (*n*)
private lesson leson privata (*n*)
private sector campo privata (*n*)
privet (*plant: gen Ligustrum*) ligustro (*n*)
privilege vantaje (*n*)
privileged favoreda (*a, n*)
prize premio (*n*), valua (*vt*)
prizewinner premior (*n*)
proa (*southeast Asian boat*) proa (*n*)
probability probabilia (*n*)
probable probable (*a*)
probably probable (*adv*)
probe esamina (*n*), esamina (*vt*), sonda (*n*), sonda (*vt*)
problem problem (*n*)
problematic problemosa (*a*)
proceed (*legally*) litiga (*vt*)
procedure (*legal*) litiga (*n*), prosede (*n*)
proceed prosegue (*vi*)
proceedings (*of a society*) jornal de prosegues (*n*)
proceeds revenu (*n*)
process prosede (*n*), prosede (*vt*), trata (*vt*)
processing plant prosederia (*n*)
procession prosegue (*n*)
processor prosedador (*n*)
proclaim proclama (*vt*)
proclamation proclama (*n*)
procrastinate pospone (*vt*)
procrastination pospone (*n*)
procreate reprodui (*v*)
procreation reprodui (*n*)
procure otieni (*vt*)
procurement otieni (*n*)
procurer otenor (*n*)
prod puieta (*v, n*)
prodigal perosa (*a*)
prodigious enorme (*a*)

produce produi (*vt*), produidas (*n*)
produce offspring via oviparity ovipari (*vi*)
producer organizor (*n*), produor (*n*)
produces or uses a noun (*faxador*) - ador (*suf, n*), -or (*suf*)
product produida (*n*)
production produi (*n*)
productive produosa (*a*)
productively produosa (*adv*)
productiveness produosia (*n*)
productivity produosia (*n*)
profanation blasfema (*n*)
profane blasfemal (*a*), nonsanta (*a*)
profess declara (*vt*)
profession carera (*n*), profesia (*n*)
professional capas (*a*), con salario (*a*), profesal (*a*)
professionalism profesalisme (*n*)
professor profesor (*n*)
proffer estende (*vi, vt*)
profile profil (*n*)
profit profita (*n*), profita (*vi*)
profitable profitosa (*a*)
profit and loss profita e perde (*n*)
profiteer profita nonlegal (*v*)
profiteering profita nonlegal (*n*)
profit from profita de (*v*)
profound profunda (*a*)
profoundly profunda (*adv*)
profundity profundia (*n*)
profuse suprapasante (*a*)
profusion suprapasa (*n*)
progeny enfantes (*n*), projenia (*n*)
prognosis predise (*n*), prognose (*n*)
program program (*n*), program (*n*), programi (*vt*)
programme program (*n*)
programmer programor (*n*)
programming programi (*n*)
progress progresia (*n*), progresia (*vi, vt*)
progression progresia (*n*)
prohibit proibi (*vt*)
prohibited proibida (*a*)
prohibition proibi (*n*)
prohibitionist proibiste (*n*)
project estende (*vi, vt*), lansa (*vt*), projeta (*n*), projeta (*vt*)
projectile misil (*n*)
projection estende (*n*), lansa (*n*), projeta (*n*)
projector projetador (*n*)
prokaryote procariota (*n*)
prolapse prolaso (*n*)

proletarian proletarial (*a*)
proletariat proletaria (*n*)
proliferate sperde (*vi, vt*)
proliferation sperde (*n*)
prologue prefasa (*n*)
prolong longi (*vi*)
prolongation longi (*n*)
prom selebra (*n*)
promethium (*element*) prometio (*n*)
prominence importa (*n*), protende (*n*)
prominent importante (*a*), protendente (*a*)
promiscuity promiscuia (*n*)
promiscuous promiscua (*a*)
promise promete (*n*), promete (*vt*)
promised prometeda (*a*)
promising (*incl showing promise*) prometente (*a*)
promontory capo (*n*), promontania (*n*)
promote alti (*vt*), leva (*vt*), promove (*vt*)
promoter promovor (*n*)
promotion leva (*n*), promove (*n*)
prompt fa ce (*algun*) recorda (*v*), provoca (*vt*), puieta (*v, n*), puntual (*a*), rapida (*a*), xuxa (*vt*)
promptly puntual (*adv*), rapida (*adv*)
promptness puntualia (*n*)
pronate proni (*vi, vt*)
pronation proni (*n*)
pronator (*muscle*) pronador (*n*)
prone prona (*a*)
prone to propensada a (*a*)
prong dente (*n*), spino (*n*)
pronghorn antelope (*mammal: gen Antilocapra*) antilocapra (*n*)
pronominal pronomal (*a*)
pronoun pronom (*n*)
pronounce pronunsia (*vt*)
pronounceable pronunsiabile (*a*)
pronunciation pronunsia (*n*)
proof demonstra (*n*)
propaganda propaganda (*n*)
propagandist propagandiste (*n*)
propagate estende (*vi, vt*), reprodui (*v*)
propagation estende (*n*), reprodui (*n*)
propel move (*vi, vt*)
propeller elica (*n*)
propensity propensa (*n*), tende (*n*)
proper conveninte (*a*), coreta (*a*), propre (*a*)
properly coreta (*adv*)

proper noun nom propre (*n*)
property (*buildings and land, countable*) imobila (*n*), propria (*n*)
prophecy predise (*n*)
prophecy predise (*v*)
prophet profeta (*n*)
prophylactic preveninte (*a*)
prophylaxis preveni (*n*)
proponent defendor (*n*), proprosor (*n*), suportor (*n*)
proportion proportio (*n*)
proportional a proportio (*a*)
proposal propoza (*n*)
propose (*incl marriage*) propoza (*vt*)
proposed propozada (*a*)
proposer proprosor (*n*)
proposition propoza (*n*)
proprietor proprior (*n*)
prop up suportata (*vt*)
prosaic mediocre (*a*), prosin (*a*)
prose prosa (*n*)
prosecute prosede (*vt*)
prosody ritmo (*n*)
prospect vista (*n*)
prospective futur (*a*)
prosper rici (*vi*)
prosperity ricia (*n*)
prosperous rica (*a*)
prostate prostata (*n*)
prosthesis prostese (*n*)
prosthetic prostesal (*a*)
prostitute prostitui (*vt*), prostituida (*n*)
prostitution prostitui (*n*)
prostrate proni (*vi, vt*)
protactinium (*element*) protactinio (*n*)
protagonist eroe (*n*)
protea (*plant: gen Protea*) protea (*n*)
protect proteje (*vt*)
protected protejeda (*a*)
protecting protejente (*a*)
protection proteje (*n*)
protectionism protejisme (*n*)
protectionist protejiste (*n*)
protective protejente (*a*)
protector protejor (*n*)
protectorate protejeda (*n*)
protege disiplo (*n*)
protein protena (*n*)
protest protesta (*n*), protesta (*vt*)
protestant protestante (*a*), protestante (*n*)
protestantism protestantisme (*n*)
protestation protesta (*n*)

protester protestor (*n*)
protesting protestante (*a*)
protocol protocol (*n*)
proton proton (*n*)
protoplasm protoplasma (*n*)
prototype model (*n*)
protrude protende (*vi*)
protrusion protende (*n*)
protuberance bulto (*n*), protende (*n*)
proud orgullosa (*a*)
provability demostrabilia (*n*)
provable demostrable (*a*)
prove demonstra (*vt*), evidenti (*vi*)
provenance orijin (*n*)
proverb diseda (*n*), proverbio (*n*)
proverbial proverbial (*a*)
provide furni (*vt*)
provided si (*conj*)
provided that dependente si (*conj*), sola si (*conj*)
providence favore divin (*n*)
provider furnor (*n*)
provide the village with water furni acua a la vileta (*v*)
province provinse (*n*)
provincial provinsal (*a*)
provincialism provinsalisme (*n*)
provision furni (*n*)
provisions furnis (*n*)
provisory dependente (*a*)
provocateur provocor (*n*), tisor (*n*)
provocation provoca (*n*)
provoke provoca (*vt*)
prow proa (*n*)
prowl vaga furtiva (*v*), xasa furtiva (*v*)
proxy representor (*n*)
proxy server (*software*) proxi (*n*)
prudence cautia (*n*)
prudent cauta (*a*)
prudish tro modesta (*a*)
prune corti (*vi, vt*), pruna seca (*n*)
prurient lasiva (*a*)
Prussia Prusen (*n*)
Prussian prusen (*a, n*)
pry levera (*vt*), videta (*v, n*)
PS (*pos scrive*) = ps (*abbr*)
psalm salmo (*n*)
psalter libro de salmos (*n*)
pseudo- falsa (*a*)
pseudo-national nasional falsa (*a*)
pseudonym nom falsa (*n*)
pseudonymous con nom falsa (*a*)
pseudonymously con nom falsa (*adv*)
psi (*Greek letter*) psi (*n*)
psoriasis psoriase (*n*)
psyche psice (*n*)
psychedelia alusinalia (*n*)
psychedelic alusinal (*a*)
psychiatric psiciatrial (*a*)
psychiatrical psiciatrial (*a*)
psychiatrist psiciatriste (*n*)
psychiatry psiciatria (*n*)
psychic (*of the psyche*) psical (*a*), psicica (*a*)
psychoanalaptic (*drug*) psicoanaletica (*a, n*)
psychoanalyse psicoanalise (*vt*)
psychoanalysis psicoanalise (*n*)
psychoanalyze psicoanalise (*vt*)
psychogenic psicojenal (*a*)
psycholeptic (*drug*) psicoletica (*a*)
psychological psicolojial (*a*)
psychological warfare gera psicolojial (*n*)
psychologist psicolojiste (*n*)
psychology psicolojia (*n*)
psychomotor psicomotor (*a*)
psychopath antisosial (*n*), psicopatica (*n*)
psychopathology psicopatolojia (*n*)
psychopathy psicopatia (*n*)
psychosis psicose (*n*)
psychosomatic psicomatica (*a*)
psychotherapy psicoterapia (*n*)
psychotic psicosis (*a*)
psychotropic psicotropial (*a*)
psycopathic psicopatica (*a*)
ptarmigan (*bird: gen Lagopus*) perdis blanca (*n*)
pterodactyl (*reptile: Pterodactylus antiquus*) pterodatilo (*n*)
Ptolemean ptolemean (*a*)
pub bar (*n*), taverna (*n*)
pubic pubisal (*a*)
pubis pubis (*n*)
public (*the*) popla (*n*), publica (*a*)
publication publici (*n*)
public domain domina publica (*n*)
public holiday festa nasional (*n*)
publicity anunsia (*n*), presenta (*n*)
publicize anunsia (*vt*)
public relations relatas publica (*n*)
publish publici (*vi, vt*)
publisher editor (*n*)
pudding deser (*n*)
puddle stangeta (*n*), stangi (*vi*)
pudgy inflada (*a*), ronda (*a*)
Puerto Rican portorican (*a, n*), portorican (*a, n*)
Puerto Rico Porto Rica (*n*)
puff sofleta (*n*), sofleta (*v*)
puffed up egosa (*a*)
pufferfish fugu (*n*)
puffin (*bird: gen Fratercula*) papagaio de mar (*n*)
puffy inflada (*a*)
pull tira (*vt*)
pull a wheelie capri (*vi*)
pull back retira (*v*)
pull down tira a tera (*v*)
pulley pulea (*n*)
pullover sueter (*n*)
pull to the ground tira a tera (*v*)
pulmonary pulmonal (*a*)
pulp maxa (*vt*), pulpa (*n*), pulpi (*vi, vt*)
pulper maxador (*n*)
pulpit plataforma de predica (*n*)
pulpy pulposa (*a*)
pulsar pulsar (*n*)
pulse pulsa (*n*), pulsa (*vi*)
pulverize mole (*vt*), polvi (*vi*)
puma puma (*n*)
pummel (*hit repeatedly*) bate (*vt*)
pump pompa (*n*), pompi (*vt*)
pumpkin zuca (*n*)
pun broma de parolas (*n*)
punch (*hole*) colpa con punio (*n*), colpa con punio (*v*), perfora (*vt*), perforador (*n*), ponxe (*n*)
punchbag sacco de colpa (*n*)
punching bag sacco de colpa (*n*)
punchline culmina (*n*)
punctual puntual (*a*), rapida (*a*)
punctuality puntualia (*n*)
punctually a tempo (*adv*), puntual (*adv*), rapida (*adv*)
punctuate puntua (*vt*)
punctuation puntua (*n*)
punctuation mark sinia de puntua (*n*)
puncture creve (*n*), creve (*vi, vt*), perfora (*n*)
pundit esperta (*a*)
pungent de sabor agu (*a*)
Punic punica (*a*)
punish puni (*vt*)
punishment puni (*n*)
Punjab Pandjab (*n*)
Punjabi (*person, language*) pandjabi (*a, n*)
punk (*music, lifestyle*) punc (*a, n*)

punk rock roc punc (*n*)
pup caneta (*n*)
pupa crisalida (*n*)
pupil aprendor (*n*), pupil (*n*)
puppet pupeta (*n*)
puppeteer pupetor (*n*)
puppet government governa popetin (*n*)
puppetlike pupetin (*a*)
puppet regime governa popetin (*n*)
Puppis (*constellation*) la Popa (*n*)
puppy caneta (*n*)
purblind partal sieca (*a*)
purchase compra (*n*), compra (*vt*), compra (*n*)
pure pur (*a*), virtuosa (*a*)
puree pure (*n*), pure (*vt*)
purely en no modo ma (*adv*), pur (*adv*)
purgative paraconstipa (*n*)
purgatory purgatorio (*n*)
purge elimina (*vt*), purga (*vt, n*)
purifier purador (*n*)
purify puri (*vi, vt*)
purist puriste (*n*)
puristic puriste (*a*)
Puritan puritan (*a, n*)
Puritanism puritanisme (*n*)
purity puria (*n*), virtua (*n*)
purple purpur (*a*)
purple finch (*bird: various rosy finches of subfam Carduelinae, esp gen Carpodacus*) roseta (*n*)
purpose intende (*vt*), razona (*n*), usa (*n*)
purr ronrona (*vt, n*)
purse bolsa (*n*), bolseta (*n*), portamone (*n*)
purser caxor (*n*)
purslane (*plant: gen Portulaca*) portulaca (*n*)
pursue xasa (*vt*)
pursuit xasa (*n*)
pus pus (*n*)
push lisca (*vt*), presa (*vt*), puia (*vt*)
pushchair careta de bebe (*n*)
push drill forador puiable (*n*)
push mower cortierba puiable (*n*)
pushpin spino puiable (*n*)
puss gateta (*n*)
pussy cuno (*n*), gateta (*n*)
pustule pustula (*n*)
put pone (*vt*)
put a question fa un demanda (*v*)
put back repone (*v*)

put back in order reordina (*v*)
put down pone (*vt*)
put into alphabetical order alfabeti (*vt*)
put into shadow ombri (*vt*)
put on (*garment, jewelry, saddle, etc*) apone (*vt*)
Putonghua putong (*a, n*)
put onto the market comerciali (*vt*)
put out estingui (*vt*)
putter about bricoleta (*vi*)
put together assembla (*vt*), junta (*vt*)
put to sleep adormi (*vt*)
putty pasta de lino (*n*)
putty knife spatula (*n*)
put up erije (*vt*)
put up with tolera (*vt*)
puzzle confonde (*vt*), considera (*vt*), enigma (*n*), rompetesta (*n*)
puzzlement confonde (*n*)
pygmy pigmeo (*n*)
pyjamas (*nightwear, loose trousers*) pijama (*n*)
pylon palon (*n*)
pylorus (*anatomy*) piloro (*n*)
pyramid piramide (*n*)
pyromania piromania (*n*)
pyromaniac piromanica (*n*)
pyromaniacal piromanica (*a*)
pyrometric pirometral (*a*)
pyrotechnical pirotecnical (*a*)
pyrotechnics (*art*) pirotecnica (*n*)
Pyrrhic victory vinse sin valua (*n*)
python (*reptile: fam Pythonidae*) piton (*n*)
Pyxis (*constellation*) la Busola (*n*)

Q

Q (*letter*) Q (*n*)
qat cat (*n*)
Qatar Catar (*n*)
Qatari catari (*a, n*)
qi txi (*n*)
quack (*moo duck*) cuac-cuac (*interj*), xarlatan medical (*n*)
quadrilateral cuatroladal (*a, n*)
quadrille (*music, dance*) cuadrilia (*n*)
quadriplegia tetraplejia (*n*)
quadriplegic tetraplejica (*a, n*)
quadruped cuatropedal (*n*)
quadrupedal cuatropedal (*a*)
quadruple cuatuple (*a*)
quadruplet cuatrojemelo (*n*)
quagmire pantan (*n*)
quail coturnix (*n*), trema (*vi*)
quaint anticin (*a*)
quake trema (*n*), trema (*vi*)
Quaker cuecer (*a, n*)
Quakerism cuecerisme (*n*)
qualifier (*grammar*) cualinte (*n*)
qualify cuali (*vt*)
quality atribuida (*n*), cualia (*n*)
quality of life cualia de vive (*n*)
quality of work cualia de labora (*n*)
quality test proba de cualia (*n*)
quandary dilema (*n*)
quantity cuantia (*n*)
quantum cuanto (*n*)
quantum leap salta cuantal (*n*)
quantum mechanics mecanica cuantal (*n*)
quantum physics fisica cuantal (*n*)
quantum theory teoria de cuantos (*n*)
quark cuarc (*n*)
quarrel disputa (*vi*)
quarrelsome disputosa (*a*)
quarry escaveria (*n*)
quart cuatrigalon (*n*)
quarter cuatri (*n*), cuatri (*vi, vt*), cuatrim (*n*)
quartered cuatrida (*a*)
quarter note tono cuatrida (*n*)
quartet cuatuple (*n*)
quarto (*book size*) cuatrida (*a*)
quartz cuarzo (*n*)
quasar cuasar (*n*)
quaternary (*geology, chemistry*) cuatronaria (*a*)
quaver tono otida (*n*)
quay molo (*n*)
queasy nauseosa (*a*)
Quechua (*language*) cexua (*a, n*)
queen (*chess, cards*) dama (*n*), rea (*n*)
queen-size bed leto grande (*n*)
quench estingui (*vt*)
querulous cexosa (*a*)
quesadilla cesadia (*n*)
question demanda (*n*)
question mark (?) sinia de demanda (*n*)
questionnaire formulario (*n*)
question tag demanda codal (*n*)
quetzal (*bird: gen Pharomachrus, gen Euptilotis, money*) cetsal (*n*)
queue filo (*n*)

queue up fa un filo (v), pone se en filo (n)
quibble es pedante (v), punto pedante (n)
quiche cix (n)
quick rapida (a)
quicken rapidi (vi)
quickly rapida (adv)
quick route via rapida (n)
quicksand arena movente (n)
quicksilver mercurio (n)
quiescence calma (n), inertia (n), nonativia (n)
quiescent calma (a), inerte (a), nonativa (a)
quiet cuieta (a), cuietia (n), silente (a)
quieten cuieti (vi, vt)
quietly cuieta (adv)
quietness cuietia (n)
quill (pen) pen de pluma (n)
quilt covreleto (n)
quince cidonia (n)
quintet sincuple (n)
quintuple sincuple (a)
quintuplet sincojemelo (n)
quit sesa (vi)
quite a alga grado (adv), multe (adv)
quiver trema (vi)
quiz (game) cuiz (n)
quiz show program de compete (n)
quoll (mammal: gen *Dasyurus*) cuol (n)
quorum cuorum (n)
quotation sita (n)
quotation mark (" ") sinia de sita (n)
quote sita (vt)
quotient proportio (n)
Qur'an Curan (n)

R

R (letter) R (n)
rabbi rabi (n)
rabbit (mammal: fam *Leporidae*) coneo (n)
rabbit hutch caje de coneo (n)
rabble manada (n)
rabid rabica (a)
rabies rabia (n)
raccoon (mammal: spe *Procyon lotor*) prosion (n)
race corsa (n), corsa (vi, vt), raza (n)

racecourse curso de corsa (n)
racetrack curso de corsa (n)
rachitis racite (n)
racial razal (a)
racing corsa (n)
racism razisme (n)
racist raziste (n)
rack (of rack and pinion) bara de dentes (n), scafal (n)
racket raceta (n)
raconteur naror (n)
racquet (for sport) raceta (n)
radar radar (n)
radial saw siera radial (n)
radian radian (n)
radiant radiante (a)
radiate radia (vi)
radiating radiante (a)
radiation radia (n)
radiator radiador (n)
radical extrema (a), estremiste (a, n), radical (n), radisal (a), revoluinte (a), revoluiste (n)
radicalization estremi (n)
radicalize estremi (vi, vt)
radically radisal (adv)
radio radio (n)
radioactive radioativa (a)
radioactivity radioativia (n)
radiography radiografia (n)
radiological radiolojial (a)
radiology radiolojia (n)
radiotherapy radioterapia (n)
radish (root, plant: spe *Raphanus sativus*) rabano (n)
radium (element) radio (n)
radius (anatomy) radio (n), raio (n)
radon (element) radon (n)
raffle rifa (vt, n)
raft balsa (n), balsi (vt)
rafter faxon (n)
rag (old cloth, tattered garment) trapo (n)
raga (music) raga (n)
rag doll pupa de trapo (n)
rage coleri (vi), coleria (n), furia (n)
ragged laserada (a), vestida en trapos (a)
ragged left alinia a destra (n)
ragged right alinia a sinistra (n)
raging furiosa (a)
ragnarok (twilight of the gods) ragnaroc (n)
ragout ragu (n)
ragtime (music) ragtaim (a, n)

raid ataca (vt)
rail bara (n), protesta (vt), ral (n), rel (n)
railing rel (n)
railroad ferovia (n)
railroad switch force de ferovia (n)
railroad track ferovia (n)
railroad worker ferovior (n)
rails reles (n)
railway ferovia (n)
railwayman ferovior (n)
railway worker ferovior (n)
rain pluve (n), pluve (vi)
rainbow arco de sielo (n)
raincoat jacon (n)
rainy pluvosa (a)
raise alti (vt), eleva (vt), leva (vt)
raise again releva (vt)
raise funds recolie de reservas (v)
raisin uva seca (n)
rake (tool) rasti (vt), rasto (n), xasafem (n)
rally asemla (n)
ram ovea mas (n), puxa (vt), ram (n)
ramble vaga (vi)
ramp rampa (n)
rampart muron (n)
ranch ranxo (n)
random acaso (a)
random-access memory ram (n)
randomization acasi (n)
randomize acasi (vi, vt)
randomly acaso (adv)
randomness acasia (n)
range (of mountains) cadena (n), estende (n), varia (vi, vt)
rangefinder telemetre (n)
rank grado (n), ordina (vt)
ransom rescate (n), rescati (vt)
rant arenga (n), cexa (n), cexa (vi)
rant at arenga (vt)
rap bateta (v), rap (a, n), rapi (vt)
Rapa Nui Isola Pascual (n), rapanui (a, n), Rapanui (n)
rape (plant: spe *Brassica napus*) colza (n), viole (n), viole (vt)
rapeseed colza (n)
rapid rapida (a)
rapidly rapida (adv)
rapier stoco (n)
rapist violor (n)
rap music musica rap (n)
rappel rapela (vi)
rapper (musician) rapor (n)

rapsallion turbosa (*n*)
rapture estasia (*n*)
rare rara (*a*)
rarefied rarida (*a*)
rarefy rari (*vi*)
rarely a poca veses (*adv*), rara (*adv*)
rascal turbosa (*n*)
rash eruta (*n*), noncauta (*a*)
rasp raspador (*n*)
raspberry (*fruit, plant: gen Rubus*) framposa (*n*)
Rastafari rastafari (*a, n*)
Rastafarian rastafari (*a, n*)
raster image imaje matrisal (*n*)
rat (*mammal: gen Rattus*) rata (*n*)
ratatouille ratatui (*n*)
ratchet cliceta (*n*)
rate proportio (*n*), rapidia (*n*), tarifa (*n*)
rather a alga grado (*adv*), plu bon (*adv*)
rather than en loca de (*prep*)
ratification validi (*n*)
ratify validi (*vi, vt*)
ratio proportio (*n*)
ration divide (*vi, vt*), parte (*n*)
rational (*argument*) razonada (*a*), razonante (*a*)
rationale explica (*n*)
rational thoughtazona (*n*)
rationing divide (*n*)
rattan (*fiber, plant: tribe Calameae*) ratan (*n*)
rattle clicica (*vi, vt, n*), clicador (*n*)
rattlesnake (*snake: gen Crotalus and gen Sistrurus*) crotal (*n*)
ravage ruina (*vt*)
raven (*bird: gen Corvus*) corvo (*n*)
ravine canion (*n*)
ravioli ravioli (*n*)
ravishing multe bela (*a*)
raw cru (*a*)
rawhide pel cru (*n*)
ray raia (*n*), raio (*n*)
raze rasa (*vt*)
razor lama (*n*), rasador (*n*)
razorbill (*bird: spe Alca torda*) alco (*n*)
razor blade lama (*n*)
razor wire filo lamosa (*n*)
R&B (*music*) ritmo e blus (*n*)
reabsorb reasorbe (*v*)
reabsorption reasorbe (*n*)
reach ateni (*vt*), estende (*n*), estende a (*v*)
reach a conclusion conlui (*vt*)
react reata (*vi*)
reaction reata (*n*)
reactionary reatante (*a*), reator (*n*)
reactivate reativi (*v*)
reactivation reativi (*n*)
reactive reatosa (*a*)
reactivity reativia (*n*)
reactor (*nuclear*) reatador (*n*), reator (*n*)
read leje (*vt*)
readability lejabilia (*n*)
readable lejable (*a*)
re- [added to a verb: again re- (*pref, v*)
reader leior (*n*)
reading (*act, interpretation of a text, figure measured*) leje (*n*)
read-only (*files or disks*) sola lejable (*a*)
read-only memory rom (*n*)
readout indicador (*n*)
ready preparada (*a*)
ready-to-wear clothing vestes pronto (*n*)
reaffirm reafirma (*v*)
real real (*a*), real (*n*), vera (*a*)
real estate imobila (*n*)
real estate agent ajente de imobila (*n*)
realism realisme (*n*)
realist realiste (*n*)
realistic realosa (*a*)
realistically realosa (*adv*)
reality realia (*n*)
reality check compara con realia (*n*)
reality show program de realia (*n*)
realization reali (*n*)
realize persepi (*vt*), reali (*vi*)
realized realida (*a*)
really multe (*adv*), vera (*adv*)
realm rena (*n*)
realpolitik realpolitica (*n*)
realtime en tempo real (*a*)
reamer jusador (*n*)
reap falxi (*vt*), recolie (*vt*)
reaper falxor (*n*)
reappear reapare (*v*)
reappearance reapare (*n*)
rear a pos (*a*), eleva (*vt*), posterior (*a*), retro (*a*), retro (*n*)
rearm reenarma (*v*)
rearmament reenarma (*n*)
rear up capri (*vi*)
rear view retrovista (*n*)
rear-view mirror miror de retrovista (*n*)
reason explica (*n*),azona (*n*),azona (*vt*)
reasonable asetable (*a*), justa (*a*),azonante (*a*)
reason correctlyazona bon (*v*)
reasonedazonada (*a*)
reasoningazona (*n*),azonante (*a*)
reassemblereconstrui (*v*)
reassurecalmi (*vt*)
rebate (*business*)desconta (*n*)
rebelrebela (*vi*), rebelor (*n*)
rebellingrebela (*a*)
rebellionrebela (*n*)
rebelliousrebela (*a*)
rebirthrenase (*n*)
rebootreinisia (*v, n*)
reboundrebondi (*v*)
rebuildreconstrui (*v*)
rebuildingreconstrui (*n*)
rebukereproxa (*vt*)
rebusjua de ieroglifos (*n*)
rebutrefuta (*vt*)
rebuttalrefuta (*n*)
recallrecorda (*n*), recorda (*vt*), retira (*v*)
recall electionreferendo per retira (*n*)
recall referendumreferendo per retira (*n*)
recantretira (*v*)
recederetrosede (*vi*)
receiptnota de reseta (*n*)
receivereseta (*vt*)
receiver (*device*)resetador (*n*)
recentnova (*a*), resente (*a*)
recentlyresente (*adv*)
receptionreseta (*n*), reseteria (*n*)
reception area (*of a building*)reseteria (*n*)
receptionistresetiste (*n*)
reception range (*telecommunications*)reseteria (*n*)
receptiveresetante (*a*)
receptor (*biology*)resetor (*n*)
recessalcova (*n*)
recessionretrosede (*n*)
rechargerecarga (*v*)
recipereseta (*n*)
recipientresetor (*n*)
reciprocalmutua (*a*), resiproca (*a, adv*)
reciprocallymutua (*adv*)
reciprocateresiproci (*vi*)

reciprocating saw siera alternante (n)
reciprocity reciprocia (n)
recitation resita (n)
recite proclama (vt), resita (vt)
reckless frotosa (a)
reckon calcula (vt)
reckoning calcula (n)
reclaim (*property, title*) reclama (vt)
reclamation reclama (n)
recline reclina (vi)
recliner seja reclinante (n)
reclining chair seja reclinante (n)
reclothe revesti (v)
recoat revesti (n), revesti (v)
recognition reconose (n)
recognizable reconosable (a)
recognize reconose (vt)
recognize the value of reconose la valua de (v)
recoil retira (v)
recollection recorda (n)
recommence recomensa (v)
recommend recomenda (vt)
recommendation recomenda (n)
recompense recompensa (n), recompensa (vt)
reconcile reconcilia (vi)
reconciliation reconcilia (n)
reconnaissance oserva (n)
reconstitute reconstitui (v)
reconstitution reconstitui (n)
reconstruct reconstrui (v)
reconstruction reconstrui (n)
record (*of information*) arcivo (n), article (n), disco (n), recordo (a), recordo (n), registra (vt), uple (n)
record-breaking recordo (a), sin presedente (a)
recorder flauta dulce (n), rejistrador (n)
recording rejistra (n)
recording device rejistrador (n)
record office arciveria (n)
record player fonograf (n)
recoup regania (v)
recourse alternativa (n), recurso (n)
recover (*money*) recovre (vi), regania (v), sani (vi)
recovery recovre (n)
recreant trador (n)
recreate (*create anew*) recrea (v)
recreation (*repeated creation*) jua (n), pasatempo (n), recrea (n), recrea (n)

recreational vehicle autocaravan (n)
recreation center sentro de recrea (n)
recreation centre sentro de recrea (n)
recruit enscribe (vt), ensciveda (n)
recruited ensciveda (a)
rectal retal (a)
rectangle retangulo (n)
rectangular retangulo (a)
rectitude virtua (n)
rector parocior (n)
rectory casa de parocior (n)
rectum reto (n)
recumbent bicycle bisicle de reclina (n)
recuperate recovre (vi), sani (vi)
recuperation recovre (n)
recur recore (vi), reveni (v)
recurrent recorente (a)
recurring reveninte (a)
recurse recorsa (vi)
recursion recorsa (n)
recursive recorsante (a)
recyclable resiclable (a, n)
recycle resicli (v)
red (*color*) roja (a, n)
red admiral (*butterfly: spe Vanessa atalanta*) atalanta (n)
red blood cell eritrosite (n)
Red Cross Crus Roja (n)
redcurrant (*fruit, plant: spe Ribes rubrum*) grosela (n)
redde roji (vi)
reddish rojin (a)
reddish brown brun rojin (n), rojin brun (a)
redeem remete (vt), salva (vt)
redeemer remetor (n), salvor (n)
redemption remete (n), salva (n)
red-hot roja calda (a)
red lead minio (n)
red lentil lentil roja (n)
redo refa (v)
redoing refa (n)
red pepper peperon roja (n)
redpoll (*bird: gen Acanthis*) gargarosa (n)
redress remedia (vt)
red shift desloca roja (n)
reduce redui (vi)
reduce in height basi (vt)
reduce in quantity poci (vi, vt)
reduce to powder mole (vt)
reduction redui (n)

redundancy dupli (n)
redundant duplinte (a), plu ca nesesada
reed cana (n)
reef resife (n)
reek apesta (vi), malodori (v)
reel bambola (vi), bobin (n), ril (n)
reenable recapasi (v)
reenact rereali (v)
reenactment rereali (n)
refer refere (vi)
referee arbitror (n)
reference refere (n), referente (n)
reference book manual (n)
referendum referendo (n)
referral refere (n)
referring referente (a)
refer to refere a (v)
refill repleni (n), repleni (v)
refine refina (vt)
refined refinada (a)
refinement refina (n)
refinery refinaria (n)
reflect refleta (vt)
reflected light lus refletada (n)
reflecting refletante (v)
reflection refleta (n)
reflective refletante (v)
reflex reflexe (n)
reflexive (*grammar*) refletante (v), reflexe (a)
reflux (*chemistry*) reflue (n)
reform reformi (n), reformi (vt)
reformation reformi (n)
reformism reformisme (n)
reformist reformiste (a, n)
refract refrata (vt)
refraction refrata (n)
refrain asteni (vi), refren (n)
reframe restruturi (v)
refresh refresci (v, n), restora (vt)
refreshed restorada (a)
refreshing restorante (a)
refreshment cometa (n), restora (n)
refrigerator friador (n)
refuge refuja (n)
refugee refujada (n)
refund repaia (n), repaia (v)
refurbish reconstrui (v), renovi (vi)
refurbishment renovi (n)
refusal refusa (n)
refuse dejetada (n), refusa (vt)
refutation refuta (n)
refute refuta (vt)

regain regania (v)
regard riguarda (n), riguarda (vt)
regarding regardante (adv)
regardless of an con (prep)
regenerate rejenera (v)
regeneration rejenera (n)
regent renante (a)
regex regex (n)
regexp (software) regex (n)
reggae (music) rege (a, n)
regime governa (n), rena (n)
regiment rejimento (n)
regimental rejimental (a)
region area (n)
regional areal (a)
register arcivo (n), enscrive (vt),
rejistra (vt), rejistrador (n), suscrive
(v), suscrive per entra (v)
registered enscrivada (a)
registered charity asosia carital (n)
registration enscrive (n)
registry arciveria (n)
regress regresa (vi)
regression regresa (n)
regret regrete (n), regrete (vt), repenti
(n), repenti (vt)
regretful repentine (a)
regrettable regrettable (a)
regrettably regrettable (n)
regroup reuni (v)
regular coerente (a), normal (a),
periodal (a)
regular expression regex (n)
regularity normalia (n)
regularize regula (vt)
regularly periodal (adv)
regulate regula (vt)
regulation regula (n)
regulator (device) regulador (n)
regurgitate vomiti (vt)
regurgitation vomiti (n)
rehabilitate recapasi (v)
rehabilitation recapasi (n)
rehearsal practica (n)
rehearse practica (vt)
reign rena (vt)
reigning renante (a)
reimburse repaia (v)
reimbursement repaia (n)
rein redin (n), redini (vt)
reincarnate reincarne (v)
reincarnation reincarne (n)
reindeer reno (n)
reinforce forti (vi), reforti (vt)
reinforcement reforti (n)
reinforcing refortinte (a)
reinvent reinventa (v)
reinvention reinventa (n)
reiterate redise (v)
reject refusa (vt), rejeta (vt)
rejection refusa (n), rejeta (n)
rejectionist rejetiste (a, n)
rejoice joia (vt), celebra (vt)
rejuvenate rejoyeni (vi)
rejuvenation rejoyeni (n)
relapse recore (vi)
relapsing recorente (a)
relate (story) nara (vt), pertine (vi),
raconta (vt), relata (vi)
related relatada (a)
relate to conserna (vt)
relation relata (n)
relationship relata (n), relata de ama
(n)
relative relatada (n), relativa (a)
relative adverb averbo suordinante
(n)
relative clause propoza ajetival (n)
relative pronoun pronom
suordinante (n)
relativity relativia (n)
relax destensa (v), reposa (vi)
relaxation destensa (n), reposa (n)
relay rele (n)
release lansa a mercato (v), libri (vi),
publici (n), publici (vi, vt), relasa
(vt)
release on bail libri su cautia (v)
relegate retrosede (vi)
relentless nonsedente (a)
relevance pertine (n)
relevant aplicable (a), pertinente (a)
reliable fidable (a)
reliance depende (n), fida (n)
relic relicia (n)
relief lejeri (n), releva (n)
relief agency ajenteria de aida (n)
relief map mapa de releva (n)
relieve lejeri (vi)
religion religio (n)
religious religioza (a)
religiously religioza (adv)
religious poem salmo (n)
relinquish abandona (vt), sede (vt)
relish saborea (vt)
relocate reloca (v)
relocation reloca (n)
reluctant esitante (a), nonvolente (a)
rely depende (vi)
rely on fida (vt)
remain permane (vi), resta (vi)
remainder resta (n)
remaindered book libro nonvendeda
(n)
remains restas (n)
remake reconstrui (v)
remark comenta (vt)
remarkable notable (a)
remarkably notable (adv)
remediable remediable (a)
remedy remedia (n), remedia (vt)
remember memori (vt), recorda (vt)
remembrance souvenir (n)
Remembrance Day Dia de Memoria
(n)
remind fa ce (algun) recorda (v),
sujesta (vt)
reminder aidamemoria (n),
recordante (n)
reminding recordante (a)
remission remete (n), remete (n)
remit remete (vt)
remittent flutuante (a)
remnant resta (n)
remnants restas (n)
remorse regrete (n), repenti (n)
remorseful repentine (a)
remote a distantia (a), distante (a)
remote control (act) telecomanda
(n), telecomandador (n)
removable sutrable (a)
removal estrae (n), sutrae (n)
remove desapone (v), estrae (vt),
sutrae (vt)
remove light oscuri (vi)
remove red-eye from
(photograph) desroji (v)
remove red from desroji (v)
remove tartar (dentistry) destartari
(vt)
remunerate paia (vt)
remuneration paia (n)
renaissance renase (n)
renal renal (a)
rename renomi (v)
rend lasera (vt)
render fa (vt), rendere (vt)
renegade renegada (a), renegada (n)
renege on rompe (vi, vt)
renew renovi (vi)
renewable renovable (a)
renewal renovi (n)
renin renin (n)
rennet calio (n)

renounce renuncia (*vt*)
renovascular renovascular (*a*)
renovate renovi (*vi*)
renovation renovi (*n*)
renown fama (*n*)
renowned famosa (*a*), celebrada (*a*)
rent lua (*n*), lua (*vt*)
renter luor (*n*)
rent out fa lua (*v*)
renunciation renuncia (*n*)
reoccupation reocupa (*n*)
reoccupy reocupa (*v*)
reopen reabri (*v*)
reorder reordina (*v*)
reorganization reorganiza (*n*)
reorganize reorganiza (*v*)
repair repara (*n*), repara (*vt*)
repairer reparor (*n*)
repair shop repareria (*n*)
repatriate renativi (*vi*)
repatriation renativi (*n*)
repay repaia (*v*)
repayment repaia (*n*)
repeat repete (*vt*)
repeatedly repetente (*adv*)
repeating repetente (*a*)
repel forsa a via (*v*), repulsa (*vt*)
repellent repulsante (*a*)
repent repenti (*vt*)
repentance repenti (*n*)
repentant repentinte (*a*)
repertoire colie (*n*), repertorio (*n*)
repetition repete (*n*)
repetitive repetente (*a*)
rephrase redise (*v*)
replace (*A a B A with B*) = cambia (*vt*), recambia (*vt*), repone (*v*), sustitui (*vt*)
replace B with A sustitui A per B
replacement (*eg battery, tire, hip*) recambia (*n*), sustitua (*a, n*), sustitua tempora (*n*)
replace temporarily sustitui tempora (*v*)
replenish repleni (*v*)
replenishment repleni (*n*)
replete sasiada (*a*)
replicate copia esata (*v*), reprodui esata (*v*)
replication copia esata (*n*), reprodui esata (*n*)
replier responder (*n*)
reply responde (*vt*)
replying respondente (*a*)
report reporta (*n*), reporta (*vt*)

reporter reportor (*n*)
repose reposa (*n*), reposa (*vi*)
repository arciveria (*n*), beneria (*n*)
reprehend reproxa (*vt*)
represent representa (*vt*)
representation representa (*n*)
representative representor (*n*), tipal (*a*)
repress represa (*vt*)
repression represa (*n*)
relieve remete (*n*), remete (*vt*)
reprimand reproxa (*n*), reproxa (*vt*)
reproach critica (*n*), critica (*vt*), reproxa (*n*), reproxa (*vt*)
reprobate vil (*n*)
reprocess repesede (*v*)
reprocessing repesede (*n*)
reproduce reprodui (*v*)
reproduction reprodui (*n*)
reproductive system sistem de reprodui (*n*)
reptile (*class Reptilia*) retil (*n*)
reptilian retital (*a*)
republic republica (*n*)
republican republiciste (*a, n*)
Republic of South Africa Republica de Africa Sude (*n*), Sudafrica (*n*)
Republic of the Congo Republica de Congo (*n*)
repudiate nega (*vt*)
repudiation nega (*n*)
repugnant repulsante (*a*)
repulse repulsa (*vt*)
repulsive repulsante (*a*)
reputation reputa (*n*)
repute reputa (*vt*)
reputed reputada (*a*)
request demanda (*n*), demanda (*vt*)
request something from someone demanda alga cosa a algun, demanda alga cosa de algun
requiem misa de moria (*n*)
require esije (*vt*), nesesa (*vt*)
required nesesda (*a*)
requirement esije (*n*), nesesda (*n*)
requisite nesesda (*a*)
re-raise releva (*vt*)
resale revende (*n*)
resaler revendor (*n*)
rescind nega (*vt*)
rescue salva (*vt*)
rescuer salvor (*n*)
research rexerca (*n*), rexerca (*vt*)
research center sentro de rexerca (*n*)
research centre sentro de rexerca (*n*)

researcher rexercor (*n*)
resell revende (*v*)
resemblance sembla (*n*)
resemble sembla (*vt*)
resent es ofendeda par (*v*), odia (*vt*)
resentful odiosa (*a*)
resentment nonpardona (*n*), odia (*n*)
reservation (*of seat, table*) reserva (*n*)
reserve reserva (*vt*), reteni (*vt*)
reserved reservada (*a*)
reserves reservas (*n*)
reservoir reserva (*n*)
reset reinisia (*v, n*)
reside in abita (*vt*)
residence abitada (*n*)
residency abita (*n*)
resident abitator (*n*), mediciste abitante (*n*)
residential abitatal (*a*)
residents abitores (*n*)
residual resta (*n*)
residue resta (*n*)
resign renuncia (*vt*), resinia (*vt*)
resignation renuncia (*n*), resinia (*n*)
resilient durante (*a*)
resin resina (*n*)
resinous resinosa (*a*)
resist resiste (*vt*)
resistance rebela (*n*), resiste (*n*), resistente (*n*)
resistant resistente (*a*)
resistant to pressure dur (*a*)
resist authority rebela (*vi*)
resistor resistador (*n*)
resizable de grandia cambiabile (*a*)
resize cambia la grandia (*v*), cambia la grandia de (*v*)
resolute nonvasilante (*a*)
resolution (*of image*) densia (*n*), deside (*n*), resolve (*n*)
resolve deside (*vt*), resolve (*vt*)
resolving resolve (*n*)
resonant resonante (*a*)
resonate resona (*v*)
resonating resonante (*a*)
resort vacanseria (*n*)
resort to nesesa adota (*vt*)
resound resona (*v*)
resource recurso (*n*)
resourceful recursosa (*a*)
respect respeta (*n*), respeta (*vt*)
respectable respetable (*a*)
respected respetada (*a*)
respectful respetosa (*a*)

respective propre (*a*)
respectively en ordina (*adv*)
respirator respirador (*n*)
respiratory respiral (*a*)
respite reposa (*n*)
respond responde (*vt*)
respondent respondente (*a*),
 respondor (*n*)
responder respondor (*n*)
responding respondente (*a*)
response responde (*n*)
responsibility encarga (*n*), obliga (*n*)
responsible culpable (*a*), encargada
 (*a*), fidable (*a*), seria (*a*)
rest reposa (*n*), reposa (*vi*), resta (*n*)
restart reinisia (*v, n*)
restaurant restorante (*n*)
restaurateur restorantor (*n*)
restless ajitada (*a*)
restoration restora (*n*)
restorationism restorisme (*n*)
restore repone (*v*), restora (*vt*)
rest period tempo de pausa (*n*)
restrain freni (*vt*), restrinje (*vt*)
restraint (*device*) freno (*n*)
restrict restrinje (*vt*)
restriction restrinje (*n*)
restructure restruturi (*v*)
result resulta (*n*), resulta (*vi*)
resume recomensa (*v*), resoma (*n*)
resurface reapare (*v*)
resurrect revive (*v*)
resurrection revive (*n*)
resuscitate revive (*v*)
resuscitation revive (*n*)
retailer vendor minor (*n*)
retain (*in one's possession*) reteni
 (*vt*)
retaliate retalia (*vi*)
retaliation retalia (*n*)
retard retarda (*vt*)
retention reteni (*n*)
reticle reticulo (*n*)
reticule reticulo (*n*)
Reticulum (*constellation*) la Rede (*n*),
 reticulo (*n*)
retina retina (*n*)
retinal retinal (*a*)
retinopathy retinopatia (*n*)
retinue seguores (*n*)
retire (*from work*) jubila (*vi*), retira (*v*)
retired person jubilor (*n*)
retirement jubila (*n*)
retirement pension pensión de jubila
 (*n*)

retort replica (*n*), replica (*vt*), retorta
 (*n*)
retrace segue (*vt*)
retract retira (*v*)
retraction retira (*n*)
retreat retira (*n*), retira (*v*)
retribution retalia (*n*)
retrieve reprende (*v*), retrae (*v*)
retroactive retroativa (*a*)
retro- [**backwards** (*retrosede*)] retro-
 (*pref*)
retroflex (*consonant*) retroflexe (*a, n*)
retrograde retrogradal (*a*)
retrospective retrospecteta (*n*),
 retrospectante (*a*)
return interesa (*n*), redona (*v*),
 reenvia (*v*), revade (*v*), reveni (*v*)
return ticket bileta de vade e reveni
 (*n*)
reunion reuni (*n*)
reunite reuni (*v*)
reupholster retapeti (*v*)
revamp boni (*vt*), renovi (*vi*)
reveal mostra (*vt*), revela (*vt*)
revealed mostrada (*a*)
veille sona de velia (*n*)
revelation abrioio (*n*), apocalise (*n*),
 revela (*n*)
reveler selebror (*n*)
revel in celebra (*vt*)
reveller selebror (*n*)
revenge retalia (*n*)
revenue revenu (*n*)
reverberate resona densa (*v*)
reverberating resonante (*a*)
reverberation resona (*n*), resona (*v*),
 resona densa (*n*)
revere adora (*vt*)
reverence adora (*n*), onora (*n*)
reverend (*form of address*) onorable
 (*a*)
reverent adorante (*a*)
reverently adorante (*adv*)
reversal reversa (*n*)
reverse (*side*) dorso (*n*), engrana de
 retira (*n*), reversa (*vt*)
reversed reversada (*a*)
reverse gear engrana de retira (*n*)
reversible reversable (*a*)
reversion reversa (*n*)
revert reversa (*vt*)
review resenia (*vt, n*), revista (*n*),
 revista (*vt*)
revile despeta (*vt*), maltrata (*v*)
revise revisa (*vt*)

revision revisa (*n*), varia (*n*)
revision control maneja de varias (*n*)
revision control system manejador
 de varias (*n*)
revitalization revive (*n*)
revitalize revive (*v*)
revival revive (*n*)
revive revive (*v*)
revoke cansela (*vt*)
revolt revolta (*vi*)
revolting repulsante (*a*)
revolution revolta (*n*), revolui (*n*)
revolutionary revoluinte (*a*),
 revoluinte (*n*)
revolutionism revoluisme (*n*)
revolutionist revoluinte (*n*)
revolutionize revolui (*vt*)
revolve jira (*vi*)
revolver (*gun*) revolver (*n*)
revulsion repulsa (*n*)
reward premio (*n*), recompensa (*n*),
 recompensa (*vt*)
rewind rebobini (*v*)
rhapsody rapsodia (*n*)
rhea (*bird: gen Rhea*) rea (*n*)
rhenium (*element*) renio (*n*)
rhetoric retorica (*n*)
rhetorical retorical (*a*)
rhetorical question demanda
 autorespondente (*n*)
rhetorician retoriciste (*n*)
rheumatic reumatica (*a*)
rheumatoid reumatoide (*a*)
rheumatologist reumatolojiste (*n*)
rheumatology reumatolojia (*n*)
rhinitis rinite (*n*)
rhino (*mammal: fam*
Rhinocerotidae) rinosero (*n*)
rhinoceros rinosero (*n*)
rhinopharyngitis rinofarinjite (*n*)
rhinorrhoea rinoarea (*n*)
rhizoid rizoide (*a, n*)
rhizome rizoma (*n*)
rho (*Greek letter*) ro (*n*)
rhodium (*element*) rodio (*n*)
rhododendron (*plant: gen*
Rhododendron) rododendro (*n*)
rhomboid rombo (*a*)
rhombus rombo (*n*)
rhotic (*consonant*) rotica (*a, n*)
rhubarb (*plant: gen Rheum*) rubarbo
 (*n*)
rhyme rima (*n*), rima (*vi, vt*)
rhythm ritmo (*n*)
rhythm and blues ritmo e blues (*n*)

rhythmic ritmosa (*a*)
rhythmical ritmosa (*a*)
rhythmics ritmo (*n*)
rib costela (*n*)
ribbed costelin (*a*)
ribbet (*moo frog*) cuac-cuac (*interj*)
ribbon sinta (*n*)
ribonucleic acid asida ribonucleal (*n*)
ribose ribosa (*n*)
ribosome ribosoma (*n*)
rice (*plant, seed: spe Oryza sativa*) ris (*n*)
rice field campo de ris (*n*)
rice porridge gaxa de ris (*n*)
rice pudding gaxa de ris (*n*)
rich rica (*a*)
riches tesorosa (*n*), valuadas (*n*), valuosas (*n*)
richness ricia (*n*)
rickets racite (*n*)
rickety coxeante (*a*)
rickshaw (*vehicle*) ricxa (*n*)
riddle rompetesta (*n*)
riddled with errors erosa (*a*)
ride monta (*vt*), turi (*n*)
ridge cresta (*n*)
ridicule burla (*n*)
ridiculous riabile (*a*)
riff (*music*) rif (*n*)
riffraff manada (*n*)
rifle fusil (*n*)
rigadoon (*dance*) rigodon (*n*)
rigaudon rigodon (*n*)
right coreta (*a*), destra (*a, n*), direto (*n*), permete (*n*)
right-align alinia a destra (*v*)
right alignment alinia a destra (*n*)
right angle angulo reta (*n*)
right ascension lonjitude de sielo (*n*)
right-click clica destra (*n*), clica destra (*v*)
righteous virtuosa (*a*)
righteousness virtua (*n*)
right-handed con mano destra (*adv*), de mano destra (*a*)
rightism (*political*) destrisme (*n*)
rightist (*political*) destriste (*a, n*)
right-minded bonpensante (*a*)
right now aora (*adv*)
right then allora (*interj*)
right to vote direto de vota (*n*)
right-wing destriste (*a, n*)
rigid rijida (*a*)
rigidity rijidia (*n*)
rigor severia (*n*)
rigorous atendente (*a*), sever (*a*)
rigour severia (*n*)
rind (*of fruit*) casca (*n*), crosta (*n*)
ring anelo (*n*), anelo (*n*), sona (*vi, vt*), tintina (*vi, vt*)
ring finger dito de anelo (*n*)
ring-shaped anelo (*a*)
rinse rinse (*vt, n*)
riot tumulta (*n*)
riotous tumultosa (*a*)
rip lasera (*vt*)
ripe matur (*a*)
ripen maturi (*vi*)
ripped laserada (*a*)
ripple ondeta (*n*), ondeta (*v*)
rise alti (*vi*), asende (*vt*), leva (*n*), leva (*vi*)
rise again releva (*vi*)
rising asendente (*a*)
risk risca (*n*), risca (*vt*)
risky riscosa (*a*)
rite rituo (*n*)
ritual ritual (*a*), rituo (*n*)
ritual immolation of widow sati (*n*)
rival competor (*n*), oposor (*n*)
river rio (*n*)
river bed fondo de rio (*n*)
river bottom fondo de rio (*n*)
riverine rial (*a*)
rivet rebita (*n*), rebiti (*vt*)
rivulet rieta (*n*)
RNA asida ribonucleal (*n*)
road (*in country, not an urban street*) rua (*n*)
roadie rodi (*n*)
roadworthy secur per gida (*a*)
roam vaga (*vi*)
roar ruji (*n*), ruji (*vt*)
roast rosta (*n*), rosta (*vt*)
rob fura de (*v*), ruba (*vt*)
robber furor (*n*), rubor (*n*)
robber fly (*insect: fam Asilidae*) asilido (*n*)
robbery fura (*n*), ruba (*n*)
robe roba (*n*)
robinia (*plant: gen Robinia*) robinia (*n*)
robot robot (*n*)
robotic (*concerning robots*) robotal (*a*), robotin (*a*)
robotization roboti (*n*)
robotize roboti (*vt*)
robotlike robotin (*a*)
robust durante (*a*)
roc (*mythical bird*) roc (*n*)
rock osila (*vi, vt*), roc (*a, n*), roca (*n*)
rock and roll (*music*) roc e rola (*n*)
rocket (*missile*) roceto (*n*)
rocket-propelled lansada par roceto (*a*)
rockfowl (*bird: gen Picathartes*) picatarte (*n*)
rocking osilante (*v*)
rocking chair seja osilante (*n*)
rocking horse cavalo osilante (*n*)
rock lobster (*crustacean: fam Palinuridae*) langosta (*n*)
rock pool stangeta de mar (*n*)
rock sparrow (*bird: gen Petronia*) petronia (*n*)
rock star stela de roc (*n*)
rocky rocosa (*a*)
rococo ornosa (*a*), rococo (*a, n*)
rod bara (*n*), cana (*n*), palo (*n*)
rodent (*mammal: ord Rodentia*) rodente (*n*)
rodeo rodeo (*n*)
roentgenium (*element*) roentgenio (*n*)
rogue vil (*n*)
rogue state stato savaje (*n*), stato vil (*n*)
role rol (*n*)
role-player rolor (*n*)
roll rola (*n*), rola (*vi, vt*)
roll call clama de nomes (*n*)
roller rolador (*n*)
roller coaster via ondante (*n*)
rollerskate patin de rotas (*n*)
roll over rola rola (*vi, vt*)
ROM rom (*n*), romani (*a, n*)
Romagnol romaniol (*a, n*)
romaji romaji (*n*)
Roman roman (*a*)
Romance (*person, language*) relata romantica (*n*), romanica (*a, n*), romanse (*n*)
romance novel novela rosa (*n*)
romancer romansor (*n*)
romanesque romanesca (*a*)
Romania Romania (*n*)
Romanian (*person, language*) romanian (*a, n*)
Romanic romanica (*a, n*)
Romansh (*language*) romanes (*a*)
romantic romantica (*a, n*)
romanticism romanticisme (*n*)
romantic relationship relata romantica (*n*)
Romany romani (*a, n*)

Rome Roma (*n*)
rondeau (*music*) rondo (*n*)
roof teto (*n*)
roofer tetor (*n*)
rook (*chess*) tore (*n*)
rookie comensor (*n*)
room camera (*n*), sala (*n*), spasio (*n*)
roommate camerada de aparte (*n*),
camerada de sala (*n*)
roomy spasiosa (*a*)
rooster gal mas (*n*)
root radis (*n*)
rope corda (*n*)
rope walker paseacorda (*n*)
roquet (*shot in croquet*) roceta (*n*)
rorqual (*whale: fam*
Balaenopteridae) balenotera (*n*)
rosary rosaria (*n*)
rose (*plant, flower: gen Rosa*) rosa
(*n*)
rosefinch roseta (*n*)
rosemary (*herb, plant: spe*
Rosmarinus officinalis) romaro (*n*)
roseola infantum roseola (*n*)
rose water acua de rosa (*n*)
rostral (*anatomy*) anterior (*a*)
rostrum plataforma (*n*)
rot putri (*n*), putri (*vi*)
rotate jira (*vi*)
rotifer (*phylum*) rotifero (*n*)
rotisserie rosteria (*n*)
rotten descomposada (*a*), putrida (*a*)
rotten matter putrida (*n*)
rotunda rotunda (*n*)
rouble (*money*) rublo (*n*)
roué rue (*n*), xasafem (*n*)
rough (*marble, estimate*) bruta (*a*),
prosima (*a*), ru (*a*)
roughage comeda fibrosa (*n*), fibre
(*n*)
rough draft testo ru (*n*)
rough estimate estima bruta (*n*)
roughly prosima (*adv*)
roughness ruia (*n*)
roulade rolada (*n*)
roulette roleta (*n*)
round ronda (*a*), ronda (*a*), rondi (*vi*,
vt)
roundabout carusel (*n*), nondireta
(*a*), sirculo de trafica (*n*)
round bracket braseta curva (*n*)
rounded vowel vocal ronda (*n*)
roundness rondia (*n*)
round table (*incl discussion*) table
ronda (*n*)

round the clock a 24 oras de la dia
(*adv*)
round-trip ticket bileta de vade e
reveni (*n*)
roundworm nematodo (*n*), verme
ronda (*n*)
route via (*n*)
router (*computer network*) dirijador
(*n*), moldurador (*n*)
routine costum (*n*)
roux ru (*n*)
rove vaga (*vi*)
row (*of data table*) article (*n*), linia
(*n*), remi (*vt*)
rowan (*tree: gen Sorbus*) sorbo (*n*)
royal reial (*a*)
royalism reialisme (*n*)
royalist reialiste (*n*)
royalties diretos de autor (*n*)
royalty reia (*n*)
rub frota (*vt*)
rub against frica (*vt*)
rubber cauxo (*n*)
rubber band banda elastica (*n*)
rubber boot bota de cauxo (*n*)
rubberization cauxi (*n*)
rubberize cauxi (*vt*)
rubbish dejetada (*n*)
rubbish bin baldon (*n*)
rubbish heap dejetaria (*n*)
rubble detrito (*n*)
rubella rubeola (*n*)
rubenesque formosa (*a*)
rubidium (*element*) rubidio (*n*)
ruble rublo (*n*)
rubric titulo (*n*)
ruby (*gem*) rubi (*n*)
ruche fronsida (*n*)
rucksack bolson (*n*)
rudder timon (*n*)
rude noncortes (*a*)
rudeness noncortesia (*n*)
rudimentary simple (*a*)
rue regrete (*vt*)
rueful regretosa (*a*)
ruff collar fronsosa (*n*)
ruffian bruta (*n*)
ruffle fronsida (*n*)
ruffled fronsosa (*a*)
rug tapeto (*n*)
rugged ru (*a*)
ruggedness ruia (*n*)
ruin ruina (*n*), ruina (*vt*)
ruined ruinada (*a*)
rule governa (*n*), governa (*vt*), regula

(*n*), rena (*vt*)
rule of thumb regula jeneral (*n*)
ruler (*for drawing lines*) regla (*n*),
renor (*n*)
rum (*drink*) rum (*n*)
rumba (*dance*) rumba (*n*)
rumble ronca (*n*), ronca (*vt*)
ruminate remastica (*v*)
rumor rumor (*n*)
rumormonger rumoror (*n*)
rumour rumor (*n*)
rumourmonger rumoror (*n*)
rumours rumores (*n*)
run core (*vi*), dirije (*vt*), eseguta (*vt*),
manaja (*vt*)
run away fuji (*vi*)
run down dejenera (*v*), gastada (*a*)
rune (*alphabet*) runa (*n*)
rung gradeta (*n*)
runic runal (*a*)
runner coror (*n*)
runner-up sucampion (*n*)
running en segue (*a*)
running shoe sapato de esporte (*n*)
runny acuin (*a*)
runny nose rinorea (*n*)
run-of-the-mill mediocre (*a*)
run over crase (*vt*)
run the gauntlet core tra bates
rupee rupi (*n*)
rupture ernia (*n*), rompe (*n*)
rural campanial (*a*)
rural area campania (*n*)
rurally campanial (*adv*)
rural person campanian (*n*)
ruse rus (*n*)
rush freta (*vi*), junco (*n*)
rushed fretada (*a*)
Russia Rusia (*n*)
Russian (*person, language*) rusce (*a*,
n)
Russian thistle (*plant: gen*
Salsola) salsola (*n*)
rust osidi (*n*), osidi (*vi*)
rustic campanial (*a*)
rustically campanial (*adv*)
rusting osidinte (*a*)
rustle xuxa (*n*), xuxa (*vt*)
rusty osidinte (*a*)
rut compete correal (*v, n*), periodo
correal (*n*)
rutabaga colinabo (*n*)
ruthenium (*element*) rutenio (*n*)
rutherfordium (*element*) ruterfordio
(*n*)

ruthless cruel (*a*)
ruthlessness cruelia (*n*)
RV autocaravan (*n*)
Rwanda Ruanda (*n*)
Rwandan ruanda (*a, n*)
rye (*plant: spe Secale cereale*) segal (*n*)

S

S (*letter*) S (*n*)
sabbath (*religious day of week*) dia santa (*n*)
saber sabre (*n*)
saber rattling scude de sabres (*n*)
sable (*mammal: spe Martes zibellina*) zibelina (*n*)
sabot zoco (*n*)
sabotage sabota (*n*), sabota (*vt*)
saboteur sabotor (*n*)
sabre sabre (*n*)
sabre rattling scude de sabres (*n*)
sabresaw siera alternante (*n*)
sachet saceta (*n*)
sack despedi (*vt*), saca (*vt*), saco (*n*)
sackcloth juta (*n*)
sacred santa (*a*)
sacred fig pipal (*n*)
sacred lotus (*plant, gen Nelumbo*) nelumbo (*n*)
sacrifice sacrifia (*n*), sacrifia (*vt*)
sacrificial lamb portapeca (*n*)
sacrilege blasfema (*n*)
sacrilegious blasfemal (*a*)
sacroiliac sacroilial (*a*)
sacroilium sacroilio (*n*)
sad triste (*a*)
sadden tristi (*vi, vt*)
saddle ensela (*vt*), sela (*n*)
sadism sadisme (*n*)
sadist sadiste (*n*)
sadistic sadiste (*a*)
sadness tristia (*n*)
safari safari (*n*)
safe caixa secur (*n*), secur (*a*)
safe room secureria (*n*)
safety securia (*n*)
safety cushion cuxin de securia (*n*)
safety pin spino secur (*n*)
safety valve valva de securia (*n*)
safflower (*plant, spe Carthamus tinctorius*) cartamo (*n*)

saffron (*spice from plant: spe Crocus sativus*) zafran (*n*)
sag pendre (*vi*)
saga saga (*n*)
sagacity sajia (*n*)
sage saja (*a*), saja (*n*), salvia (*n*)
Sagitta (*constellation*) la Flexa (*n*)
Sagittarius (*constellation*) la Arcor (*n*)
saguaro (*cactus: spe Carnegiea gigantea*) saguaro (*n*)
Sahara Sahara (*n*)
Saharan sahari (*a*)
said diseda (*a*)
sail naviga (*vt*), vela (*n*)
sailing naviga (*n*)
sailor marinor (*n*)
Saint (*as a title*) san (*n*), santa (*n*)
Saint Bernard (*dog breed*) sanbernardo (*n*)
Saint Kitts and Nevis San Cits e Nevis (*n*)
Saint Lucia San Lusía (*n*)
Saint Lucian sanlusian (*a, n*)
Saint Nicholas san Nicolas (*n*)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines San Vinsent e la Grenadines (*n*)
sake benefica (*n*), sace (*n*)
saki monkey (*primate: gen Pithecia*) saci (*n*)
salacious lasiva (*a*)
salad salada (*n*)
salad bowl bol de salada (*n*)
salamander salamandra (*n*)
salami salami (*n*)
salaried con salario (*a*)
salaried employment emplea con salario (*n*)
salary salario (*n*)
sale vende (*n*)
salesman vendor (*n*)
saleswoman vendor (*n*)
salience importa (*n*)
salient fasil persepable (*a*), fasil vidable (*a*), importante (*a*)
salinate sali (*vt*)
salination sali (*n*)
saline salin (*a*)
saliva saliva (*n*)
salivary gland glande salival (*n*)
salivate salivi (*vt*)
salivation salivi (*n*)
salmon (*fish: gen Salmo, gen Oncorhynchus*) salmon (*n*)
salopettes pantalon de sribos (*n*),

salopeta (*n*)
salsa (*dance*) salsa (*n*)
salsola salsola (*n*)
salt sal (*n*)
salt cellar vaso de sal (*n*)
salted meat carne salosa (*n*)
salt water acua salosa (*n*)
salty salosa (*a*)
salty water marin (*n*)
salute saluta militar (*n*), saluta militar (*v*)
Salvadoran salvadoran (*a, n*)
salvation salva (*n*)
samara (*winged fruit of trees such as maples*) samara (*n*)
samarium (*element*) samario (*n*)
samba (*dance*) samba (*n*)
same mesma (*det*)
samhain (*pagan holiday*) sauain (*n*)
Sami (*person, language*) sami (*n*)
Sammarinese samarines (*a, n*)
Samoa Samoa (*n*)
Samoan (*person*) samoan (*a, n*)
samovar samovar (*n*)
Samoyed enets (*a, n*)
Samoyedic (*person, language*) enets (*a, n*)
sampan (*Chinese ship*) sampan (*n*)
samphire (*plant: spe Crithmum maritimum*) finoio de mar (*n*)
sample exemplo (*n*), mostra (*n*), sample (*n*), sample (*vt*)
sampler (*music*) samplador (*n*)
samsara samsara (*n*)
samurai samurai (*n*)
sanctification santi (*n*)
sanctify santi (*vi, vt*)
sanction puni (*n*)
sanctuary refuja (*n*)
sand arena (*n*), lisi (*vi*)
sandal sandal (*n*)
sandbox caixa de arena (*n*)
sand-covered arenosa (*a*)
sander lisador (*n*)
sandpaper paper raspante (*n*)
sandpiper (*wading bird: fam Scolopacidae*) calidris (*n*), tringa (*n*)
sandpit caixa de arena (*n*)
sand trap trapa de arena (*n*)
sandwich sanduix (*n*)
sandy arenosa (*a*)
sane mental sana (*a*)
sangha sanga (*n*)
sangoma xaman (*n*)

sanguine bonumorosa (*a*), de bonumor (*a*)
sanitary ijenial (*a*)
sanitary napkin teleta de fem (*n*)
sanitary towel teleta de fem (*n*)
sanitation ijenia (*n*)
sanitation worker dejetor (*n*)
sanitize ijeni (*vt*)
sanity sania mental (*n*)
San Marino San Marino (*n*)
Sanskrit (*language*) sanscrito (*a, n*)
sans serif sin serif (*a*)
Santa Claus san Nicolas (*n*)
Sao Tomean santomense (*a, n*)
Sao Tome and Principe San Tome e Prinsipe (*n*)
sap (*botany*) sava (*n*)
sapodilla (*tree: spe Manilkara zapota*) sapota (*n*)
sapphire safir (*n*)
saraband (*dance*) sarabanda (*n*)
sarcasm sarcasmo (*n*)
sarcastic sarcasmosa (*a*)
sarcoidosis sarcoidose (*n*)
sarcoma sarcoma (*n*)
sarcopenia sarcopenia (*n*)
sarcophagus sarcofago (*n*)
Sard sarda (*a, n*)
sardine (*fish: gen Sardina, gen Sardinops, gen Sardinella*) sardina (*n*)
Sardinia Sardinia (*n*)
Sardinian (*person, language*) sarda (*a, n*)
sari sari (*n*)
Sarnian gernsies (*a, n*)
sarong sarong (*n*)
sarsaparilla smilax (*n*)
sash (*garment*) xarpe (*n*)
sashimi saximi (*n*)
sassafras (*tree: spe Sassafras albidum*) sasafra (*n*)
Sassanid sasanan (*a*)
Sassarese sasares (*a, n*)
Satan diablo (*n*), Satan (*n*)
Satanism satanisme (*n*)
Satanist sataniste (*n*)
satay satai (*n*)
sate sasia (*vt*)
sated sasiada (*a*)
satellite (*artificial*) satelite (*n*)
satellite navigation orienta par satelite (*n*)
sati sati (*n*)
satiate sasia (*vt*)

satiated sasiada (*a*)
satiation sasia (*n*)
satiety plenia (*n*)
satın satin (*n*)
satire satira (*n*)
satirical satira (*a*)
satirize satiri (*vt*)
satisfaction sasia (*n*)
satisfactory sasiante (*a*)
satisfied contente (*a*), sasiada (*a*)
satisfy sasia (*vt*)
satisfying sasiante (*a*)
satnav orienta par satelite (*n*)
satori satori (*n*)
saturate satura (*vt*)
saturation satura (*n*)
Saturday (*day of week*) saturday (*n*)
Saturn (*planet, mythology*) Saturno (*n*)
saturn hat xapo saturnin (*n*)
satyr satir (*n*)
sauce salsa (*n*)
saucepan caserol (*n*)
saucepan lid covrecaserol (*n*)
saucer plateta (*n*)
saucy flirtante (*a*)
Saudi saudi (*a, n*), saudi (*a, n*)
Saudi Arabia Arabia Saudi (*n*), Arabia Saudi (*n*)
Saudi Arabian dem saudi (*a, n*), saudi (*a, n*)
sauerkraut xucrute (*n*)
sauna sauna (*n*)
sausage salsix (*n*)
sauté sote (*v, n*)
savage nonsivilida (*a*), savaje (*a*)
savagery savajia (*n*)
savanna savana (*n*)
save (*data*) fisa (*vt*), garda (*vt*), reserva (*vt*), salva (*vt*)
save face salva la onora (*v*)
save time gania la tempo (*v*)
save up salva (*vt*)
savings reserva (*n*)
savior salvor (*n*)
saviour salvor (*n*)
savor saborea (*vt*)
savory savorosa (*a*)
savour saborea (*vt*)
savoury savorosa (*a*)
savvy astuta (*a*)
saw (*tool*) siera (*n*), sieri (*vt*)
sawdust polvo de siera (*n*)
sawfly (*insect: subord Symphyta*) simfito (*n*)

sawhorse cavaleta (*n*)
sawing sieri (*n*)
sax sasofon (*n*)
saxifrage (*plant: gen Saxifraga*) saxifraje (*n*)
Saxon sason (*a, n*)
saxophone sasofon (*n*)
saxophonist sasofoniste (*n*)
say dise (*vt*)
say again redise (*v*)
saying diseda (*n*)
say nothing silenti (*vi*)
scab crosta (*n*)
scabbard portaspada (*n*)
scaffold (*gallows*) ponteta (*n*), scafal (*n*)
scald scalda (*vt, n*)
scale (*insect: superfam Coccoidea*) coxinilia (*n*), scala (*n*), scama (*n*)
scale down redui (*vi*)
scale model model a proportio (*n*)
scales (*for weighing*) (*pair of*) balansa (*n*), pesador (*n*)
scale up grandi (*vi*)
scalp descalpi (*vt*), scalpo (*n*)
scalpel bisturi (*n*)
scamp turbosa (*n*)
scampi (*crustacean: spe Nephrops norvegicus*) omareta (*n*)
scan (*verse*) scande (*vi, vt*), scane (*vt*)
scandal scandal (*n*)
scandalous scandalosa (*a*)
Scandinavia Scandinavia (*n*)
Scandinavian scandinavian (*a, n*)
scandium (*element*) scandio (*n*)
scanner scanador (*n*)
scansion scande (*n*)
scant mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte (*a*)
scanty nonsufisinte (*a*)
scapegoat portaculpa (*n*), portapeca (*n*)
scapula oso de spala (*n*), scapula (*n*)
scar sicatris (*n*), sicatrisi (*vi, vt*)
scarab (*insect: ord Coleoptera*) scarabe (*n*)
scarce mancante (*a*)
scarcely apena (*adv*)
scarcity manca (*n*), nonsufisinte (*n*)
scare asusta (*n*), asusta (*vt*), panica (*vt*)
scarecrow asustavia (*n*)
scared panicada (*a*)
scaremonger sperdeteme (*n*)
scarf scarfa (*n*)

scarlatina scarlatina (*n*)
scarlet (*color*) scarlata (*a, n*)
scarlet fever scarlatina (*n*)
scarlet pimpernel (*plant: gen Anagallis*) pimpinela scarlata (*n*)
scat (*music*) scat (*a*)
scatter sperde (*vi, vt*)
scattered sperdeda (*a*)
scattering sperde (*n*)
-sce] -an (*n*), -es (*n*), -i (*n*), -ica (*n*)
scenario caso (*n*), senario (*n*)
scenarist senariste (*n*)
scene sena (*n*)
scent odor (*n*)
scepter setro (*n*)
sceptic setica (*n*)
sceptical setica (*a*)
scepticism seticisme (*n*)
sceptre setro (*n*)
schadenfreude plaser odiosa (*n*)
schedule program (*n*)
schematic drawing scema (*n*)
scheme conspira (*n*), conspira (*vi*), scema (*n*)
schizoid scizoide (*a*)
schizophrenia scizofrenia (*n*)
schizophrenic scizofrenica (*a, n*)
schizotypal scizotipal (*a*)
scholar scolor (*n*)
scholarly scoloral (*a*)
scholarship scoloria (*n*)
school instrui (*vt*), manada (*n*), scola (*n*), scolal (*a*)
school age eda scolal (*n*)
school desk scriveria (*n*)
schooled instruida (*a*)
school of thought scola de opina (*n*)
schwa (ə) xva (*n*)
science siensa (*n*)
science fiction naras siensal (*n*)
scientific siensal (*a*)
scientist siensiste (*n*)
scimitar simitar (*n*), spada curva (*n*)
scintillate brilia (*vi*)
scion desendente (*n*), eritor (*n*)
scissors (*pair of*) sisor (*n*)
sclera (*anatomy*) sclera (*n*)
scleroderma scleroderma (*n*)
sclerosis sclerose (*n*)
scold reproxa (*vt*)
scone scon (*n*)
scoop culier (*n*)
scope estende (*n*)
scorch negri (*vi*)

score fa un gol (*v*), partitur (*n*), partituri (*vt*), puntos (*n*)
scoria scoria (*n*)
scorn despeta (*n*), despeta (*vt*)
scornful despetosa (*a*)
Scorpio (*constellation*) la Scorpion (*n*)
scorpion (*arachnid: ord Scorpiones*) scorpion (*n*)
scorpion fly (*insect: ord Mecoptera*) mecotero (*n*)
Scot (*person*) scotes (*n*)
Scotch tape sinta aderente (*n*)
Scotland Scotland (*n*)
scotoma scotoma (*n*)
Scots scotes (*a*)
Scottish scotes (*a*)
Scottish Gaelic (*language*) gailica (*a, n*)
scoundrel vil (*n*), vil (*n*)
scour frica (*vt*)
scourge tormenta (*vt*)
scout esploror (*n*)
scout car (*military*) auto esplorante (*n*)
scowl fronsi se suprasiles (*v*), grima (*vi, n*)
scramble trepa (*vi*)
scrambled eggs ovos batada (*n*)
scrap aboli (*vt*), metal reciclable (*n*)
scrape raspa (*vt*)
scraper raspador (*n*)
scrapping raspante (*a*)
scrap metal metal reciclable (*n*)
scratch rasca (*n*), rasca (*vt*), scraxa (*vt*)
scratchcard bileta de rasca (*n*), bileta de rasca e gania (*n*)
scratch-resistant antirasca (*a*)
scream cria (*n*), cria (*vt*), xilia (*vt, n*)
screamer (*bird: fam Anhimidae*) crior (*n*)
screaming xiliante (*a*)
screech xilia (*vt, n*)
screen rede (*n*), scermo (*n*)
screen door porte de rede (*n*)
screenplay senario (*n*)
screen window fenetra de rede (*n*)
screenwriter senariste (*n*)
screw fode (*vt*), vise (*n*), visi (*vt*)
screwdriver turnavise (*n*)
screw up fa mal (*v*)
scribble malscrive (*v, n*), scriveta (*v, n*)
scribe scriviste (*n*)
scrimmage scaramuxa (*vi, n*)

script (*style of writing*) leteras (*n*), programeta (*n*), scritto (*n*)
scroll libro rolada (*n*), rola (*vi, vt*), rola de pergamin (*n*)
scrollbar (*software*) bara de rola (*n*)
scroll saw siera alternante (*n*)
scroll wheel rota de rola (*n*)
scrotal scrotal (*a*)
scrotum scroto (*n*)
scrub frota (*vt*), subosce (*n*)
scrub-bird (*bird: gen Atrichornis*) atricorno (*n*)
scrunch craci (*vi, vt*)
scrunchie portacoda (*n*)
scruples dutas (*n*)
scrutinize examina (*vt*)
scrutiny examina (*n*)
scuba autorespirador (*n*)
scuffle scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
sculpt sculta (*vt*)
Sculptor (*constellation*) la Scultor (*n*), scultor (*n*)
sculpture sculta (*n*)
scum melma (*n*), spuma susia (*n*)
scummy melmosa (*a*)
scurry freta (*vi*)
scurvy (*disease*) scorbuto (*n*)
scuttle afonda (*vt*)
Scutum (*constellation*) la Scermo (*n*)
scythe falxe (*n*), falxi (*vt*)
sea mar (*n*)
sea anemone (*coelenterate: ord Actiniaria*) anemone de mar (*n*)
seabird avia de mar (*n*)
seaborgium (*element*) seaborgio (*n*)
sea change cambion (*n*)
sea cow (*mammal: gen Trichechus*) manati (*n*)
sea embankment paramar (*n*)
seafarer viajor de mar (*n*)
sea foam spuma de mar (*n*)
seagull (*bird: fam Laridae*) gavota (*n*)
seahawk agila de mar (*n*)
seahorse (*fish: gen Hippocampus*) cavalo de mar (*n*)
seal (*mammal: fam Phocidae and fam Otariidae*) aplica un selo (*v*), foca (*n*), seli (*vt*), seli (*vt*), selo (*n*), selo (*n*), tapi (*vt*), tapo (*n*)
sealable (*eg a container*) selable (*a*)
sea level nivel de mar (*n*)
sea-like marin (*a*)
sea lion (*mammal: fam Otariidae*) leon de mar (*n*)
seam costur (*n*)
seaman marinor (*n*)

seamster cosor (*n*)
seamstress cosor (*n*)
seance seanse (*n*)
seaplane avion de mar (*n*)
sear arde (*vi*), scalda (*vt, n*)
search xerca (*n*), xerca (*vt*)
search blindly xerca sieca (*v*)
search engine xercador (*n*)
searcher xercor (*n*)
search for xerca (*vt*)
seasickness maladia de mar (*n*)
season (*of year*) saison (*n*)
seasonal saisonal (*a*)
seasoning spise (*n*)
sea star stela de mar (*n*)
seat seja (*n*), senta (*vt*)
seated sentante (*a*)
seaweed algas (*n*)
sebaceous sebosa (*a*)
seborrhea seborea (*n*)
seborrhoea seborea (*n*)
sebum sebo (*n*)
second (*ordinal*) du (*a*), secondo (*n*)
secondary suordinada (*a*)
secondary education instrui de liseo (*n*)
secondary infection infeta ajuntada (*n*)
secondary school liseo (*n*)
second from last cuasi ultima (*a*)
second-hand usada (*a*)
second lieutenant suteninte (*n*)
second-rate inferior (*a*)
second to none min ca nun
second-year student studiante de anio du (*n*)
secret privata (*n*), secreta (*a*), secreta (*n*)
secretariat secreteria (*n*)
secretary secretor (*n*)
secretary bird serpentor (*n*)
secretary of state for foreign affairs ministro de relatas stranjer (*n*)
secrete secreta (*vt*)
secretion secreta (*n*)
secretive secretosa (*a*)
secretly secreta (*adv*)
secret sign sinia secreta (*n*)
sect seta (*n*)
sectarian setal (*a*)
sectarianism setalisme (*n*)
section parte (*n*), sesion (*n*), sesiuni (*vi, vt*)
secular nonreligiosa (*a*), secular (*a*)

securable securable (*a*)
secure secur (*a*), securi (*vi, vt*)
security garantia (*n*), securia (*n*), titulo finansial (*n*)
sedan chair seja portada (*n*)
sedate calma (*a*)
sedentary sentante (*a*)
sedge (*plant: gen Cyperus*) sipero (*n*)
sediment deponeda (*n*)
sedimentary rock roca deponeda (*n*)
sedimentation depone (*n*)
seduce sedui (*vt*)
seduction sedui (*n*)
seductor seduor (*n*)
seductress seduor (*n*)
see (*vide*) = v (*abbr*), vide (*vt*)
see again revide (*v*)
seed seme (*n*), semi (*vt*)
seed drill semador (*n*)
seeder semador (*n*)
seedsnipe (*wading bird: fam Thinocoridae*) tinocor (*n*)
seek xerca (*vt*)
seeker xercor (*n*)
seem (*copula*) pare (*vi*)
seep filtri (*vt*)
seer previdor (*n*)
seersucker sirsacar (*n*)
see-saw balansa (*n*), balansi (*vt*)
seethe boli (*vi*)
see the future clarvide (*vt*)
see the sights turi la atraes (*v*)
see-through clar (*a*), diafana (*a*)
see you asta la ora (*interj*), asta reuni (*interj*), asta revide (*interj*)
see you later asta plu tarda (*interj*)
segment parte (*n*), sesion (*n*), sesiuni (*vi, vt*)
seismograph sismograf (*n*)
seismography sismografia (*n*)
seize aresta (*vt*), prenda (*vt*), saisi (*vt*)
seized saisida (*a*)
seizure ataca (*n*), prenda (*n*)
seldom a poca veses (*adv*), rara (*adv*)
select eleje (*vt*), marca (*vt*)
selection eleje (*n*)
selective distinguinte (*a*)
selenium (*element*) selenio (*n*)
Seleucid seleucan (*a*)
self ego (*n*), mesma (*adv*)
self-actualization autoreali (*n*)
self-actualize autoreali (*v*)
self- [adds the idea of automation (*autopilote*) or of relation to oneself (*autodestruir*)] auto- (*pref*)

self-adhesive autoaderente (*a*)
self-assured autofidante (*a*)
self-confidence autofida (*n*)
self-confident autofidante (*a*)
self-correct autocoreti (*v*)
self-correcting autocoretinte (*a*)
self-defence autodefende (*n*)
self-defense autodefende (*n*)
self-denial nega a se (*n*)
self-destruct autodestruir (*v*)
self-destructive autodestruinte (*a*)
self-determination autodetermina (*v*)
self-determine autodetermina (*v*)
self-direct autodetermina (*v*)
self-discipline autodisiplina (*n*)
self-employed autoempleada (*a*)
self-esteem autorespeta (*n*)
self-explanatory autoexplicante (*a*)
self-help autoaida (*n*)
self-improvement autoboni (*n*)
selfish egoiste (*a*)
selfishness egoisme (*n*)
self-limit autoremedia (*v*)
self-limited (*disease*) autoremediada (*a*)
self-made autocreada (*a*)
self-motivated automotivada (*a*)
self-pity autocompatia (*n*)
self-pollinate autopoleni (*vi*)
self-pollination autopoleni (*n*)
self-portrait autopitur (*n*)
self-proclaimed autonomida (*a*)
self-realization autoreali (*n*)
self-realize autoreali (*v*)
self-regulate autoregula (*v*)
self-replicate autocopia (*v*)
self-replicating autocopiante (*a*)
self-replication autocopia (*n*)
self-respect autorespeta (*n*)
self-sacrifice autosacrifia (*n*)
self-satisfied autosasiada (*a*)
self-service autoservi (*n*)
self-sticking autoaderente (*a*)
self-styled autonomida (*a*)
self-sufficient autosufisinte (*a*)
self-taught autoinstruida (*a*)
sell vende (*vt*)
seller vendor (*n*)
sellotape sinta aderente (*n*)
semantic semantical (*a*)
semantics semantica (*n*)
semaphore semafor (*n*)
semblance pare (*n*)
semen semin (*n*)

semester semestre (*n*)
semi-annual semianial (*a*)
semibreve tono completa (*n*)
semicircle semisírculo (*n*)
semicircular semisírculo (*a*)
semicolon (*punctuation*) punto-
virgula (*n*)
semiconductor semiconductor (*n*)
semiliquid semilíquida (*a, n*)
semi-major axis
(*astronomy*) semiase mayor (*n*)
semi-monthly semimensal (*a*)
seminal seminal (*a*)
seminarian seminariste (*n*)
seminary seminario (*n*)
semiotic semiótica (*a*)
semiotics semiótica (*n*)
semiprofessional semiprofesal (*a*)
semiquaver tono des-sésida (*n*)
Semite semita (*n*)
Semitic (*person, language*) semita
(*a*)
semitone semitono (*n*)
semivocalic semivocal (*a*)
semivowel semivocal (*n*)
senate senato (*n*)
senator senador (*n*)
send envía (*vt*)
send away envía a vía (*v*)
send back reenvía (*v*)
sender envió (*n*)
send off envía a vía (*v*)
send to sleep adormi (*vt*)
Senegal Senegal (*n*)
Senegalese senegales (*a, n*)
senescence senese (*n*)
senile senil (*a*)
senility senilia (*n*)
senior mayor (*a*)
sensation sensa (*n*)
sensational supradramosa (*a*)
sensationalism supradramosia (*n*)
sensationalistic supradramosa (*a*)
sense (*perceive*) sensa (*n*), sensa (*vt*),
sinifia (*n*)
senseless sin signifia (*a*)
sense of taste sensa de sabor (*n*)
sensible pratical (*a*)
sensitive delicata (*a*), frágil (*a*),
reatosa (*a*), sensosa (*a*)
sensitivity sensosia (*n*)
sensor sensor (*n*)
sensory sensal (*a*)
sensory memory memoria sensal (*n*)
sensual focosa (*a*), sesal (*a*),
stimulante (*a*)
sensuous curvosa (*a*), deletosa (*a*),
lusosa (*a*), sensal (*a*)
sentence (*to punishment*) condena
(*n*), condena (*vt*), frase (*n*), periodo
de condena (*n*)
sentient sensante (*a*)
sentiment emosia (*n*)
sentimental emosiosa (*a*), sentosa
(*a*)
sentimentalism sentosia (*n*)
sentinel vijilor (*n*)
sentry gardor (*n*)
separate separa (*vt*), separada (*a*)
separately a otra parte (*adv*),
separada (*adv*)
separation separa (*n*)
separatism separisme (*n*)
sepia sepia (*a, n*)
sepiolite sepiolita (*n*)
sepsis sepse (*n*)
September (*month*) setembre (*n*)
septic sepsica (*a*)
septum divide (*n*)
septuplet setejemelo (*n*)
sequel siguiente (*n*)
sequence ordina (*n*), ordina (*vt*),
segue (*n*), seguensa (*vt*)
sequencer (*music*) seguidor (*n*)
sequential siguiente (*a*)
sequester confisca (*vt*), isola (*vi, vt*)
sequoia secuioia (*n*)
seraph serafín (*n*)
serotonin seratonina (*n*)
Serbia Serbia (*n*)
Serbian (*person, language*) serbsce
(*a, n*)
serenade serenada (*vt, n*)
serendipity bon acaso (*n*)
serf campanian feudal (*n*)
sergeant sarjento (*n*)
serial serial (*a*)
serial killer mator en serie (*n*)
series serie (*n*)
serif (*typography*) con serif (*a*), serif
(*n*)
seriffed con serif (*a*)
serin (*bird: gen Serinus*) serin (*n*)
serious grave (*a*), seria (*a*)
seriously seria (*adv*), vera (*adv*)
seriousness gravia (*n*), seria (*n*)
serious pastime amato (*n*)
sermon predica (*n*), sermon (*n*)
Serpens (*constellation*) la Serpente
(*n*)
serpent (*reptile: ord Serpentes, Ophidia*) serpiente (*n*)
serpentine serpentín (*a*)
serrated sierin (*a*)
serum sero (*n*)
serval (*mammal: spe Leptailurus serval*) serval (*n*)
servant servor (*n*), servor de casa (*n*)
serve (*customer*) aida (*vt*), atende
(*vt*), servi (*vt*)
serve out distribui (*vt*)
server (*computer, utensil*) servidor
(*n*), servor (*n*)
serve someone a drink servi un
bebida a algun (*v*)
service (*religious*) rituo (*n*), servi (*n*),
servi pública (*n*)
service charge paia per servi (*n*)
servile sclavin (*a*)
servicing comparti (*n*), servi (*n*)
servicing dish plato de servi (*n*)
servicing plate plato de servi (*n*)
servicing spoon culier de servi (*n*)
servitude esclavia (*n*)
servomechanism servomacina (*n*)
servomotor servomotor (*n*)
sesame (*plant, seed: gen Sesamum*) sesamo (*n*)
Sesotho sesoto (*a, n*)
sesquicentennial aniversario sento
sincodes (*n*)
session consenta (*n*), encontra (*n*),
reuni (*n*)
set colie (*n*), prepara (*vt*), preparada
(*a*), reposa (*vi*), set (*n*)
set fire to ensende (*vt*)
set off comensa (*vi, vt*), comensa en
vía (*v*)
set square cuadrador (*n*)
sett texoneria (*n*)
settee sofa (*n*)
setting ajusta (*n*), montur (*n*), prefere
(*n*)
settle (*a home*) abita (*vt*), calmi (*vi*),
calmi (*vt*), coloni (*vt*), reposa (*vi*),
saldar (*vt*)
settlement colonia (*n*)
settler colonista (*n*)
set up (*activity, person in role*) institui
(*vt*)
seven sete (*det*)
seventh (*ordinal*) sete (*a*), seti (*n*)
seventieth (*ordinal*) setedes (*a*)
seventy setedes (*det*)
several alga (*det*), alga (*pron*)
several things alga cosas variosa (*n*)

severance pay paia per despedi (*n*)
severe sever (*a*)
severe blow colpa sever (*n*)
severity severia (*n*)
sew cose (*vt*)
sewage acua de cloaca (*n*)
sewer cloaca (*n*), cosor (*n*)
sewing machine cosador (*n*)
sex seso (*n*)
sex drive libido (*n*)
sexism sesisme (*n*)
sexist sesiste (*n*)
Sextans (*constellation*) la Sestante (*n*)
sextant sestante (*n*)
sextet sesuple (*n*)
sextuple sesuple (*a*)
sextuplet sesjemelo (*n*)
sexual sesal (*a*)
sexual intercourse seso (*n*)
sexuality sesia (*n*)
sexually innocent virjin (*a*)
sexually transmitted sesal comunicada (*a*)
sexual organs organos sesal (*n*)
sexy sesosa (*a*)
Seychellois sexeles (*a, n*)
sh xux (*interj*)
shabby gastada (*a*)
shack cabana bruta (*n*)
shackle securitalo (*n*)
shade ombra (*n*), ombri (*vt*), tinje (*n*), trama (*vt*)
shaded ombrida (*a*)
shade in ombri (*vt*), trama (*vt*)
shadow ombra (*n*), ombral (*a*)
shadow cabinet governa ombral (*n*)
shadow government governa ombral (*n*)
shadowy ombrin (*a*)
shady nononesta (*a*), ombrida (*a*), rusosa (*a*)
shaft (*arrow, machinery, hair*) ase (*n*), duto (*n*)
shag (*bird: fam Phalacrocoracidae*) cormoran (*n*), fode (*vt*)
shaggy pelosa (*a*)
shah xa (*n*)
shaikh xec (*n*)
shake scude (*vi, vt*)
shake hands with presa la manos con (*v*)
shake one's head nega con se testa (*v*)

Shaker xecer (*a, n*)
Shakerism xecerisme (*n*)
shake up scude (*vi, vt*), turba (*vt*)
shaking scude (*n*)
shakuhachi (*Japanese flute*) xacuhatxi (*n*)
shaky coxeante (*a*)
shallow (*depth*) basa (*a*)
shallow breathing respira debil (*n*)
shaman xaman (*n*)
shame vergonia (*n*), vergonia (*vt*)
shameful vergoniosa (*a*)
shameless sin vergonia (*a*)
shamisen (*Japanese string instrument*) xamisen (*n*)
shampoo xampu (*n*)
shamrock xamroc (*n*)
shank gama basa (*n*), tringa (*n*)
shanty town visinaria de lata (*n*)
shape forma (*n*), formi (*vi, vt*)
shapeless piece masa (*n*)
share asion (*n*), compartí (*n*), compartí (*vt*), intercambia (*vt*), parte (*n*)
share a bed compartí un leto (*v*)
shareholder asionor (*n*)
sharia xaria (*n*)
shark (*fish: superord Selachimorpha*) selaco (*n*)
sharp agu (*a*), dies (*a, n*), puntida (*a*)
sharpen agi (*vt*), punti (*vi, vt*)
sharply agu (*adv*)
sharpness agia (*n*)
sharp-tasting de sabor agu (*a*)
shatter frati (*vi*)
shave corti la barba (*v*), rasa (*n*), rasa (*vt*)
shaver rasador (*n*)
shaving cream crema de rasa (*n*)
shaving foam crema de rasa (*n*)
shawl xal (*n*)
she el (*pron*)
shears (*pair of*) sisoron (*n*)
sheath gaina (*n*)
sheathbill (*wading bird: gen Chionis*) cionis (*n*)
sheath dress roba gainin (*n*)
sheathe gaini (*vt*)
shed cabana (*n*)
shed one's skin perde se pel (*v*)
shed tears larma (*vt*)
sheen brilieta (*n*)
sheep (*mammal: spe Ovis aries*) ovea (*n*)
sheepcote ensirca de oveas (*n*)

sheepdog can de pastor (*n*)
sheepfold ensirca de oveas (*n*)
sheepish embarasada (*a*)
sheep pen ensirca de oveas (*n*)
sheer diafana (*a*)
sheet telon (*n*)
sheet of paper paje (*n*)
sheet steel lata (*n*)
sheik xec (*n*)
sheikdom xecia (*n*)
sheikh xec (*n*)
shekel xecel (*n*)
shelf scafal (*n*)
she lives in a cottage el abita un caseta
she lives in the countryside el abita en la campania
shell (*ammunition*) cartux (*n*), casca (*n*), conca (*n*), descasci (*vt*), strato (*n*)
shelter proteje (*vt*), refuja (*n*), refuja (*vt*)
sheltered protejeda (*a*), scermida de la venta (*a*)
shepherd pastor (*n*)
shepherdess pastor (*n*)
sheriff xerif (*n*)
sherry xeres (*n*)
Shia xia (*a, n*)
shiatsu (*Japanese massage*) xiatsu (*n*)
shibboleth xibolet (*n*)
shield proteje (*vt*), scermi (*vt*), scermo (*n*)
shield bug xinxe scermin (*n*)
shielded from the wind scermida de la venta (*a*)
shift desloca (*v*), move (*vi, vt*), turno (*n*)
shifting nonstable (*a*)
shiftworker turnor (*n*)
shifty furtiva (*a*)
shiitake mushroom (*fungus: spe Lentinula edodes*) xitace (*n*)
Shiite xia (*a, n*), xia (*a, n*)
shilling (*money*) xiling (*n*)
shimmer sintili (*vi, vt*)
shin tibia (*n*)
shindig balo vivosa (*n*)
shine brilia (*vi*)
shining briliante (*a*)
shinto xinto (*n*)
shiny briliante (*a*)
ship (*by air*) avioni (*vt*), barcon (*n*), barconi (*vt*), camioni (*vt*), carga (*vt*), lansa a mercato (*v*), treni (*vt*)

-ship [added to an adjective or noun: quality or state of being] (*felisia*) -ia (*suf*)

shipment carga (*n*)

shipwreck barcon ruinada (*n*)

shipwrecked perda a mar (*a*)

shipyard barconeria (*n*)

shire contia (*n*)

shirt camisa (*n*)

shish kebab xixcebab (*n*)

shit (*inf: dung*) merda (*n*), merdi (*vt*), txa (*interj*)

shiver trema (*vi*)

shock ofende (*vt*), xoca (*n*), xoca (*vt*)

shock absorber amortador (*n*), paraxoca (*n*)

shocked xocada (*a*)

shocking xocante (*a*)

shockproof antixoca (*a*)

shoe sapato (*n*)

shoebill (*bird: spe Balaeniceps rex*) becosapatin (*comp*) (*n*)

shoehorn liscasapato (*n*)

shoelace cordeta (*n*)

shoemaker sapor (*n*)

shoe polish briliasapato (*n*)

shoe shop sapataria (*n*)

shogi (*Japanese chess*) xogi (*n*)

shogun xogun (*n*)

shoji (*rice paper screen*) xoji (*n*)

shoot fusili (*vt*), xuta (*vt*)

shoot down tira a tera (*v*)

shooter xutor (*n*)

shooting fusili (*n*)

shooting star stela volante (*n*)

shop boteca (*n*), compra (*vt*)

shopkeeper botecor (*n*)

shopper comprar (*n*)

shopping cart careta de compra (*n*)

shopping centre sentro comercial (*n*)

shopping mall sentro comercial (*n*)

shopping spree compra manica (*n*)

shopping trolley careta de compra (*n*)

shop steward portavose de sindicato (*n*)

shore costa (*n*), plaia (*n*), riva (*n*)

short (*height*) basa (*a*), corta (*a*)

shortage manca (*n*)

short circuit circuito corta (*n*)

shortcut via rapida (*n*)

shortcut key tecla rapida (*n*)

shorten corti (*vi, vt*)

shorter plu basa (*a*)

shortfall manca (*n*)

shorties slip de anca (*n*)

shortly pronto (*adv*)

short pants (*pair of*) pantala (*n*)

shorts pantala (*n*), pantaleta (*n*)

short-sighted miope (*a*)

short-sightedness miopia (*n*)

short stocking calseta (*n*)

short story nareta (*n*)

short-term memory memoria de dura corta (*n*)

short trousers pantala (*n*)

shot foto (*n*), xuta (*n*), xutada (*n*)

shotgun fusil de xasa (*n*)

should debe (*vt*)

shoulder spala (*n*)

shoulderblade oso de spala (*n*), scapula (*n*)

shoulder strap (*one of pair*) bretela (*n*)

shout cria (*n*), cria (*vt*)

shove puxa (*n*), puxa (*vt*)

shovel (*snow, soil, etc*) move (*vi, vt*), pala (*n*)

show extravagante (*n*), gala (*n*), mostra (*vt*)

show and tell mostra e dise (*v, n*)

show a video mostra un video (*v*)

showboat barco teatral (*n*)

shower dux (*n*), duxi (*vt*)

shower cubicle dux (*n*), stala de dux (*n*)

showerhead boceta (*n*)

shower stall dux (*n*), stala de dux (*n*)

showing initiative automotivada (*a*)

shown mostrada (*a*)

show off ostenta (*vt*)

show on television televisa (*vt*)

showroom galeria (*n*)

show up apare (*vi*)

shrapnel fratos (*n*)

shred trinxar (*vt, n*)

shredder trinxador (*n*)

shrew fem odiosa (*n*), musarania (*n*)

shrewd astuta (*a*)

shriek xilia (*vt, n*)

shrieking xiliante (*a*)

shrike (*bird: fam Laniidae*) lanio (*n*)

shrill xiliante (*a*)

shrimp gamba (*n*)

shrine santeria (*n*)

shrink acrupi temosa (*v*), diminui (*vi, vt*), peti (*vi*)

shrinking diminuente (*a*)

shriveled plieta (*v*)

shriveled plietosa (*a*)

shroud veli (*vt*)

shrub arboreta (*n*)

shrug leva de spalas (*n*), leva se spalas (*v*)

shudder trema (*vi*)

shuffle (*mix the order of*) misca (*vt*), pantofli (*vt*)

shuffle along tira se pedes (*n*)

shun evita (*vt*)

shut clui (*vi, vt*), cluida (*a*)

shut in enclui (*vt*)

shutter (*camera*) cluador (*n*), covrefenetra (*n*)

shutterbug fotomanica (*n*)

shutter priority (*photography*) primia de relasador (*n*)

shutter release (*camera*) relasador (*n*)

shuttle (*weaving*) naveta (*n*)

shuttle diplomacy diplomacia navetal (*n*)

shut up (*impolite*) clui la boca, silenti (*vi*)

shy timida (*a*)

shyness timidia (*n*)

Siberia Sibir (*n*)

Siberian sibirsce (*a, n*)

sibilant sisante (*a*), sisante (*n*)

sibling conaseda (*n*)

sic tal (*adv*)

Sicilian (*person, language*) sisilian (*a, n*)

Sicily Sisilia (*n*)

sick malada (*a*)

sicken maladi (*vt*)

sickle falxeta (*n*)

sickness maladia (*n*)

side ladal (*a*), lado (*n*)

sidebar panel a lado (*n*)

sideboard (*for displaying and storing dishes*) comoda de cosina (*n*)

sideboards capeletas de jena (*n*)

side by side con lado a lado (*a, adv*), la un asta la otra (*adv*)

side effect resulta ladal (*n*)

sideloader caro de leva (*n*)

side street (*city*) stradeta (*n*)

side table table ladal (*n*)

sideview vista ladal (*n*)

sidewalk paseria (*v*)

sideways ladal fasante (*a*)

sideways on ladal fasante (*a*)

siege aseja (*n*)

siemens (*measure*) simense (*n*)

sienna siena (*a, n*)
Sierra Leone Siera Leon (*n*)
Sierra Leonean sieraleonian (*a, n*)
siesta dormeta (*n*)
sieve tamis (*n*), tamisi (*vt*)
sievert (*measure*) siverte (*n*)
sift tamisi (*vt*)
sigh ai (*interj*), suspira (*vt, n*)
sigh of relief suspira de lejeri (*n*)
sight atrae per turistes (*n*),
monumento (*n*), vide (*n*), vista (*n*)
sight hound lepor (*n*)
sightsee turi la atraes (*v*)
sigma (*Greek letter*) sigma (*n*)
sigmoid sigmoide (*a*)
sigmoid colon sigmoide (*n*)
sign indica (*n*), simbol (*n*), sinia (*n*),
sinia (*vt*), suscrive (*v*)
signal sinia (*n*), sinia (*vt*), sinial (*n*),
siniali (*vt*)
signals corps corpo de comunica (*n*)
signature suscrive (*n*)
significance importa (*n*)
significant importante (*a*), sinifiosa
(*a*)
significantly importante (*adv*)
signify (*be a sign of*) sinia (*vt*), sinifia
(*vt*)
sign in suscrive per entra (*v*)
sign out suscrive per retira (*v*)
signpost palo de dirije (*n*)
Sikh sic (*a, n*), siciste (*a, n*)
Sikhism sicisme (*n*)
silence silentia (*n*)
silencer silentador (*n*)
silent silente (*a*)
silhouette ombra (*n*), silueta (*n*),
silueta (*vt*)
silica silica (*n*)
silicon (*element*) silico (*n*)
silicon dioxide silica (*n*)
silicone (*synthetic resin*) silicon (*n*)
silk seda (*n*)
silky sedin (*a*)
silky-flycatcher (*bird: fam*
Ptilonotidae) colior (*n*)
sill cornisa (*n*)
silliness bobia (*n*), folia (*n*)
silly bobo (*a*), fol (*a*)
silt deponeda (*n*)
silurian (*geology*) silurian (*a, n*)
silver (*color*) arjenti (*vt*), arjento (*a*),
arjento (*n*), de arjento (*a*)
silver-plate arjenti (*vt*)
silver-plated arjentida (*a*)
silver screen scermo arjento (*n*)
silvery arjentin (*a*)
similar simil (*a*)
similarity similia (*n*)
similarly simil (*adv*)
similarly to como (*prep*)
simile compara (*n*)
simmer boli lenta (*v*)
simple simple (*a*)
simple sandal sandaleta (*n*)
simpleton naive (*n*)
simplicity simplia (*n*)
simplification simpli (*n*)
simplifies to “de-” before S des-
(*pref, v*)
simplifies to “no-” before N
(*nonesesada*] non- (*pref*)
simplify simpli (*vi, vt*)
simply en no modo ma (*adv*), no cosa
plu ca, no plu ca, simple (*adv*)
simulacrum simili (*n*)
simulate simili (*vi, vt*)
simulation simili (*n*)
simultaneity simultania (*n*)
simultaneous simultan (*a*)
simultaneously simultan (*adv*)
sin peca (*n*), peca (*vi*)
since a pos (*adv*), considerante ce
(*conj*), de (*prep*), de cuando (*conj*),
de pos (*prep*), pos (*prep*)
sincere sinsera (*a*)
sincerely vera (*adv*)
sincerity sinseria (*n*)
since then de alora (*adv*)
Sindhi (*person, language*) sindi (*a, n*)
sine (*mathematics*) sinus (*n*)
sinecure posto fasil (*n*)
sinew ligamento (*n*), tendon (*n*)
sinewy ~osa (*a*)
sinful pecosa (*a*)
sing canta (*vt*)
Singapore Singapor (*n*)
Singaporean singapor (*a, n*)
singe negri (*vi*), scalda (*vt, n*)
singer cantor (*n*)
single (*music*) nonposida (*a*),
singular (*n*), sola (*det*), unica (*a*)
single bed leto per un (*n*)
single-click clica simple (*n*), clica
simple (*v*)
single father padre sin sposa (*n*)
single-handedly par sola se mesma
(*adv*)
single mother madre sin sposo (*n*)
single room sala per un (*n*)
singlet camiseta de atleta (*n*)
singular (*grammar*) singular (*a*),
singular (*n*)
singularity (*physics*) singularia (*n*)
Sinhala sinala (*a, n*)
Sinhalese (*person, language*) sinala
(*a, n*)
sinister malvolente (*a*)
sink afonda (*vi*), afonda (*vt*), lavabo
(*n*)
Sinkiang Xinjiang (*n*)
sinking fund reserva de amorti (*n*)
sinner pecor (*n*)
sinus (*anatomy*) sinus (*n*)
sinusitis sinusite (*n*)
sip sorbe (*vt, n*)
sir (*form of address*) senior (*n*), sir (*n*)
siren alarma (*n*)
sirloin filete (*n*)
sirocco (*wind*) xiroco (*n*)
siskin (*bird: gen Spinus*) spineta (*n*)
sister (*incl nun*) sore (*n*)
sisterhood soreria (*n*), soria (*n*)
sister-in-law sore par sposi (*n*)
sisterliness soria (*n*)
sit (*be sitting*) senta (*vi*)
sitar sitar (*n*)
sitcom comedia de situas (*n*)
sit down senta se (*v*)
site loca (*n*), loca (*vt*), situa (*vt*)
sit on monta (*vt*)
sittella (*bird: gen*
Daphoenositta) sitela (*n*)
sitting consenta (*n*), sentante (*a*)
situate situa (*vt*)
situation caso (*n*), situa (*n*)
situation comedy comedia de situas
(*n*)
six ses (*det*)
sixteenth note tono des-sesida (*n*)
sixth (*ordinal*) ses (*a*), sesi (*n*)
sixtieth (*ordinal*) sesdes (*a*)
sixty sesdes (*det*)
sixty-fourth note tono sesdes-
cuatrada (*n*)
size grandia (*n*)
sizzle crepita (*vi, vt, n*)
ska (*music*) sca (*a*)
skate patin (*n*), patini (*vt*), raia (*n*)
skater patinor (*n*)
skeletal (*of a skeleton*) sceletal (*a*),
sceletin (*a*)
skeleton sceleto (*n*)
skeptic setica (*n*)
skeptical dutante (*a*), setica (*a*)

skepticism seticisme (*n*)
sketch desinia (*n*), desinia (*vt*)
sketchbook folio (*n*)
sketch pad bloco de desinias (*n*)
skewer lansi (*vt*), lansieta (*n*)
ski sci (*n*), sci (*vt*)
skid patini (*vt*)
skier scior (*n*)
skiffle (*music*) scifel (*n*)
skiing sci (*n*)
skilful destrosa (*a*)
skill capasia (*n*)
skilled capas (*a*)
skillet padela (*n*)
skillful destrosa (*a*)
skimmed (*milk*) descremida (*a*)
skimmer (*wading bird: fam Rynchopidae gen Rynchops*) becosisorin (*comp*) (*n*)
skinny nonsufisinte (*a*)
skin casca (*n*), despeli (*vt*), pel (*n*)
skin-deep surfasal (*a*)
skin graft inserta de pel (*n*)
skinless sin pel (*a*)
skinned sin pel (*a*)
skinny magra (*a*)
skintight abrasante (*a*)
skip brinca (*vi, n*)
ski pants (*pair of*) pantalon de sribos (*n*)
skipping (*game*) brincacorda (*n*)
skirmish scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
skirt falda (*n*)
ski slope scieria (*n*)
skittle baston (*n*)
skort pantala faldin (*n*)
skua (*wading bird: gen Stercorarius*) stercoreo (*n*)
skulk espeta furtiva (*v*)
skull cranio (*n*)
skull cap cipa (*n*)
skunk (*mammal: fam Mephitidae*) mofeta (*n*)
sky sielo (*n*)
sky blue blu de sielo (*a, n*)
skydive salta con paracade (*v*)
skydiving salta con paracade (*n*)
skyline orizon (*n*)
skyscraper rascasielo (*n*)
slack laxe (*a*)
slackness laxia (*n*)
slacks pantalon (*n*)
slag (*geology*) scoria (*n*)
slag heap dejeteria (*n*)
slalom slalom (*n*)
slam bate (*vt*), pumi (*vi, vt*)
slander malacusa (*n*), malacusa (*v*)
slanderer malacusor (*n*)
slanderous malacusante (*a*)
slanderously malacusante (*adv*)
slang jergo (*n*)
slanted diagonal (*a*)
slap colpa con palma (*v*)
slapstick farsa (*n*)
slash (*punctuation*) bara (*n*), bara inclinada (*n*), talia (*vt, n*)
slate (*mineral*) ardosia (*n*)
slaughter masacra (*n*), masacra (*vt*), mata (*n*), mata (*vt*)
slaughterhouse mataderia (*n*)
slave sclavo (*n*)
slave labor camp campa de labora (*n*)
slave labour camp campa de labora (*n*)
slavery sclavia (*n*)
Slavic (*person, language*) slavica (*a, n*)
slavish sclavin (*a*)
sled treno (*n*)
sledge treneta (*n*)
sleek lisa (*a*), refinada (*a*)
sleep dormi (*n*), dormi (*vi*)
sleeper vagon de dormi (*n*)
sleeping dorminte (*a*)
sleeping car vagon de dormi (*n*)
sleeping sickness maladia de dormi (*n*), tripanosomiase (*n*)
sleepwalk sonambula (*vi*)
sleepwalker sonambulator (*n*)
sleepwalking sonambula (*n*)
sleepy dormosa (*a*)
sleet neva dejelada (*n*), neva dejelada (*v*)
sleeve manga (*n*)
sleeveless sin manga (*a*)
sleeveless sweater sueter sin manga (*n*)
sleeveless tee-shirt camiseta de atleta (*n*)
sleeveless T-shirt camiseta de atleta (*n*)
sleigh treno (*n*)
sleight of hand majia de mano (*n*)
slender magra (*a*)
slenderness magria (*n*)
sleuth detetor (*n*)
slice peso (*n*), talia (*vt, n*)
slide (*photography*) diapositiva (*n*), lisca (*vi*), lisca (*vt*), tobogan (*n*), vitro (*n*)
slider liscador (*n*)
slide rule regla de calcula (*n*)
slide show imajes serial (*n*)
slight minor (*a*)
slight indication indiceta (*n*)
slightly pico (*adv*), poca (*adv*)
slim magra (*a*)
slime melma (*n*), melmi (*vt*)
slimness magria (*n*)
slimy melmosa (*a*)
sling arnes (*n*), fonda (*n*), lansa (*vt*), xarpe medical (*n*)
slingshot fondeta (*n*)
slip ereta (*v*), lisca (*n*), lisca (*vi*), lisca (*vt*), lisceta (*n*), lisceta (*v*), robeta (*n*)
slipper pantofla (*n*)
slipperiness liscosia (*n*)
slippery liscosa (*a*)
slit ranur (*n*), ranuri (*vt*)
sliver ageta (*n*), ageti (*vi*)
slogan slogan (*n*)
sloganeer sloganor (*n*)
sloop slup (*n*)
slope inclina (*n*), inclina (*vi*)
sloped inclinada (*a*)
sloppy desordinada (*a*)
slot ranur (*n*)
loth (*mammal: fam Megalonychidae and fam Bradypodidae*) bradipo (*n*)
slot screw vise ranurida (*n*)
slouch hat xapon (*n*)
slough pel mor (*n*)
Slovak slovensce (*a, n*)
Slovakia Slovensco (*n*)
Slovakian (*person, language*) slovensce (*a, n*)
Slovenia Slovenia (*n*)
Slovenian (*person, language*) slovenian (*a, n*)
slovenly desordinada (*a*)
slow lenta (*a*), lenti (*vi*)
slow down lenti (*vi*), para (*interj*), retarda (*vt*)
slowly lenta (*adv*)
slow-motion de move lenta (*a*)
slow-release con relasa gradal (*a*)
slow train tren lenta (*n*)
sludge mugre (*n*)
slug (*mollusc: shell-less members of the class Gastropoda*) limasa (*n*)
sluggish letarjiosa (*a*)
sluggishness letarjia (*n*)
slum visineria misera (*n*)
slumber dormi (*n*)

slump colasa (*vi, vt, n*)
slurp sorbe ruidosa (*v, n*)
slush neva dejelada (*n*)
slut puta (*n*)
sly rusosa (*a*)
smack colpa con palma (*v*)
small peti (*a*)
small ad ansiosa (*n*)
small bed leteta (*n*)
small branch basteta (*n*)
small cup tasetta (*n*)
small intestine intestin magra (*n*)
small lake (*connected to other waters*) lageta (*n*)
small letter letera minor (*n*)
small mistake ereta (*n*)
small moon luneta (*n*)
smallpox variola (*n*)
small primate (*primate: infraord Simiiformes, excepting superfam Hominoidea*) simia (*n*)
small seat sejeta (*n*)
small wood bosce (*n*)
small writing desk scriveria (*n*)
smart intelijente (*a*)
smart aleck sabetota (*n*)
smartass sabetota (*n*)
smash crase (*vt*)
smear frota (*vt*), manxa (*n*), manxa (*vt*)
smell odor (*n*), odori (*vi*), ole (*n*), ole (*vt*)
smell bad malodori (*v*), odori mal (*v*)
smell good bonodori (*v*), odori bon (*v*)
smelly malodorinte (*a*), malodorosa (*a*), odorosa (*a*)
smelter fondador (*n*)
smidgen goteta (*n*), pico (*n*)
smilax (*plant: gen Smilax*) smilax (*n*)
smile surie (*vt, n*)
smirk surie vil (*v, n*)
smith forjor (*n*)
smock camison (*n*)
smock-frock camison (*n*)
smog nebla fumosa (*n*)
smoke fuma (*n*), fumi (*vi, vt*)
smoke detector detetador de fumas (*n*)
smoked herring arenge fumida (*n*)
smoked meat carne fumida (*n*)
smoker fumor (*n*)
smoke tree (*gen Cotinus*) cotino (*n*)
smokey fumosa (*a*)
smoky fumosa (*a*)

smolder fumi (*vi, vt*)
smooth lisa (*a*), suave (*a*), suavi (*vi, vt*)
smoothe lisi (*vi*)
smorgasbord smorgasbord (*n*)
smother sofoca (*vi, vt*)
smoulder fumi (*vi, vt*)
SMS mesajeta (*n*)
smudge manxa (*n*), manxa (*vt*), manxa frotada (*n*)
smug autofidante (*a*), autosasiada (*a*)
smuggle contrabanda (*vt*)
smuggler contrabandor (*n*)
snack cometa (*n*), cometa (*v*)
snail (*mollusc with coiled shell: class Gastropoda*) caracol (*n*)
snail mail posta caracolin (*n*)
snake serpe (*vi*), serpente (*n*)
snakebird (*sea bird: spe Anhinga anhinga*) aninga (*n*)
snake charmer serpentor (*n*)
snake handler serpentor (*n*)
snap (*breaking sound*) crac (*interj*), crac (*n*), craci (*vi, vt*)
snap back replica (*vt*)
snap bean fava verde (*n*)
snap fastener boton de presa (*n*)
snapshot foto (*n*)
snare trapa (*n*)
snare drum tambur militar (*n*)
snatch aranca (*vt*), saisi (*vt*)
sneaker sapato de deporte (*n*)
sneak up prosimi secreta (*v*)
sneaky enganosa (*a*), furtiva (*a*)
sneer (*expressing anger, sadness, or concentration*) grima (*vi, n*)
sneeze stornui (*n*), stornui (*vi*)
sniff ensofla (*n*), ensofla (*vt*)
sniffable ensofable (*a*)
snip sisori (*vt*)
snipe (*wading bird: gen Coenocorypha, gen Gallinago, gen Lymnocyptes*) galinago (*n*)
sniper xutor (*n*)
snob clasiste (*n*)
snobbish clasiste (*a*)
snood rede de capeles (*n*)
snooker biliardo (*n*), biliardo engles (*n*)
snooze dormeta (*n*), dormeta (*v*)
snore resona (*v*), ronca (*vt*)
snorkel airador (*n*)
snort ensofla (*n*), ensofla (*vt*)
snot muco nasal (*n*)
snout beco (*n*)
snow neva (*n*), neva (*vi*)

snowball bal de neva (*n*)
snowboard pance de neva (*n*)
snowdrift monton de neva (*n*)
snowdrop (*plant: gen Galanthus*) lil de neva (*n*)
snowed in isolida par neva (*a*)
snow finch (*bird: gen Montifingilla*) pasaro de neva (*n*)
snowflake floco de neva (*n*)
snowline linia de neva (*n*)
snowplough scopineva (*n*)
snowplow scopineva (*n*)
snowwoman (*female snowman*) fem de neva (*n*)
snowy nevosa (*a*)
snuff ensofable (*n*)
snug streta (*a*)
snuggle enrola (*vi, vt*)
so a esta modo (*adv*), allora (*interj*), donce (*adv*), tal (*adv*), tan (*adv*)
soak empapa (*vt*)
soaked empapada (*a*), moiada (*a*)
soaking empapa (*n*)
soak through satura (*vt*)
so-and-so cualce (*pron*)
soap sapon (*n*), saponi (*vi*)
soap opera telenovela (*n*)
soapy saponosa (*a*)
soar alti (*vi*), vola alta (*v*)
sob sanglota (*n*), sanglota (*vt*)
so be it amen (*interj*)
sober sobre (*a*)
sobriety sobria (*n*)
sobriquet nometa (*n*)
so-called (*disparaging*) suposada (*a*)
soccer futbol (*n*)
soccer pitch campo de futbol (*n*)
soccer player futbolor (*n*)
sociable social (*a*)
sociably social (*adv*)
social social (*a*)
social chaos tumulta (*n*)
social convention abitua social (*n*), costum (*n*)
social habit abitua social (*n*)
socialism socialisme (*n*)
socialist socialiste (*n*)
socialite (*female*) fem de mundo (*n*), om de mundo (*n*), person de mundo (*n*)
socially social (*adv*)
society organiza (*n*), sosia (*n*)
sociobiology sosiobiolojia (*n*)
sociological sosiolojial (*a*)
sociologist sosiolojiste (*n*)

sociology sosiolojia (*n*)
sociopath antisosial (*n*)
sock calseta (*n*)
socket (*electrical*) asetador (*n*),
caveta (*n*)
sod puto (*n*)
soda soda (*n*)
soda water soda (*n*)
sodden acuosa (*a*), empapada (*a*)
sodium (*element*) sodio (*n*)
sodomite sodomiste (*n*)
sodomy sodomia (*n*)
sofa sofa (*n*)
sofa bed sofa con leto (*n*)
so few tan poca (*a, prenom*)
soft cuieta (*a*), mol (*a*), suave (*a*)
softback libro de pox (*n*)
soften moli (*vi, vt*), suavi (*vi, vt*)
softener (*hair, clothing*) suavinte (*n*)
softly cuieta (*adv*)
softness molia (*n*), suavia (*n*)
soft palate palato mol (*n*), velo (*n*)
soft toy animal de pelux (*n*)
software programes (*n*)
soggy acuosa (*a*), empapada (*a*)
soil susi (*vi, vt*), tera (*n*)
soiree selebra de sera (*n*)
sojourn reposa (*n*), reposa (*vi*)
solace consola (*n*), consola (*vt*)
solar solal (*a*)
solarium soleria (*n*)
solar-powered par enerjia solal (*a*)
solder solda (*vt*), soldura (*n*)
soldering gun pistol per solda (*n*)
soldering iron fero per solda (*n*)
soldier soldato (*n*)
sole funda de pede (*n*), planta (*n*),
planta de sapato (*n*), sola (*det*),
solea (*n*), unica (*a*)
solely sola (*adv*), unica (*adv*)
solemn seria (*a*)
solemnity seria (*n*)
solemnly seria (*adv*)
solicit mendica (*vt*)
solicitation mendica (*n*)
solicitor legiste (*n*), legiste estra
corte (*n*)
solid solida (*a*), solida (*n*)
solidarity unia (*n*)
solidification solidi (*n*)
solidify solidi (*vi, vt*)
solidity solidia (*n*)
solid-state drive memoria de state
solida (*n*)
solidus (*punctuation*) bara inclinada
(*n*)
solitary solitar (*a*)
solitary confinement solitaria (*n*)
so little tan poca (*a, prenom*)
solitude solitaria (*n*)
solo solo (*a*), solo (*n*)
soloist soliste (*n*)
Soloman Islander solomones (*a, n*)
so long as tra cuando (*conj*)
solstice solstisio (*n*)
soluble disolvable (*a*), solvable (*a*)
solute disolveda (*n*)
solution (*liquid mixture*) dissolve (*n*),
solve (*n*)
solve (*problem*) solve (*vt*)
solvent disolvente (*n*)
Somalia Somalia (*n*)
Somalian somali (*a, n*)
so many tan multe (*a, prenom*)
so many that tan multe ce (*conj*)
somatic corpal (*a*)
somber sombre (*a*)
somberness sombria (*n*)
sombre sombre (*a*)
sombreness sombria (*n*)
sombrero sombrero (*n*), xapon (*n*)
some alga (*det*), alga (*det*)
somebody algun (*pron*)
someday a alga dia (*adv*)
somehow en alga modo (*adv*)
someone (*alga person*) = algun
(*pron*)
somersault volta (*n*), volta (*vi*)
something alga cosa (*pron*)
sometimes a veses (*adv*)
somewhat a alga grado (*adv*), alga
(*adv*)
somewhere a alga loca (*adv*), a alga
parte (*adv*)
somewhere else a un otra loca (*adv*)
somnambulism sonambula (*n*)
somnambulist sonambulator (*n*)
so much tan multe (*a, prenom*)
so much that tan multe ce (*conj*)
son fio (*n*)
sonar sonar (*n*)
sonata sonata (*n*)
song canta (*n*), cantada (*n*)
songbird avia cantante (*n*), cantor (*n*)
son-in-law fio par sposi (*n*)
sonnet soneto (*n*)
sonorant (*vowels and*
consonants) sonante (*a, n*)
soon pronto (*adv*)
soon after pronto pos (*prep*)

soon afterwards pronto a pos (*adv*)
sooner or later a un ves o un otra
(*adv*)
soonest la plu pronto (*adv*)
soot suje (*n*), suji (*vt*)
soothe calmi (*vt*), consola (*vt*), lejeri
(*vi*)
sooty sujosa (*a*)
sophism sofisme (*n*)
sophist sofiste (*n*)
sophisticate sofistica (*vt*),
sofisticada (*n*)
sophisticated sofisticada (*a*)
sophistication sofistica (*n*)
sophomore estudiante de anio du (*n*)
soprano soprano (*n*)
sorbet sorbete (*n*)
sorcerer sorsor (*n*)
sorcery majia (*n*), sorsoria (*n*)
sore dolosa (*a*), ulsera (*n*)
sorghum (*plant: gen Sorghum*) sorgo
(*n*)
sorority (*organization*) soreria (*n*)
sorrel (*plant: spe Rumex*
acetosa) osale (*n*)
sorrow tristia (*n*)
sorrowful triste (*a*)
sorry pardona (*interj*), pardona me
(*interj*), repentinte (*a*), triste (*a*)
sort alfabeti (*vt*), ordina (*vt*), spesie
(*n*), tipo (*n*)
so so no bon no mal
so that afin (*conj*), con intende ce
(*conj*)
Sotho (*language*) sesoto (*a, n*)
soubriquet nometa (*n*)
souffle sufle (*n*)
soul (*music*) sol (*a, n*), spirito (*n*)
soul-destroying despiritinte (*v*)
sound (*alarm, horn*) sona (*n*), sona
(*vi, vt*)
sound a fanfare fanfara (*vi*)
sound bite sita jusosa (*n*), sita
provocante (*n*)
sound check (*music*) serti de sona
(*n*)
sound engineer injenior de sona (*n*)
sound one's horn claxoni (*vt*)
soundproof acustical isolida (*a*),
isoli acustical (*v*)
soundproofed acustical isolida (*a*)
soundtrack (*of mix*) banda de sona
(*n*), partitur (*n*)
soup sopa (*n*)
soupoon pico (*n*)
sour asida (*a*), asidi (*vi*)

source fonte (*n*), orijin (*n*)
source code testo de fonte (*n*)
source text testo de fonte (*n*)
sourly asida (*adv*)
sourness asidia (*n*)
south sude (*a*), sude (*n*)
South African sudafrican (*a, n*)
South America America Sude (*n*)
southeast sude-este (*a*), sude-este (*n*)
southeasterly sude-este (*a*)
southern sude (*a*)
Southern Africa Africa sude (*n*)
South Korea (*also Tehan*) Corea Sude (*n*), Tehan (*n*)
South Pole Polo Sude (*n*)
southwest sude-ueste (*a*), sude-ueste (*n*)
southwesterly sude-ueste (*a*)
souvenir recordante (*n*), suvenir (*n*)
sovereign autocrata (*a*), monarca (*n*)
sovereignty autocracia (*n*), autonomia (*n*), domina (*n*), monarcia (*n*)
soviet (*council*) soviet (*a, n*)
Soviet Union Uni Soviet (*n*)
sow semi (*vt*)
so what (*disinterest*) e donce (*interj*)
sowing semi (*n*)
soya soia (*n*)
soya bean seme de soia (*n*)
soybean (*seed, plant: spe Glycine max*) seme de soia (*n*), soia (*n*)
spa banieria (*n*), banieria mineral (*n*), banieria termal (*n*), banio de vortis (*n*)
space spasi (*v*), spasio (*n*)
spacebar tecla de spasio (*n*)
spacecraft barcon spasio (*n*), veculo spasio (*n*)
spaceman spasior (*n*)
space out spasi (*v*)
spaceport (*in science fiction*) porto spasio (*n*)
space probe sonda spasio (*n*)
spaceship barcon spasio (*n*)
space shuttle naveta spasio (*n*)
space station stasion spasio (*n*)
spacesuit veste spasio (*n*)
spacetime spasiotempo (*n*)
spacewoman spasior (*n*)
spacing spasi (*n*)
spacious spasiosa (*a*)
spade pala (*n*), spada (*n*)
spaghetti spageti (*n*)
spaghetti strap breteleta (*n*)
Spain Espania (*n*)
spam spam (*n*)
spammer spamor (*n*)
span estende (*n*), estende (*vi, vt*)
spandex elastan (*n*)
spaniel (*dog breed*) spaniel (*n*)
Spanish (*person, language*) espaniol (*a, n*)
spank colpa con palma (*v*)
spanner clave (*n*)
spare eseta (*vt*), salva (*vt*)
spare part parte reservada (*n*)
spare time tempo libre (*n*)
sparing moderada (*a*)
spark sintil (*n*), sintili (*vi, vt*)
sparkle brilia (*n*), brilia (*vi*), sintili (*vi, vt*)
sparkling wine vino bolante (*n*)
spark plug bujia (*n*)
sparrow (*bird: gen Passeridae*) pasaro (*n*)
sparse mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte (*a*), rarida (*a*)
spasm contrae (*n*), contrae (*vi, vt*), spasma (*vi, n*)
spatial spasio (*a*)
spatter salpica (*vi, vt*)
spatula spatula (*n*)
spawn ovipari (*n*)
spay neutri (*vi*)
speak parla (*vt*)
speaker (*device*) parlador (*n*), parlor (*n*)
speaking parlante (*a*)
speak monotonously parla monotonosa (*v*)
speak of parla de, parla sur (*v*)
spear lansi (*vt*), lansi (*n*)
special spesial (*a*), spesifada (*a*)
special effect efeto spesial (*n*)
special feature cualia spesial (*n*)
specialist esperta (*n*), spesialiste (*n*)
speciality spesiali (*n*)
specialization spesiali (*n*)
specialize spesiali (*vi, vt*)
special-order par comanda (*a*)
specialty spesiali (*n*)
species spesie (*n*)
specific spesifada (*a*)
specification spesifa (*n*)
specified spesifada (*a*)
specify spesifa (*vt*)
speck particula (*n*), pico (*n*)
speckle manxeta (*n*)
spectacle estravagante (*n*)
spectacles (*pair of*) oculo (*n*)
spectacular dramosa (*a*)
spectator oservor (*n*)
spectral fantasmin (*a*), spetral (*a*)
spectre fantasma (*n*)
spectrum spetro (*n*)
speculate divina (*vt*)
speculation divina (*n*)
speculative divinante (*a*)
speculator divinor (*n*)
speech (*ability*) lingua (*n*), parla (*n*)
speed rapidia (*n*)
speedos (*pair of*) slip de nada (*n*)
speed up aselera (*vi, vt*), rapidi (*vi*)
spell encanta (*n*), spele (*vt*)
spell check spelador (*n*)
spell checker spelador (*n*)
spelling spele (*n*)
spelling checker spelador (*n*)
spelunker cavor (*n*)
spend consuma (*vt*), pasa (*vt*), spende (*vt*)
spending spende (*n*)
spend the summer pasa la estate (*v*)
spend the winter pasa la inverno (*v*)
sperm sperma (*n*)
spermicide spermiside (*n*)
sperm whale (*whale: spe Physeter macrocephalus*) caxalote (*n*)
sphere sfera (*n*)
spherical sfera (*a*)
sphincter sfinter (*n*)
sphygmomanometer sfigmometre (*n*)
spice spise (*n*), spisi (*vt*)
spicy spisosa (*a*)
spider (*arachnid: ord Araneae*) arania (*n*)
spider silk seda de arania (*n*)
spider's web rede de arania (*n*)
spidery aranin (*a*)
spike spina (*n*)
spikenard (*plant: spe Nardostachys grandiflora*) nardo (*n*)
spiky spinosa (*a*)
spill malversa (*v*)
spin jira (*n*), jira (*vi*)
spinach (*plant, leaves: spe Spinacia oleracea*) spinax (*n*)
spinal cord medula spinal (*n*)
spindle fuso (*n*)
spine spina (*n*), spina dorsal (*n*)
spinner filetador fema (*n*)
spinning top jireta (*n*)

spinster nonsposida (*n*)
spiny spinosa (*a*)
spiny anteater (*mammal: fam Tachyglossidae*) ecidna (*n*)
spiny lobster langosta (*n*)
spiral spiral (*a*), spiral (*n*)
spiral slide tobogan elica (*n*)
spiral staircase scalera elica (*n*)
spire pinaculo (*n*)
spirit destilada (*n*), spirito (*n*)
spiritual spirital (*a*)
spirituality spiritalia (*n*)
spiritually spirital (*adv*)
spit sputa (*n*), sputa (*vt*)
spite odia (*n*)
spiteful odiosa (*a*)
spittle saliva (*n*)
splash pluf (*interj*), pluf (*n*), plufi (*vi*), salpica (*n*), salpica (*vi, vt*)
splat (*sound*) pluf (*interj*), pluf (*n*), plufi (*vi*)
splatter salpica (*vi, vt*)
spleen spleno (*n*)
splendid brillante (*a*), merveilleosa (*a*)
splendor brilia (*n*)
splendour brilia (*n*)
splint (*medical*) ferula (*n*)
splinter ageta (*n*), ageti (*vi*)
splinter bar bara de molas (*n*)
split divide (*vi, vt*), fende (*n*), fende (*vi, vt*)
split hairs es pedante (*v*)
split into a billion parts bilioni (*vi, vt*)
split into a hundred parts senti (*vi*)
split into a million parts milioni (*vi*)
split into a thousand parts mili (*vi*)
split into a trillion parts triloni (*vi*)
split into eighths oti (*vi*)
split into five senci (*vi*)
split into nine novi (*vi*)
split into seven seti (*vi*)
split into six sesi (*vi*)
split into ten desi (*vi, vt*)
split into three tri (*vi*)
split into twelve desdui (*vi, vt*)
split into twenty dudesi (*vi, vt*)
split in two dui (*vi, vt*)
splitting divide (*n*)
splutter balbuta (*vt, n*)
spoil mali (*vi*), regala (*vt*)
spoiled (*food*) malida (*a*)
spoilsport matajoia (*n*)
spoke (*of wheel*) raio (*n*)
spoken parlada (*a*)
spokesman portavose (*n*)
spokesperson portavose (*n*), representor (*n*)
spokeswoman portavose (*n*)
spondaic spondeal (*a*)
spondee spondeo (*n*)
spondilitis spondilite (*n*)
sponge (*cleaning tool, animal: phylum Porifera*) sponja (*n*), sponji (*vt*)
spongy sponjin (*a*)
spontaneity spontania (*n*)
spontaneous spontan (*a*)
spool bobin (*n*), bobini (*vt*)
spoon culier (*n*), culieri (*vt*)
spoonbill (*bird: gen Platalea*) becospatulín (*comp*) (*n*)
spoor trasa (*n*)
sporadic nonperiodal (*a*)
spore spora (*n*)
sporocarp sporocarpio (*n*)
sporophyte sporofite (*a, n*)
sporrán sporan (*n*)
sport sporte (*n*)
sportive lemur (*primate: fam Lepilemuridae*) lepilemur (*n*)
sports atletisme (*n*)
sports field campo de sporte (*n*)
sportsman sportor (*n*)
sportsperson sportor (*n*)
sportswoman sportor (*n*)
spot loca (*n*), pico (*n*), punto (*n*)
spotlight lampa de punto (*n*)
spotty puntosa (*a*)
spout (*pitcher*) beco (*n*), jeta (*vi*)
spray jeta (*n*), jeta (*vi*)
spread difusa (*vt*), estende (*n*), estende (*vi, vt*), pasta aplicable (*n*), sperde (*vi, vt*)
spread like a virus sperde virusin (*v*)
spread out esvasa (*vi, vt*)
spreadsheet folio de calcula (*n*), program de calcula (*n*)
spread through estende tra (*v*)
spread vastly vasti (*vi, vt*)
sprig talo (*n*)
sprightly ajil (*a*)
spring fonte (*n*), mola (*n*), primavera (*n*), salta (*vi, n*)
springboard trampolin (*n*)
springbok (*mammal: spe Antidorcas marsupialis*) springboc (*n*)
springloaded cargada par mola (*a*)
sprinkle duxi (*vt*)
sprinkler dux (*n*), duxierba (*n*)
sprint sprinta (*n*), sprinta (*vi*)
sprinter sprintor (*n*)
sprocket pinion (*n*)
sprout jerme (*n*), jerme (*vi*)
spruce (*tree: gen Picea*) pisea (*n*)
spry vivosa (*a*)
spur speron (*n*), speroni (*vt*)
spurge euforbia (*n*)
spurn rejeta (*vt*)
spurt jeta (*vi*)
sputter balbuta (*vt, n*)
sputum sputa (*n*)
spy spia (*vi*), spior (*n*)
spying spia (*n*)
squabble scaramuxa (*vi, n*)
squad ecipo (*n*)
squadron scuadron (*n*)
squall tempesta (*n*)
squander malspende (*v*), peri (*vt*)
square cuadri (*vi, vt*), cuadro (*a*), cuadro (*n*), plaza (*n*)
square bolt vise cuadro (*n*)
square bracket (*punctuation*) braseta reta (*n*)
squared cuadrada (*a*)
square dance dansa cuadro (*n*)
square screw vise cuadro (*n*)
squash crase (*vt*), maxa (*vt*), scuax (*n*), zuca (*n*)
squashing crase (*n*)
squash player scuaxor (*n*)
squat acrupi (*vi*), acrupi se (*v*), casa nonlegal ocupada (*n*), truncan (*a*)
squatter ocupor nonlegal (*n*)
squatter camp visineria de lata (*n*)
squawk abaia (*vt, n*)
squeak grinse (*vi, n*), pia (*n*), pia (*vi*), pip-pip (*interj*)
squeal pia longa (*v, n*)
squeegee spatula (*n*)
squeeze presa (*vt*)
squeeze lightly preseta (*v*)
quelch gurgula (*vi, n*)
squid (*cephalopod: ord Teuthida*) calamar (*n*)
squint (*half-close the eyes*) pia se oios (*v*), strabia (*n*)
squire atendor (*n*)
squirm contorse (*vi, vt*)
squirrel (*mammal: fam Sciuridae*) scural (*n*)
squirrel monkey (*gen Saimiri*) samuri (*n*)
squirt jeta (*vi*)
Sranan sranan (*a, n*)
Sri Lanka Srilanca (*n*)

Sri Lankan (of Sri Lanka) srilanca (*a, n*)
St san (*n*)
stab colpa con cotel (*v*), colpa de cotel (*n*), coteli (*vt*)
stability stablia (*n*)
stabilization stabli (*n*)
stabilize stabli (*vi, vt*)
stable constante (*a*), stable (*a*), stali (*vt*)
stable boy stalor (*n*)
stack pila (*n*), pila (*vt*)
stacker truck caro de leva (*n*)
stadium stadio (*n*)
staff basto curva (*n*), empleadas (*n*), pentagram (*n*), persones (*n*)
stage (of process) grado (*n*), stadio (*n*)
stage name nom teatral (*n*)
stagflation (economy) stania con infla (*n*)
stagger bambola (*vi*)
stagnant staniante (*a*)
stagnate (water, air, career) stania (*vi*)
stagnation stania (*n*)
stain manxa (*n*), manxa (*vt*), tinje (*vt*), tinjente (*n*)
stair grado (*n*)
staircase scalera (*n*)
stairs (flight of) scalera (*n*)
stairway scalera (*n*)
stake apostada (*n*), palo (*n*)
stakeholder investor (*n*)
stakes (gambling) apostada (*n*)
stale nonfresca (*a*), staniante (*a*)
stalemate rua sin sorti (*n*)
stalk tronceta (*n*)
stall retarda (*n*), retarda (*vt*), stala (*n*)
stalwart fidosa (*a*)
stamina dura (*n*), tolera (*n*)
stammer balbuta (*vt, n*)
stamp impresa (*vt*), impresador (*n*), marca (*n*), marca (*vt*), marcador (*n*), piafa (*vi, n*)
stamp collecting colie de selos (*n*)
stamp collection colie de selos (*n*)
stampede panica (*n*)
stand ciosco (*n*), portador (*n*), sta (*vi*), sta (*vt*), tolera (*vt*)
standard model (*n*), norma (*n*), normal (*a*)
standardization normi (*n*)
standardize normi (*vt*)
stand for representa (*vi*)
stand guard garda (*vt*)

stand-in sustitua tempora (*n*)
stand in for sustitui tempora (*v*)
standing stante (*a*)
standing out fasil persepable (*a*)
stand-offish nonamin (*a*)
stand out clearly es clar
stand up sta se (*v*)
stanza strofe (*n*)
stapes (anatomy) stribo (*n*)
staple (food) comeda major (*n*), grapa (*n*), grapi (*vt*)
staple gun grapador (*n*)
stapler grapador (*n*)
star (sun, famous person) stela (*n*)
starch amidon (*n*), amidoni (*vt*)
starched amidonida (*a*)
stare regarda intensa (*n*)
stare at fisa con regarda (*v*), regarda intensa (*v*)
starfish stela de mar (*n*)
starling (bird: gen Sturnus) storno (*n*)
starry stelosa (*a*)
start comensa (*n*), comensa (*vi, vt*), inisia (*vt*), salteta (*vi*)
starter (of engine) inisiador (*n*), inisior (*n*), plato prima (*n*)
starting from comensante de (*prep*), partinte de (*prep*)
startle surprinde (*vt*)
startled sorprendeda (*a*)
startup compania nova (*n*), inisial (*a*)
startup disk disco de inisia (*n*)
starvation mori de famia (*n*)
starve fami (*vi*), mori de famia (*v*)
state declara (*vt*), espresa (*vt*), nasion (*n*), provinse (*n*), state (*n*), stato (*n*)
statecraft arte de governa (*n*)
state formally afirma (*vt*)
statehood stania (*n*)
stately diniosa (*a*)
statement declara (*n*), fatura (*n*)
state of being cross-eyed or wall-eyed strabia (*n*)
state of the art cresta de la arte (*n*), cresta de la tecnologia (*n*)
statesman statiste (*n*)
statesmanship arte de governa (*n*)
stateswoman statiste (*n*)
static (linguistics) statal (*a*), statica (*a*)
station (transport) stasion (*n*)
stationary firma (*a*), nonmovente (*a*), stante (*a*)
stationer paperor (*n*)
stationer's papereria (*n*)

stationery materias de scrive (*n*)
stationery store papereria (*n*)
station master xef de stasion (*n*)
statistic statistica (*n*)
statistical statistical (*a*)
statistically statistical (*adv*)
statistician statisticiste (*n*)
statistics (science) statistica (*n*)
statue sculta (*n*)
statuette sculteta (*n*)
status prestijia (*n*), state (*n*)
status quo state presente (*n*)
staunch dedicada (*a*)
stave (music) pentagram (*n*)
stay permanece (*vi*), remete (*n*), reposa (*n*), reposa (*vi*), resta (*vi*)
stay-at-home dad om de casa (*n*)
stay-at-home mom fem de casa (*n*)
stay away from evita (*vt*)
stay for the night reposa per la note (*v*)
staying power dura (*n*)
stay with coere (*vi*)
steady constante (*a*), firma (*a*)
steak steca (*n*)
steak tartare steca tatar (*n*)
steal fura (*vt*)
steal by (threat of) force ruba (*vt*)
steal from fura de (*v*)
stealthily cuieta (*adv*), secreta (*adv*)
stealthy cuieta (*a*), furtiva (*a*), secreta (*a*)
steam vapor (*n*), vapor (*vi*)
steam engine macina de vapor (*n*)
steam locomotive locomotiva de vapor (*n*)
steamship barcon de vapor (*n*)
steamy vaporosa (*a*)
steel aser (*n*)
steep presipe (*a*), satura (*vt*)
steeple pinaculo (*n*)
steer dirije (*vt*), gida (*vt*)
steering wheel volante (*n*)
stem (of glass) gama (*n*), talo (*n*), tronceta (*n*), tronco (*n*)
stem cell selula madrin (*n*)
stench apesta (*n*), mal odor (*n*)
stencil stensil (*n*), stensili (*vt*)
stenosis stenose (*n*)
step (of staircase, process) fa un paso (*v*), grado (*n*), par lege (*a*), paso (*n*)
stepbrother frate par lege (*n*)
step-by-step par pasos (*a*), par pasos (*adv*)

stepdaughter fia par lege (*n*)
stepfather padre par lege (*n*)
stepladder scala pliabile (*n*)
stepmother madre par lege (*n*)
steppe stepe (*n*)
stepped scalerin (*a*), terazida (*a*)
stepsister sore par lege (*n*)
stepson fio par lege (*n*)
steradian steradian (*n*)
stereo stereo (*a, n*)
stereotype stereotipo (*n*)
stereotypical stereotipal (*a*)
sterile steril (*a*)
sterility sterilia (*n*)
sterilization sterili (*n*)
sterilize sterili (*vi, vt*)
sterilizer sterilador (*n*)
stern (*of ship*) popa (*n*), sever (*a*)
sternum sternu (*n*)
stethoscope stetoscopio (*n*)
stew coce lenta (*v*), ragu (*n*), stufi (*vt*)
steward manejoj (*n*)
stick adere (*vi*), adere (*vt*), basteta (*n*), basto (*n*), fisa (*vt*), pone (*vt*)
sticker aderente (*n*), eticeta (*n*)
stickiness adere (*n*), viscosia (*n*)
sticking plaster bandeta (*n*)
stick insect (*insect: ord Phasmatodea*) fasmido (*n*)
stick out protende (*vi*)
stick to segue (*vt*)
stick together coere (*vi*)
sticky aderente (*a*), viscosa (*a*)
sticky label aderente (*n*)
sticky tape sinta aderente (*n*)
stiff rijida (*a*)
stiffen rijidi (*vi*)
stiffness rijidia (*n*)
stigma stigma (*n*)
still an tal (*adv*), ancora (*adv*), calma (*a*), firma (*a*), foto (*n*)
still be (*doing*) continua (*vi, vt*)
still life natur mor (*n*)
stillness calmia (*n*)
still not ancora no (*adv*)
stilt gamon (*n*), imantico (*n*)
stimulant stimulante (*n*)
stimulate stimula (*vt*)
stimulation stimula (*n*)
stimulus stimula (*n*)
sting pica (*n*), pica (*vt*)
stinger picador (*n*)
stingy avar (*a*)

stink apesta (*n*), apesta (*vi*), mal odor (*n*), malodori (*v*)
stinkbug (*insect: infraord Pentatomomorpha*) xinxe scermin (*n*)
stinking malodorinte (*a*), malodorosa (*a*)
stinky apestosa (*a*)
stint calidris (*n*)
stir jira (*vi*)
stirrup stribo (*n*)
stirrup pants pantalon de sribos (*n*)
stir up tisa (*vt*), turba (*vt*)
stitch cose (*vt*), fa un punto (*v*), punto (*n*)
St John's-wort (*plant: gen Hypericum*) iperico (*n*)
STM memoria de dura corta (*n*)
stoat (*mammal: spe Mustela erminea*) ermino (*n*)
stock asion (*n*), bulion (*n*), pleni (*vi, vt*), portainserta (*n*), reservas (*n*), valua (*n*)
stockbroker ajente de cambia (*n*)
stock exchange asioneria (*n*)
stockholder asionor (*n*)
stocking calsa (*n*)
stock market asioneria (*n*)
stocks pilori (*n*)
stoic stoica (*a*), stoica (*n*)
stoical stoica (*a*)
stoically stoica (*adv*)
stoicism stoicisme (*n*)
stoke tisa (*vt*)
stole scarfa (*n*)
stomach stomaco (*n*)
stomachache dole de stomaco (*n*)
stone (*medical*) calculo (*n*), petra (*n*), roca (*n*), seme (*n*)
stone age eda de petra (*n*)
stone-curlew burino (*n*)
stonelike petrin (*a*)
stonework construi de petra (*n*)
stony petrin (*a*), petrosa (*a*)
stool sejeta (*n*)
stoop curvi (*vi, vt*)
stop fini (*vt*), para (*interj*), para (*n*), para (*vi*), sesa (*vi*), tapi (*vt*)
stopgap covrebuco (*n*)
stopover pausa (*n*), visita (*n*)
stopper tapo (*n*)
stopwatch cronometre (*n*)
storage closet saleta de furnis (*n*)
store boteca (*n*), reserva (*n*), reteni (*vt*)
storehouse beneria (*n*)

storeroom sala de furnis (*n*)
storey nivel (*n*)
stories naras (*n*)
storing reteni (*n*)
stork (*bird: fam Ciconiidae*) siconia (*n*)
storm ataca (*vt*), tempesta (*n*)
stormy tempestosa (*a*)
story nara (*n*), nivel (*n*)
storyteller naror (*n*)
stout bir forte (*n*), obesa (*a*)
stove (*heater, cooking appliance, not a stew*) stufa (*n*)
stow carga (*vt*)
strabismic straba (*a*)
strabismus strabia (*n*)
straddle monta (*vt*)
strafe mitralia (*vt*)
straight direta (*a*), reta (*a*)
straighten reti (*vi*)
straightforward franca (*a*)
straightness retia (*n*)
strain (*with sieve*) tamisi (*vt*), tensa (*vi, vt*)
strained streta (*a*), tensada (*a*)
strainer tamis (*n*)
strait streta (*n*)
straitjacket camison de restrinje (*n*)
strand abandona (*vt*)
strange nonormal (*a*), strana (*a*)
strangeness strania (*n*)
strange quark cuarc strana (*n*)
stranger stranjer (*n*)
strangle sofoca (*vi, vt*)
strap banda (*n*), bandi (*vt*), corea (*n*), lia (*vt*), lia con corea (*v*)
strap up securi (*vi, vt*)
strategic stratejial (*a*)
strategist stratejiste (*n*)
strategy stratejia (*n*)
stratify strati (*vi, vt*)
stratosphere stratosfera (*n*)
stratospheric stratosferal (*a*)
stratus (*cloud*) strato (*n*)
straw (*dried stalk*) palia (*n*)
strawberry (*fruit, plant: gen Fragaria*) fresa (*n*)
strawberry blonde roja blonde (*a, n*)
stray devia (*vi*), deviante (*a*), perdita (*a*), vagante (*a*)
streak raio (*n*)
stream flue (*n*), flue (*vi*), rieta (*n*)
streamline lisi (*vi*), simpli (*vi, vt*)
street (*city*) strada (*n*)
street corner (*general area*) canto (*n*)

street price preso de consumidor (*n*)
street urchin xica vagante (*n*), xico vagante (*n*)
strength fortia (*n*)
strengthen forti (*vi*)
strengthened reforti (*n*)
strengthening forti (*n*), refortinte (*a*)
strenuous esersosa (*a*)
stress (*mental*) angusa (*n*), asentua (*n*), asentua (*vt*), stresa (*vt, n*), tensa (*n*)
stressed asentuada (*a*), tensada (*a*)
stretch estende (*vi, vt*)
stretcher portaferrida (*n*)
strew sperde (*vi, vt*)
striate raiosa (*a*)
striated raiosa (*a*)
strict seria (*a*), sever (*a*)
strictly seria (*adv*)
strictness severia (*n*)
stride gami (*vt, n*), pasea grande (*v*), pason (*n*)
strife disputa (*n*)
strike colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*), greve (*n*), greve (*vi*)
strike through bari (*vt*)
striking saisinte la oio (*a*)
string (*of characters*) cadena (*n*), cordeta (*n*)
string instrument strumento de cordeta (*n*)
string theory teoria de cordetas (*n*)
strip banda (*n*), nudi (*vi*), striptisa (*vi*)
stripe (*of pattern*) raio (*n*)
striped raiosa (*a*)
strip of wood banda de lenio (*n*)
stripper striptisor (*n*)
striptease striptisa (*n*), striptisa (*vi*)
stripteaser striptisor (*n*)
strive compete (*vi*)
stroke ataca serebral (*n*), caresa (*vt*), colpa (*n*)
stroll pasea (*n*), pasea (*vi*)
stroller careta de bebe (*n*)
strong durante (*a*), forte (*a*)
stronghold fortres (*n*)
strongly forte (*adv*)
strongly recommend recomenda forte (*v*)
strong recommendation recomienda forte (*n*)
strong-smelling odorosa (*a*)
strong-tasting savorosa (*a*)
strontium (*element*) strontio (*n*)
struct (*software*) uple (*n*)
structure strutur (*n*), struturi (*vt*)
struggle luta (*n*), luta (*vi*)
struggle for breath respira laborosa (*v*)
strut pasea grandiosa (*v*)
stub (*article*) jerme (*n*), peseta (*n*)
stubborn ostinosa (*a*)
stubbornness ostina (*n*)
stucco stucco (*n*)
stuck in traffic maraniada en trafica (*a*)
stuck-up egosa (*a*)
stud per reprodui (*a*)
student estudiante (*n*)
student residence abitada de estudiantes (*n*)
studio studio (*n*)
study (*room*) sala de studia (*n*), studia (*n*), studia (*vt*), studio (*n*)
studying estudiante (*a*)
stuff materia (*n*), pleni (*vi, vt*)
stuffed toy animal de pelux (*n*)
stuffing (*act*) pleni (*n*), pleninte (*n*)
stuffy staniante (*a*)
stumble fa un malpaso (*v*), tropeza (*n*), tropeza (*vi*)
stumble upon encontra acaso (*v*)
stump trunca (*n*)
stumpy truncin (*a*)
stun aturdi (*vt*), stona (*vt*)
stunned stonada (*a*)
stunning bela (*a*), stonante (*a*)
stunt presenta (*n*)
stupefy aturdi (*vt*)
stupendous stonante (*a*), stonante grande (*a*)
stupid stupida (*a*)
stupidity stupidia (*n*)
stupidly stupida (*adv*)
stupor stupor (*n*)
sturdy durante (*a*)
surgeon sturion (*n*)
stutter balbuta (*vt, n*)
style moda (*n*), stili (*vt*), stilo (*n*)
style sheet declara de stilo (*n*)
styling stili (*n*)
stylish a la moda (*a*), modosa (*a*)
stylist stiliste (*n*)
stylistic stilal (*a*)
stylization stili (*n*)
stylize stili (*vt*)
stylus stilo (*n*)
subatomic suatomal (*a*)
subclass suclase (*n*)
subclause suproposa (*n*)
subconscious suconsensa (*a*), suconsensia (*n*)
subcontinent sucontinente (*n*)
subcutaneous su pel (*a*)
subdivide sudivide (*v*)
subdivision sudivide (*n*)
subdue vinse (*vt*)
subfamily (*biology*) sufamilia
subfield (*knowledge*) sucampo (*n*)
subgenus sujenero (*n*)
subject carga (*vt*), sujeto (*n*), tema (*n*)
subjective sujetal (*a*)
subjectivity sujetalia (*n*)
subject to propensada a (*a*)
subjugate concista (*vt*), domina (*vt*)
subjunctive forma nonreal (*n*), sujuntiva (*a, n*)
subjunctive mood (*grammar*) moda sujuntiva (*n*)
sublieutenant suteninte (*n*)
sublimate (*chemistry*) sublima (*vi, vt*)
sublimation (*chemistry*) sublima (*n*)
sublime merveliosa (*a*)
subliminal suconsensa (*a*)
sub- [lower in location or rank: (susolo, sudivide)] su- (*pref*)
submarine su mar (*a*), submarina (*n*)
submerge sumerji (*vi, vt*)
submergence sumerji (*n*)
submission sede (*n*)
submissive sedente (*a*)
submit envia (*vt*), presenta (*vt*), proposa (*vt*), sede (*vt*)
suborder (*biology*) suordina (*n*)
subordinate inferiori (*vi, vt*), suordina (*v*), suordinada (*a*)
subordinate clause proposa suordinada (*n*), suproposa (*n*)
subordinating conjunction (*grammar*) sujunta (*n*)
subordination inferiori (*n*), suordina (*n*)
subphylum (*biology*) sufilo (*n*)
subpoena comanda per apare (*v, n*)
subprime suprima (*a*)
subprime mortgage hipoteca suprima (*n*)
Subsaharan Africa Africa susaharan (*n*)
subscribe enscrive (*vt*), junta a (*v*)
subscribed enscriveda (*a*)
subscriber suindise (*n*)
subscription enscrive (*n*)
subsequent futur (*a*), seguinte (*a*)
subsequently a pos (*adv*), en la futur

- (*adv*)
- subservient** sclavin (*a*)
- subside** calmi (*vt*)
- subsidiary** sucompania (*n*)
- subsidize** suporta finansial (*v*)
- subsidy** suporta finansial (*n*)
- subspecies** suspesie (*n*)
- substance** materia (*n*), sustantia (*n*)
- substantial** sustantial (*a*)
- substantival** sustantival (*a*)
- substantive** sustantivo (*n*)
- substitute** sustitua (*a, n*), sustitui (*vt*)
- substitute A for B** sustitui A per B
- substitute for** sustitui tempora (*v*)
- substrate** funda (*n*)
- subterfuge** engana (*n*)
- subterranean** su tera (*a*)
- subtitle** sutituli (*v*), sutitulo (*n*)
- subtle** sutil (*a*)
- subtleness** sutilia (*n*)
- subtlety** sutil (*n*), sutilia (*n*)
- subtract** sutrae (*vt*)
- subtraction** sutrae (*n*)
- subtype** suspesie (*n*)
- suburb** suburbe (*n*)
- suburban** suburban (*a*)
- suburbanite** suburban (*n*)
- subway** metro (*n*)
- succeed** (*one's predecessor*) segue (*vt*), susede (*vt*)
- success** susede (*n*)
- successful** susedosa (*a*)
- successfully** susedosa (*adv*)
- successor** seguente (*n*), seguor (*n*)
- succor** aida (*n*)
- succour** aida (*n*)
- succubus** sucubo (*n*)
- succulent** jusosa (*a*)
- succumb** sede (*vt*)
- such** tal (*det*)
- suck** suca (*vt*)
- suck dry** suca secinte (*v*)
- suckle** suca (*vt*)
- suckling** (*animals*) a mamela (*a*), a seno (*a*)
- suck up to** adula (*vt*)
- sucrose** sucrosa (*n*)
- suction** suca (*n*)
- Sudan** Sudan (*n*)
- Sudani** sudani (*a, n*)
- sudden** subita (*a*)
- suddenly** subita (*adv*)
- sudoku** (*number puzzle*) sudocu (*n*)
- sue** litiga (*vt*), prosede (*vt*)
- Suebian** (*of the Suebi, a Germanic tribe*) sueba (*a, n*)
- suet** gras de ren (*n*)
- suffer** sufri (*vt*)
- suffer a nervous breakdown** sufri un crise mental
- sufferer** sufror (*n*)
- sufferer of** (*ipocondrica*] -ica (*n*)
- suffer from depression** sufri de depresia
- suffering** dole (*n*), sufri (*n*)
- suffice** sufisi (*vi*)
- sufficient** sufisinte (*a*)
- sufficiently** bastante (*adv*), sufisinte (*adv*)
- suffix** sufisa (*n*), sufisa (*vt*)
- suffixation** sufisa (*n*)
- suffixing** sufisa (*n*)
- suffocate** sofoca (*vi, vt*)
- suffocation** sofoca (*n*)
- suffrage** direto de vota (*n*)
- suffragette** sufrajeta (*n*)
- Sufi** sufi (*a, n*)
- Sufism** sufisme (*n*)
- sugar** zucar (*n*), zucari (*vt*)
- sugarbird** (*bird: gen Promerops*) promerope (*n*)
- sugarcane** (*plant gen Saccharum*) cana de zucar (*n*)
- sugary** zucarosa (*a*)
- suggest** proposa (*vt*), sujesta (*vt*)
- suggestion** proposa (*n*), sujesta (*n*)
- suggestive** sugestosa (*a*)
- suicide** (*act*) suiside (*n*), suisidor (*n*)
- suicide attack** ataca par suiside (*v, n*)
- suicide attempt** suiside atentada (*n*)
- suit** (*of clothes*) completa (*n*), conveni (*vi*), familia (*n*), litiga (*n*)
- suitability** conveni (*n*)
- suitable** conveninte (*a*)
- suitable for printing** conveninte per primi (*a*)
- suitcase** valis (*n*)
- suite** (*music, rooms, furniture, software*) suite (*n*)
- suitor** corteor (*n*)
- sukiyaki** suciaci (*n*)
- sulcus** (*anatomy*) plia (*n*)
- sulfate** sulfato (*n*)
- sulfur** sulfur (*n*)
- sulfuric acid** asida sulfurica (*n*)
- sulking** de mal umor (*a*), malumorosa (*a*)
- sulky** de mal umor (*a*), malumorosa (*a*)
- sullen** de mal umor (*a*), malumorosa (*a*)
- (*a*)
- sully** susi (*vi, vt*)
- sulphate** sulfato (*n*)
- sulphur** (*element*) sulfur (*n*)
- sulphuric acid** asida sulfurica (*n*)
- sultan** sultan (*n*)
- sultana** sultana (*n*)
- sultanate** sultania (*n*)
- sum** soma (*n*)
- sumac** (*plant: gen Rhus*) sumaco (*n*)
- Sumer** Sumer (*n*)
- Sumeria** Sumer (*n*)
- summa cum laude** con loda masima
- summarize** resoma (*vt*)
- summary** resoma (*n*)
- summary execution** esecuta fretada (*n*)
- summer** estate (*n*), estati (*vt*), pasa la estate (*v*)
- summer solstice** solstisio de estate (*n*)
- summit** (*meeting*) confere alta (*n*), culmina (*n*)
- summon** clama (*vt*)
- summons** clama (*n*), comanda per apare (*v, n*)
- sumo** sumo (*n*)
- sumo wrestler** sumor (*n*)
- sun** sol (*n*)
- sunbathe** bani su sol (*v*)
- sunbed** leto de sol (*n*)
- sunbird** (*bird: fam Nectariniidae*) netarina (*n*)
- sunblock** crema solal (*n*)
- sunburned** scaldada de sol (*a*)
- suncream** crema solal (*n*)
- Sunda** (*language*) sunda (*a, n*)
- Sunday** (*day of week*) soldo (*n*)
- sundew** (*plant: gen Drosera*) drosera (*n*)
- sundress** roba de sol (*n*)
- sunflower** (*plant, bloom: spe Helianthus annuus*) elianto (*n*)
- sunglasses** oculo de sol (*n*)
- sunlit** luminada de sol (*a*)
- Sunna** suna (*n*)
- Sunnah** suna (*n*)
- Sunni** suni (*a, n*)
- Sunnite** suni (*a, n*)
- sunny** solosa (*a*)
- sunrise** leva de sol (*n*)
- sunset** reposa de sol (*n*)
- suntan** bronze (*n*)
- sun umbrella** parasol (*n*)
- superb** merveliosa (*a*)

superclass supraclase (*n*)
supercomputer supracomputador (*n*)
superego supraego (*n*)
superfamily (*biology*) suprafamilia
superficial surfasal (*a*)
superficially surfasal (*adv*)
superfluous plu ca nesesada, suprafluenta (*a*)
supergroup supragrupo (*n*)
superhero supraeroe (*n*)
super- [higher in location or rank: (*suprasil, supraumana*)] supra- (*pref*)
superhuman supraumana (*a, n*)
superimpose suprapone (*vt*)
superimposure suprapone (*n*)
superintendent supravidor (*n*)
superior superior (*a*)
superiority superioria (*n*)
superlative (*grammar*) superlativa (*a, n*)
superman supraom (*n*)
supermarket comederia (*n*), supramercato (*n*)
supernatural supranatural (*a*)
supernova supranova (*n*)
superorder (*biology*) supraordina (*n*)
superordinate supraordinada (*a*)
superpower (*of superhero*) suprapotia (*n*), suprapotiosa (*n*)
superpowerful suprapotiosa (*a*)
superscript supraindise (*n*)
superstition superstisio (*n*)
superstitious credosa (*a*), superstisiosa (*a*)
supervise supravide (*v*)
supervision supravide (*n*)
supervisor supravidor (*n*)
superwoman suprafem (*n*)
supinator (*muscle*) supinador (*n*)
supine supina (*a*)
supper come (*n*), come de sera (*n*)
supple flexable (*a*)
supplement aumenta (*n*), aumenta (*vi, vt*)
supplementary aumental (*a*), completinte (*a*)
supplicate suplica (*vt*)
supplication suplica (*n*)
supplier furnor (*n*)
supply furni (*n*), furni (*vt*)
supply and demand demanda e ofre (*n*)
supply closet saleta de furnis (*n*)
supply convoy convoia de furnis (*n*)

supply water to the village furni acua a la vileta (*v*)
supply with ammunition muni (*vt*)
support consola (*n*), consola (*vt*), portador (*n*), suporta (*vt*), susta (*vt*)
supporter suportor (*n*)
suppose suposa (*vt*)
supposed suposada (*a*)
supposition suposa (*n*)
suppository supositorio (*n*)
suppress supresa (*vt*)
suppression supresa (*n*)
suprasegmental suprasesional (*a*)
supremacy supremia (*n*)
supreme suprema (*a*)
supreme court corte suprema (*n*)
surcharge paia ajuntada (*n*)
sure certa (*a*)
surely certa (*adv*)
surf surfa (*n*), surfa (*vt*)
surface apare (*vi*), emerji (*vi*), surfas (*n*)
surface-to-air missile misil de tera a aira (*n*)
surfboard plance de surfa (*n*)
surfer surfor (*n*)
surfing surfa (*n*)
surf the net surfa la rede (*v*), viaja la ueb (*v*)
surge aumenta (*n*), avansa (*n*), ondon (*n*)
surgeon sirurjiste (*n*)
surgery sirurjia (*n*)
surgical sirurjial (*a*)
suricate (*mammal: spe Suricata suricatta*) suricata (*n*)
Suriname Suriname (*n*)
Suriname Creole (*language*) sranan (*a, n*)
Surinamese (*person, language*) sranan (*a, n*)
surmount vinse (*vt*)
surname nom familial (*n*)
surpass esede (*vt*), suprapasa (*v*)
surpassed suprapasada (*a*)
surpassing suprapasante (*a*)
surplus suprapasa (*n*)
surprise surprinde (*n*), surprinde (*vt*)
surprised surprindeda (*a*)
surprising surprindente (*a*)
surprisingly surprindente (*adv*)
surreal sureal (*a*)
surrealism surealisme (*n*)
surrealist surealiste (*n*)

surrealistic surealiste (*a*)
surrender sede (*n*), sede (*vt*)
surreptitious secreta (*a*)
surrogate sustitua (*a, n*), sustitua tempora (*n*)
surround ambie (*vt*), ensirca (*vt*)
surrounding ambiente (*a*), sirca (*prep*)
surroundings ambiente (*n*)
surtax surimposta (*vt, n*)
surveillance monitori (*n*), vijila (*n*)
survey (*land*) jeometre (*vt*), sonda (*n*), sonda (*vt*), studia (*n*)
surveyor (*land*) jeometror (*n*)
survival survive (*n*)
survive survive (*vt*)
survivor survivor (*n*)
susceptibility propensa (*n*)
susceptible to propensada a (*a*)
sushi suxi (*n*)
suspect suspeta (*vt*), suspetada (*n*)
suspected suspetada (*a*)
suspend interompe (*vt*), pende (*vt*), postpone (*vt*), suspende (*vt*)
suspender bretela (*n*), lia (*n*)
suspender belt portalia (*portalia*) (*n*)
suspense suspende (*n*)
suspension interompe (*n*), suspende (*n*)
suspicion suspeta (*n*)
suspicious (*suspecting, arousing suspicion*) suspetosa (*a*)
sustain susta (*vt*)
sustenance susta (*n*)
sutra sutra (*n*)
suttee sati (*n*)
suture sutur (*n*), suturi (*vt*)
swab tampon (*n*)
Swahili (*language*) suahili (*a, n*)
swallow engoli (*vt*), rondin (*n*)
swallow dive tufa de anjel (*n*)
swami suami (*n*)
swamp pantan (*n*)
swampy pantanosa (*a*)
swan (*bird: gen Cygnus*) sinie (*n*)
swan dive tufa de anjel (*n*)
swap intercambia (*n*), intercambia (*vt*)
swarm (*of insects*) manada (*n*), xama (*n*), xama (*vi*)
swastika suastica (*n*)
sway influe (*vt*), osila (*vi, vt*)
swaying osila (*n*), osilante (*v*)
Swazi suazi (*a, n*)

Swaziland Suaziland (*n*)
swear blasfema (*vi*), jura (*vt*)
sweat sua (*n*), sui (*vt*)
sweater sueter (*n*)
sweatpants (*pair of*) pantalon de sporte (*n*)
sweatshirt sueter de sporte (*n*)
sweaty suosa (*a*)
swede (*plant: spe Brassica napobrassica*) colinabo (*n*), svensce (*n*)
Sweden Sveria (*n*)
Swedish svensce (*a*), svensce (*n*)
sweep (*chimney*) limpi (*vt*), scopi (*vt*), scopor (*n*)
sweeper scopor (*n*)
sweep through traversa (*vt*)
sweet confeto (*n*), dulce (*a*)
sweet-and-sour (*sauce*) asida-dulce (*a*)
sweetbriar rosa spinosa (*n*)
sweetbrier rosa spinosa (*n*)
sweeten dulsi (*vi, vt*)
sweetener dulsinte (*n*)
sweetheart mielin (*n*)
sweetness dulsia (*n*)
sweet potato (*plant, root: spe Ipomoea batatas*) patata dulce (*n*)
sweet sauce salsa dulce (*n*)
swell infla (*vi*)
swelling infla (*n*)
swelter sofoca de caldia (*v*)
swift rapida (*a*), venseo (*n*)
swim nada (*n*), nada (*vi*)
swimming baths (*premises*) naderia (*n*)
swimming complex naderia (*n*)
swimming costume veste de nada (*n*)
swimming pool pisina (*n*)
swimming shorts (*pair of*) pantala de nada (*n*)
swimming trunks (*long*) pantala de nada (*n*), slip de nada (*n*)
swimsuit veste de nada (*n*)
swindle froda (*vt*)
swindler frodor (*n*)
swine (*mammal: gen Sus*) porco (*n*)
swine flu gripe porcal (*n*)
swineherd porcor (*n*)
swing (*child's*) penduli (*vi*), pendulo (*n*), suing (*a, n*)
swing at brandi per colpa (*v*), lansa un colpa a (*v*)
swing round pivote (*vi*)
swing up and down balansi (*vt*)

swirl jira (*vi*)
Swiss suiz (*a*), suiz (*n*)
Swiss army knife cotel compozada (*n*)
switch (*electrical*) comutador (*n*)
switched off descomutata (*a*)
switched on comutata (*a*)
switchman forcor de ferovia (*n*)
switch off descomuta (*v*)
switch on comuta (*vt*)
Switzerland Suiz (*n*)
swivel jira (*vi*)
swivel chair seja jirante (*n*)
swollen inflada (*a*)
swollen lymph node bubon (*n*)
swoon desmaia (*vi*)
swoop tufa (*vi, n*)
sword spada (*n*)
swordfighter spador (*n*)
swordsman spador (*n*)
sword swallower comespada (*n*)
swordswoman spador (*n*)
sycophancy adula (*n*)
sycophant adulor (*n*)
sycophantic adulante (*a*)
syllabary silabario (*n*)
syllable silaba (*n*)
symbol simbol (*n*)
symbolism simbolisme (*n*)
symbolization simboli (*n*)
symbolize simboli (*vt*)
symbology simbojia (*n*)
symmetrical simetre (*a*)
symmetry simetria (*n*)
sympathetic compatiosa (*a*), simpatiosa (*a*)
sympathizer suportor (*n*)
sympathize with compati (*vt*)
sympathy compatia (*n*)
symphonic (*to do with symphonies*) simfonia (*a*), simfonin (*a*)
symphony simfonia (*n*)
symptom simptom (*n*)
symptomatic sintomal (*a*)
symptomatology sintomolojia (*n*)
synagogue sinagoga (*n*)
sync sincroni (*n*), sincroni (*vi, vt*)
synchronic sincrona (*a*)
synchronicity simultania (*n*)
synchronism sincrona (*n*)
synchronization sincroni (*n*)
synchronize sincroni (*vi, vt*)
synchronous sincrona (*a*)

syncopate sincopa (*vt*)
syncopation (*music*) sincopa (*n*)
syndicalism sindicatisme (*n*)
syndicalist sindicatiste (*n*)
syndicate sindicato (*n*)
syndrome sindrom (*n*)
synergetic sinerjial (*a*)
synergistic sinerjial (*a*)
synergy sinerjia (*n*)
synonym sinonim (*n*)
synonymous sinonim (*a*)
synonymy sinonimia (*n*)
synopsis resoma (*n*)
synovial sinovial (*a*)
synovial fluid sinovia (*n*)
synovial membrane sinovial (*n*)
synovium sinovial (*n*)
syntactic sintatical (*a*)
syntactical sintatical (*a*)
syntax sintatica (*n*)
synth sintesador (*n*)
synthesis sintese (*n*)
synthesize sintese (*vt*)
synthesizer sintesador (*n*)
synthetic artificial (*a*)
syphilis sifilis (*n*)
syphilitic sifilistica (*a*)
Syria Suria (*n*)
Syrian suri (*a, n*)
syringe siringa (*n*), siringi (*vt*)
syrup xirope (*n*)
system sistem (*n*)
systematic sistemosa (*a*)
systemic sistemal (*a*)
syzygy sizijia (*n*)

T

T (*letter*) T (*n*)
tab fatura (*n*), oreta (*n*)
tabbed con oretas (*a*)
tab character sinia de tabli (*n*)
tabernacle baldacin (*n*)
tab key tecla de tabli (*n*)
table (*furniture, tabulation*) table (*n*)
tablecloth covretable (*n*), telon (*n*)
table game jua de table (*n*)
table saw siera de table (*n*)
tablespoon (*spoon, measure*) culier de table (*n*)
tablet pil (*n*), tableta (*n*)

tablet computer computador tabletin (n), tableta (n)	take one's turn fa se turno (v)	tank (<i>container, vehicle</i>) tance (n)
table tennis pingpong (n), tenis de table (n)	takeout come retirable (n), estraе (vt)	tankini tancini (n)
taboo tabu (a, n)	takeout restaurant restorante de comes retirable (n)	tank top camiseta de atleta (n), sueter sin manga (n)
tabulate tabli (vi, vt)	take over emprende (vt)	tanner tanor (n)
tachyon tacion (n)	take part partisipa (vi)	tannery taneria (n)
taco taco (n)	take place aveni (vi)	tannin tanin (n)
tactic tatica (n)	take refuge refuja se (vi)	tanning (<i>leather</i>) tana (n)
tactical tatical (a)	take root radisi (vi)	tantalize tisa (vt)
tactile palpable (a)	take solace in es consolada par (v), trova un consola en (v)	tantalum (<i>element</i>) tantalo (n)
tad goteta (n), pico (n)	take the role of prende la rol de (v)	tantra tantra (n)
ta-da! ta-dah! presto! hey presto! voilà! ta-da! (<i>interj</i>)	take to court prosede (vt)	Tanzania Tanzania (n)
tadpole raneta (n)	take turns alterna (vi)	Tanzanian tanzanian (a, n)
taffeta tafeta (n)	take your time no freta (v)	Tao dau (n)
tag eticeta (n), eticeti (vt)	taking prende (n)	Taoism dauisme (n)
Tagalog (<i>language</i>) tagalog (a, n)	talc talco (n)	Taoist dauiste (n)
tag question demanda codal (n)	talcum powder polvo de talco (n)	tap (<i>at door</i>) bateta (v), filetador mas (n), percuse (vt), tape (vi, vt), tocante (n), valva (n)
Tahiti Tahiti (n)	tale nara (n)	tapaculo (<i>bird: subfam Rhinocryptinae</i>) tapaculo (n)
Tahitian tahiti (a, n)	talent capasia (n), talento (n)	tap dance clace (vi, vt, n)
tai chi taitxi (n)	talented talentosa (a)	tap dancer clacor (n)
taiga taiga (n)	talk parla (vt)	tape banda (n), bandi (vt)
tail coda (n), faldon (n)	talk about discute (vt), parla de, parla sur (v)	taper diminui (vi, vt)
tailor talior (n)	talk down to condesende (vi)	tape recorder rejistrador de banda (n)
tails (<i>of coin</i>) dorso (n)	talk nonsense babela (vt)	tapered diminuinte (a)
Taiwan Taiuan (n)	talk show program de discute (n)	tapering diminuinte (a)
Taiwanese (<i>language</i>) holoe (a, n), taiuan (a, n)	talk-show host ospitor de discute (n)	tapestry tapeto pitural (n)
Tajik (<i>person, language</i>) tadjic (a, n)	tall (<i>height</i>) alta (a)	tape up bandi (vt)
Tajikistan Tadjicistan (n)	taller plu alta (a)	tapeworm (<i>class Cestoda</i>) tenia (n)
take prende (vt)	tallow sebo (n)	tapioca tapioca (n)
take a drive turi (vt)	tamale tamale (n)	tapir (<i>mammal: gen Tapirus</i>) tapir (n)
take advantage (<i>of</i>) esplota (vt)	tamarin (<i>mammal: gen Saguinus</i>) tamarin (n)	tap pants (<i>pair of</i>) culote (n)
take advantage of profita de (v)	tambourine tambureta (n)	taqiyah cipa (n)
take a photo fa un foto (n)	tame doma (vt), domada (a)	tar catran (n), catrani (vt)
take a road vade sur un via (v)	Tamil (<i>person, language</i>) tamil (n)	tarantula (<i>arachnid: fam Theraphosidae</i>) tarantula (n)
take a shower duxi se (v)	tampon tampon de fem (n)	tardy tarda (a)
take a step fa un paso (v)	tan bronze (n), bronzi (vi, vt), tana (vt)	target ojeto (n)
take a swing at atenta colpa (v)	tanager (<i>bird: fam Thraupidae</i>) tangar (n)	tariff tarifa (n)
takeaway come retirable (n), sutrae (vt)	tanga tanga (n)	tarmac asfalto (n)
takeaway restaurant restorante de comes retirable (n)	tangent tanjente (n)	tarn lageta (n)
take back retira (v)	tangential tanjente (a)	tarnish manxa (vt), osidi (n), osidi (vi)
take by force concista (vt)	tangerine (<i>fruit: spe Citrus reticulata</i>) mandarina (n)	tarot taroci (n)
take care of (<i>not care for</i>) atende (vt), cura (vt)	tangerine tree (<i>tree: spe Citrus reticulata</i>) mandarino (n)	tarry pigri (vi)
take comfort in es confortada par (v)	tangible concreta (a), palpable (a), persepable (a), real (a)	tarsal tarsal (a)
take it easy destensa (v), reposa (vi)	tangle marania (n)	tarsier (<i>mammal: gen Tarsius</i>) tarsio (n)
take oath jura (vt)	tangled despetenida (v), maraniada (a)	tarsus tarso (n)
take off (<i>garment, etc</i>) desapone (v), enaira (n), enaira (vi)	tangram tangram (n)	tart asida (a), tarteta (n)
take on emprende (vt)		tartan texeda scotes (n)
take one's time prende se tempo (v)		tartar tartar (n)

tartare sauce salsa tatar (*n*)
tartar sauce salsa tatar (*n*)
Tartessian tartesica (*a, n*)
tartly asida (*adv*)
tartness asidia (*n*)
task taxe (*n*)
taskmaster taxor (*n*)
Tasmanian devil (*mammal: spe Sarcophilus harrisii*) diablo tasmanian (*n*)
tassel pompon (*n*)
taste proba (*n*), proba (*vt*), sabor (*n*), sabori (*vi*)
taste bud papila de sabor (*n*)
taste good sabori bon (*v*)
tasty saborosa (*a*)
tatami (*woven straw flooring*) tatami (*n*)
Tatar (*person, language*) tatar (*a, n*)
tattered laserada (*a*)
tattler (*wading bird: gen Tringa*) tringa (*n*)
tattoo tatua (*vt, n*)
tau (*Greek letter*) tau (*n*)
taunt burla (*n*), burla (*vt*)
taupe (*color*) tope (*a, n*)
Taurus (*constellation*) la Bove (*n*)
taut streta (*a*), tensada (*a*)
tavern taverna (*n*)
tax imposta (*n*), imposta (*vt*)
taxable impostable (*a*)
tax break pardona de imposta (*n*)
tax cut redui de imposta (*n*)
tax-deductible sutrabla de imposta (*a*)
tax dodger evitor de imposta (*n*)
tax-free sin imposta (*a*)
taxi taxi (*n*)
taxidermist tasidermiste (*n*)
taxidermy tasidermia (*n*)
taxi driver taxiste (*n*)
taximeter tasimetre (*n*)
taxon tason (*n*)
taxonomic tasonomial (*a*)
taxonomist tasonomiste (*n*)
taxonomy tasonomia (*n*)
taxpayer contribuor (*n*), paior de imposta (*n*)
tax reduction redui de imposta (*n*)
T-bone steak steca T (*n*)
T-cell limfosite T (*n*)
tea (*plant, leaves, drink: spe Camellia sinensis*) te (*n*)
teach ensenia (*vt*), instrui (*vt*)
teach children ensenia a enfantes (*v*)
teacher ensenior (*n*), mestre (*n*)
teaching instrui (*n*)
teach someone the rules ensenia la regulas a algun (*v*)
tea cosy covrevaso (*n*)
teak (*wood, plant: spe Tectona grandis*) teca (*n*)
team ecipo (*n*)
teapot vaso de te (*n*)
tear larma (*n*), larma (*vt*), lasera (*n*), lasera (*vt*)
teardrop larma (*n*)
tea room teria (*n*)
tear up rompe (*vi, vt*)
tease broma (*n*), broma (*vi*), burla (*vt*), tisa (*vt*), tisor (*n*)
tea shop teria (*n*)
teasing tisante (*a*)
teaspoon (*spoon, measure*) culier de te (*n*)
teat teta (*n*)
technetium (*element*) tecnesio (*n*)
technical tecnic (*a*)
technically tecnic (*adv*)
technician tecniciste (*n*)
technics tecnica (*n*)
technique metodo (*n*), tecnica (*n*)
techno (*music*) tecno (*a, n*)
technocracy tecnocratia (*n*)
technocrat tecnocrata (*n*)
technocratic tecnocrata (*a*)
technological tecnolojial (*a*)
technology tecnolojia (*n*)
technophile tecnofil (*n*)
technophilia tecnofilia (*n*)
technophobe tecnofobica (*n*)
technophobia tecnofobia (*n*)
technophobic tecnofobica (*a*)
tech-savvy tecnic astuta (*a*)
tectonic tetonica (*a*)
tectonics tetonica (*n*)
teddy bodi (*n*)
teddy bear urso de pelux (*n*)
tedious monotonosa (*a*), noiante (*a*)
tedium noia (*n*)
tee-hee (*giggle*) hi hi (*interj*)
teen adolesente (*a*)
teenage adolesente (*a*)
teenager adolesente (*n*)
tee-shirt camisa T (*n*), camiseta (*n*)
teething eruta de dentes (*n*), eruta de dentes (*n*)
telecommunicate telecomunica (*vt*)
telecommunication telecomunica (*n*), telefonia (*n*)
telecommute telelabora (*vi*)
telecommuter telelaboror (*n*)
telecommuting telelabora (*n*)
telegram (*message*) telegraf (*n*)
telegraph (*device*) telegraf (*n*), telegraf (*vt*)
telegraphy telegrafia (*n*)
telemark (*style of skiing*) telemarc (*n*)
telepath telepatica (*n*)
telepathic telepatica (*a*)
telepathy telepatia (*n*)
telephone telefon (*n*), telefoni (*vt*)
telephone booth ciosco de telefon (*n*)
telephone box ciosco de telefon (*n*)
telephony telefonia (*n*)
teleport teleporta (*vi, vt*), teleportador (*n*)
teleportation teleporta (*vi, vt*)
telescope telescopio (*n*)
telescopic telescopial (*a*)
Telescopium (*constellation*) la Telescopio (*n*)
televangelist televanjeliste (*n*)
televise televiza (*vt*)
televised televizada (*a*)
television (*phenomenon*) televiza (*n*)
television set televizator (*n*)
television viewer televidor (*n*)
telework telelabora (*vi*)
teleworker telelaboror (*n*)
teleworking telelabora (*n*)
tell dise (*vt*), nara (*vt*), raconta (*vt*)
tell apart distingui (*vt*)
tell off critica (*vt*), reproxa (*vt*)
tellurium (*element*) telurio (*n*)
telly (*inf: television set*) tele (*n*)
Telugu (*language*) telugu (*a, n*)
temerity noncautia (*n*)
temper (*emotion, metal, music*) tempera (*n*), tempera (*vt*), umor (*n*)
tempera (*method of painting*) tempera (*n*)
temperament tempera (*n*)
temperate (*weather*) temperada (*a*)
temperature temperatur (*n*)
temper tantrum crise coler (*n*), crise de coleria (*n*)
tempest tempesta (*n*)
tempestuous tempestosa (*a*)
template model (*n*)
temple (*anatomy*) tempe (*n*), temple (*n*)
temporal tempal (*a*)

temporarily tempora (*adv*)
temporary tempora (*a*)
temporary shelter campa (*n*)
temporary substitute sustitua tempora (*n*)
tempt tenta (*vt*)
temptable tentable (*a*)
temptation tenta (*n*)
tempted tentada (*a*)
tempter tentor (*n*)
tempting tentante (*a*)
temptress tentor (*n*)
tempura (*Japanese dish*) tempura (*n*)
ten des (*det*)
tenable tenable (*a*)
tenacious ostinosa (*a*)
tenant luor (*n*)
ten-cent piece (*money*) desim (*n*)
tench tinca (*n*)
Ten Commandments decalogo (*n*)
tend tende (*vt*)
tendency tende (*n*)
tendentious prejudosa (*a*)
tender mol (*a*), ofre (*vt*)
tending to propensada a (*a*)
tendon tendon (*n*)
tendril viteta (*n*)
tennis tenis (*n*)
tennis player tenisor (*n*)
tenor tenor (*n*)
tenrec (*mammal: fam Tenrecidae*) tenrec (*n*)
tense (*grammar*) tempo (*n*), tensada (*a*)
tension tensa (*n*)
tent tenda (*n*)
tentacle tentaculo (*n*)
tentacled tentaculosa (*a*)
tenth (*ordinal*) des (*a*), desi (*n*)
tenuous rarida (*a*)
tenure periodo de ofisia (*n*)
tepid tepida (*a*)
tepidity tepidia (*n*)
tepidness tepidia (*n*)
tequila (*alcohol*) tecila (*n*)
terabyte terabait (*n*)
tera- [$\times 10^{12}$] tera- (*pref*)
terbium (*element*) terbio (*n*)
teriyaki teriaci (*n*)
term (*of contract*) acorda (*n*), terma (*n*), trimestre (*n*)
terminal stasion final (*n*), termina (*n*)
terminate aborta (*vi, vt*)
termination aborta (*n*)

terminological terminolojial (*a*)
terminologist terminolojiste (*n*)
terminology (*vocabulary*) termas tecinal (*n*), terminolojia (*n*)
terminus fini (*n*), stasion final (*n*)
termite (*insect: fam Termitidae and related families*) termite (*n*)
term of office periodo de ofisia (*n*)
tern (*bird: fam Sternidae*) sterna (*n*)
terrace teraza (*n*), terazi (*vt*)
terraced terazida (*a*)
terra cotta teracota (*n*)
terrain (*the character of an area of land*) tereno (*n*)
terra incognita tera nonconoseda (*n*)
terrarium tereria (*n*)
terrible asustante (*a*), xocante (*a*)
terribly asustante (*adv*)
terrier (*breed of dog*) terier (*n*)
terrify asusta (*vt*), terori (*vt*)
terrifying asustante (*a*)
territorial teritorial (*a*)
territory teritorio (*n*)
terror teror (*n*)
terrorism terorisme (*n*)
terrorist teroriste (*n*)
terrorize terori (*vt*)
tesla (*measure*) tesla (*n*)
tesseract ipercubo (*n*)
test esamina (*n*), proba (*n*), proba (*vt*)
testament atesta (*n*)
testator atestor (*n*)
testicle testiculo (*n*)
testify atesta (*vt*)
testimony atesta (*n*)
testis testiculo (*n*)
test tube tubo de proba (*n*)
tetanus tetano (*n*)
tetany tetania (*n*)
tetchy disputosa (*a*), iritable (*a*)
tête-à-tête conversa privada (*n*)
tether lia (*vt*), securi (*vi, vt*)
tetrahedral tetraedro (*a*)
tetrahedron tetraedro (*n*)
tetralogy tetralojia (*n*)
tetralogy of Fallot (*heart defect*) tetralojia de Fallot (*n*)
tetrameter tetrametre (*n*)
tetraplegia tetraplejia (*n*)
tetraplegic tetraplejica (*a, n*)
Teutonic (*person, language*) germanica (*a, n*)
text mesajeta (*n*), testo (*n*)
textbook libro de aprende (*n*)
textile stofa (*n*)

texting envia de mesajetas (*n*)
text message mesajeta (*n*)
textual testal (*a*)
texture trama (*n*), trama (*vt*)
Thai (*person, language*) tai (*a, n*)
Thailand Tai (*n*)
thalamus talamo (*n*)
thallium (*element*) talio (*n*)
thallus talo (*n*)
than (*comparison*) ca (*prep, conj*), ultra (*prep*)
thank gracia (*vt*)
thankful grasirosa (*a*)
thank God gracias a Dio (*interj*)
thank goodness gracias a Dio (*interj*)
thank heavens gracias a la sielo (*interj*)
thank in advance pregracia (*v*)
thankless (*task*) nongrasiada (*a*), nongrasiante (*a*)
thanks gracias (*interj*)
Thanksgiving Day festa de gracia (*n*)
thanks to con gracias a (*prep*)
thank you gracias (*interj*)
that acel (*det*), acel (*pron*), ce (*conj*), cual (*pron*)
thatched roof teto de palia (*n*)
that does not concern you acel no conserna tu
that is pd (*abbr*)
that is no concern of yours acel no es tu conserna
that is none of your business acel no es tu conserna
that is to say cual es per dise (*conj*), o plu esata (*conj*), pd (*abbr*)
that kind of tal (*det*)
that one acel (*pron*)
thaw dejela (*n*), dejela (*v*)
the la (*det*)
the air feels cold la aira pare fria
the air seems cold la aira pare fria
the architect par excellence la esense de un arcitetor (*n*)
theater teatro (*n*)
theatre (*place, art*) teatro (*n*)
theatrical teatral (*a*)
theatrical performance teatral (*n*)
the bends maladia de descompresa (*n*)
the better the solution min bon es la problem, plu bon es la solve
the car lacks a wheel un rota manca de la auto
the cat enters the room without

anyone seeing it la gato entra la sala sin ce algun vide lo
the chance la bon momento (*n*)
the Dauphin la Delfin (*n*)
the day after tomorrow a la dia pos doman (*adv*)
the day before yesterday a la dia ante ier (*adv*)
the elder (*in names*) major (*a*)
the evening before la sera ante (*n*)
the eve of la sera ante (*n*)
the fact that la fato ce (*n*)
the following week a la semana seguente (*adv*)
theft fura (*n*)
theft by (*threat of*) force ruba (*n*)
the highs and lows la altas e la basas (*n*)
their (*not necessarily reflexive*) se (*det*)
theism teisme (*n*)
theist teiste (*a, n*)
the king himself la re mesma (*n*)
the less I remember plu me deveni vea, min me recorda
the less it rains the less the roof leaks min pluve, min la teto gotea
the less they have the more they want min los ave, plu los vole
them los (*pron*)
the majority of la plu (*a, prenom*)
thematic temal (*a*)
the maximum la plu (*adv*)
theme tema (*n*)
the more I read the less I know plu me leje, min me sabe
the more I sit the colder I get plu me senta, plu me deveni fria
the most la plu (*adv*)
themselves (*emphatic*) (*they*) se (*pron*), se mesma (*pron*)
then (*at that time, next, therefore*) allora (*adv*), donce (*adv*)
thence de ala (*adv*)
theocracy teocratia (*n*)
theocrat teocrate (*n*)
theocratic teocrate (*a*)
theodolite teodolito (*n*)
the older I get plu me deveni vea, min me recorda
theologian teolojiste (*n*)
theology teolojia (*n*)
the one with the other la un con la otra (*adv*)
the opportunity la bon momento (*n*)
the opposite of (*antieroe, antiproton*)] anti- (*pref, a, n*)

theorem teorem (*n*)
theoretical teorial (*a*)
theorization teori (*n*)
theorize teori (*vt*)
theory teoria (*n*)
theory of evolution teoria de evolui (*n*)
the other day a la otra dia (*adv*)
the previous week a la semana presedente (*adv*)
the quintessential architect la esense de un arcitetor (*n*)
therapist terapiste (*n*)
therapy terapia (*n*)
Theravada teravada (*a*)
there ala (*adv*)
there are ave (*vt*)
there are not no ave (*v*)
thereby donce (*adv*)
there exists ave (*vt*)
therefore donce (*adv*)
there is ave (*vt*)
there is a problem ave un problem
there is not no ave (*v*)
the Renaissance la Renase (*n*)
thereof de esta (*adv*)
the right moment la bon momento (*n*)
thermal termal (*a*)
thermal bath banieria termal (*n*)
thermodynamic termodinamical (*a*)
thermodynamics termodinamica (*n*)
thermometer termometre (*n*)
thermophile termofil (*n*)
thermophilia termofilia (*n*)
thermophilic termofil (*a*)
thermos termos (*n*)
thermostat termostato (*n*)
thesaurus disionario de sinonimes (*n*), tesoro (*n*)
these (*demonstrative*) esta (*det*)
these days a esta dias (*adv*)
the self (*psychology*) la me (*n*)
thesis proposa (*n*), tema (*n*), tese (*n*)
the so-called X la (*cosa, etc*) conosedo como X (*n*)
theta (*Greek letter*) teta (*n*)
the then king la re allora (*n*)
the ups and downs la altas e la basas (*n*)
the Watson family la familia de Watson (*n*)
the Watsons la Watsones (*n*)
the whole night tota la note
the whole of the bread tota la pan

the worse the problem min bon es la problem, plu bon es la solve
they los (*pron*), on (*pron*)
the younger (*in names*) minor (*a*)
thiamine tiamina (*n*)
thick densa (*a*), spesa (*a*), viscosa (*a*)
thicken densi (*vi*)
thicket bosceta (*n*), marania (*n*)
thick-knee burino (*n*)
thickness spesia (*n*)
thick rope cordon (*n*)
thief furor (*n*)
thigh coxa (*n*)
thimble dital (*n*)
thin acuin (*a*), magra (*a*), magri (*vi*), magri (*vt*)
thing cosa (*n*)
thingamabob aparateta (*n*)
thingamajig aparateta (*n*)
thingummy aparateta (*n*)
think pensa (*vt*)
thinker pensor (*n*)
thinking outside the box pensa ladal (*n*)
think laterally pensa ladal (*v*)
think of imagina (*vt*)
think outside the box pensa ladal (*v*)
think tank sentro de rexerca (*n*)
think up imagina (*vt*)
thinness magria (*n*)
thinning magri (*n*)
thin strap cordeta (*n*)
third (*ordinal*) tre (*a*), tri (*n*)
third from last du ante la ultima (*a*)
third-party supplier furnor esterna (*n*)
thirst sidi (*vi*), sidia (*n*)
thirsty side (*a*)
thirtieth (*ordinal*) tredes (*a*)
thirty tredes (*det*)
thirty-second note tono tredes-dida (*n*)
thirty-something tredes-alga (*det*)
thirty-somethingth (*ordinal*) tredes-alga (*a*)
this esta (*det*), esta (*pron*), esta, (*e*) no acel
this evening a esta sera (*adv*), a sera oji (*adv*)
this kind of tal (*det*)
this morning a esta matina (*adv*), a matina oji (*adv*)
this once a esta ves (*adv*)
this one esta (*pron*)
this reminded me of you esta ia fa

me recorda tu

this time a esta ves (*adv*)

thistle (*plant: tribe Cynareae*) cardo (*n*)

this week a esta semana (*adv*)

thither a ala (*adv*), ala (*adv*)

thong sandaleta (*n*), tanga (*n*)

thorassic toraxal (*a*)

thorax torax (*n*)

thorium (*element*) torio (*n*)

thorn spina (*n*)

thorny spinosa (*a*)

thorough completa (*a*)

thoroughfare strada (*n*)

thoroughly completa (*adv*)

those (*demonstrative*) acel (*det*)

those ones aceles (*pron*)

though an si (*conj*)

thought pensa (*n*)

thoughtful pensosa (*a*)

thousand (*a*) mil (*det*)

thousandth (*ordinal*) mil (*a*), mili (*n*)

Thrace Tracia (*n*)

thrash bate (*vt*)

thrasher (*bird: fam Mimidae*) mimor (*n*)

thread fibre (*n*), fileta (*n*), fili (*vt*), filo (*n*)

threadbare gastada (*a*)

threadlike filin (*a*)

threat menasa (*n*)

threaten menasa (*vt*)

threatening menasante (*a*)

three tre (*det*)

three-dimensional de tre dimensiones (*a*)

three-dimensionally en tre dimensiones (*adv*)

three-horse sled treno de tre cavalos (*n*)

threshold entra (*n*), limita (*n*)

thrift frugalía (*n*)

thriftiness frugalía (*n*)

thrifty frugal (*a*)

thrill stimula (*vt*), vibra (*vi, vt*)

thriller (*novel or movie*) triler (*n*)

thrilling estimulante (*a*), vibrante (*a*)

thrive flori (*vi*)

throat garga (*n*)

throb palpita (*vi*)

thrombocyte trombosite (*n*)

thrombopoiesis trombopoiese (*n*)

thrombosis trombose (*n*)

thrombus trombo (*n*)

throne trono (*n*)

throng fola (*n*)

through a tra (*adv*), tra (*prep*)

throughout a cada parte (*adv*), a tota partes (*adv*), tra (*prep*)

throw lansa (*n*), lansa (*vt*)

throw away baldoni (*vt*), dejeta (*vt*), desprende (*v*)

throw from a window lansa de fenestra (*v*)

throw-in (*football*) lansa de borda (*n*)

throwing lansa (*n*)

throw into relief releva (*vt*)

throw off balance desequilibra (*v*)

thrush (*bird: fam Turdidae*) turdo (*n*)

thrust (*move violently*) puxa (*n*), puxa (*vt*)

thruster puxador (*n*)

thud pum (*interj*), pum (*n*), pumi (*vi, vt*)

thug savaje (*n*)

thuja (*tree: gen Thuja*) tuia (*n*)

thulium (*element*) tulio (*n*)

thumb diton (*n*)

thumbnail (*image*) imajeta (*n*)

thumbtack spino puiable (*n*)

thump colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*), pum (*interj*)

thunder tona (*n*), tona (*vi*)

thunderbolt lampo (*n*)

Thursday (*day of week*) jovedi (*n*)

thus a esta modo (*adv*), donce (*adv*), tal (*adv*)

thusly donce (*adv*)

thwart impedi (*vt*)

thyme (*plant: gen Thymus*) tim (*n*)

thymus (*anatomy*) timo (*n*)

thyroid gland glande tiroide (*n*)

tiara coroneta (*n*)

Tibet (*also Tibet*) Bod (*n*), Tibet (*n*)

Tibetan (*person, language*) bod (*a, n*), tibetan (*a, n*)

tibia (*anatomy*) tibia (*n*)

tick sinia de serti (*n*), tica (*n*), tictaca (*n*), tictaca (*vi*)

ticket bileta (*n*), multa (*n*)

ticket collector biletor (*n*)

ticket office ofisia de bileta (*n*)

ticket window fenestra de bileta (*n*)

tickle titila (*n*), titila (*vt*)

ticklish titilable (*a*)

tick-tock tictaca (*n*)

tidal pool stangeta de mar (*n*)

tidbit peseta (*n*)

tiddlywink pulga (*n*)

tide marea (*n*)

tidepool stangeta de mar (*n*)

tidings novas (*n*)

tidy ordina (*vt*), ordinada (*a*)

tidy up reordina (*v*)

tie cravata (*n*), egal (*n*), lia (*vt*)

tied egal (*a*), sin ganior (*a*)

tiger (*mammal: spe Panthera tigris*) tigre (*n*)

tight streta (*a*), tensada (*a*)

tighten (*rules*) aumenta (*vi, vt*), streti (*vi, vt*), tensa (*vi, vt*)

tight-fitting abrasante (*a*)

tight-lipped con labios selida (*a*)

tightrope corda tensada (*n*)

tightrope walker paseacorda (*n*)

tights (*pair of*) calson (*n*)

tilde tilde (*n*)

tile teli (*vt*), telia (*n*)

till aradi (*vi*), asta (*prep*), asta cuando (*conj*), cultiva (*vt*)

tiller (*machine*) cultivador (*n*)

tilt (*position, movement*) apoia (*vi*), apoia (*vt*)

tilted apoiada (*a*)

timber lenio (*n*)

timbre tinje (*n*)

time cronometri (*vt*), ora (*n*), tempo (*n*), ves (*n*)

time after time sempre denova (*adv*)

time and again sempre denova (*adv*)

time bomb bomba programida (*n*)

time-consuming consumante de tempo (*a*)

time-honored vea onorada (*a*)

time-honoured vea onorada (*a*)

time-lapse photography fotografia a intervalos (*n*)

time limit limita de tempo (*n*)

time machine macina de tempo (*n*)

time out (*software*) abandona (*n*), abandona (*vt*), tempo de pausa (*n*)

timer cronometre (*n*)

time-release con relasa gradal (*a*)

times multiplida par (*prep*)

time signature (*music*) sinia de tempo (*n*)

times [short for "multiplida par"] par (*prep*)

timestamp primi de ora (*n*), primi de ora (*v*)

timetable carta de oras (*n*)

time-tested longa probada (*a*)

time travel viaja tra tempo (*n*)

time traveler viajor tra tempo (*n*)

time traveller viajor tra tempo (*n*)

time warp plia de tempo (*n*)

time zone zona de ora (*n*)
timid timida (*a*)
timidity timidia (*n*)
Timorese timoran (*a, n*)
timpani timpan (*n*)
tin (*container*) bote (*n*), boti (*vt*), stanio (*n*)
tinamou (*bird: fam Tinamidae*) tinamo (*n*)
tinder esca (*n*)
tine dente (*n*)
tin foil paper de aluminiu (*n*), paper de stanio (*n*)
tinge tinje (*vt*)
tinging tinjente (*a*)
tingle titila (*vt*)
tingling formicosa (*a*)
tingly formicosa (*a*), titilosa (*a*)
tininess picia (*n*)
tinkle tintina (*n*), tintina (*vi, vt*)
tinned botida (*a*)
tinnitus tinito (*n*)
tin opener abribote (*n*)
tinplate lata (*n*)
tinsmith lator (*n*)
tint tinje (*n*), tinje (*vt*)
tinting tinjente (*a*)
tiny pico (*a*)
tiny amount (*metaphor*) goteta (*n*)
tiny step paseta (*n*)
tip apico (*n*), aviseta (*n*), donada (*n*), fini (*n*), inclina (*vi*), punto (*n*), versa (*vi, vt*)
tip over cade (*vi*), desecuilbra (*v*)
tiptoe paseta (*v*)
tirade arenga (*n*)
tiramisu tiramisu (*n*)
tire fatiga (*vt*), noia (*vt*), numatico (*n*)
tired fatigada (*a*)
tiredness fatiga (*n*)
tireless nonfatigable (*a*)
tiresome noiante (*a*)
tissue teleta de paper (*n*), texeda (*n*)
tit (*inf: breast*) mamela (*n*), paro (*n*)
titanium (*element*) titanio (*n*)
tithe desi (*n*)
titi (*mammal: gen Callicebus*) titi (*n*)
titillate titila (*vt*)
titillation titila (*n*)
title tituli (*vt*), titulo (*n*)
title bar (*software*) bara de titulo (*n*)
title holder premior (*n*)
titmouse paro (*n*)
titter rieta (*v, n*)
titular titular (*a*)

T-junction junta T (*n*)
Tlingit (*language*) tlingit (*a, n*)
to (*movement*) a (*prep*), a (*prep*), per (*prep*)
toad (*amphibian: order Anura*) sapo (*n*)
toadyish adulante (*a*)
toady to adula (*vt*)
to and fro de asi a ala (*adv*)
toast (*raise glasses*) brinda (*vt, n*), pan tostada (*n*), tosta (*vt*), tostada (*n*)
toasted tostada (*a*)
toaster tostador (*n*)
tobacco (*plant, leaves: spe Nicotiana tabacum*) tabaco (*n*)
Tobagonian tobagonian (*a, n*)
-to-be futur (*a*)
to be continued esta va continua
to behind (*indicating movement*) a pos (*prep*)
to below a su (*prep*)
toboggan treneta (*n*)
toccata tocata (*n*)
to come futur (*a*), veninte (*a*)
to date asta aora (*adv*)
today oji (*adv*)
toddler paseor nova (*n*)
toe dito de pede (*n*)
to each other mutua (*adv*)
toffee caramel dur (*n*)
tofu tofu (*n*)
together en junta (*adv*), juntada (*adv*), la un con la otra (*adv*), unida (*adv*)
toggle (*a setting*) alterna (*vt*), comutador (*n*)
Togo Togo (*n*)
Togolese togoles (*a, n*)
to here asi (*adv*)
toil labora (*n*), labora (*vi*), labora sin sesa (*n*), labora sin sesa (*v*)
toilet saleta privata (*n*), vason (*n*)
toilet bowl vason (*n*)
toilet paper paper de vason (*n*)
Tokelau Tocelau (*n*)
Tokelauan tocelau (*a, n*)
token (*public transport*) fix (*n*), simbol (*n*)
Tok Pisin (*language*) pisin (*a, n*)
tolerance tolera (*n*)
tolerate tolera (*vt*)
toll-free sin costa (*a*)
toll-free number (*telephone*) numero sin costa (*n*)
tom (*drum*) tomtom (*n*)

tomato (*berry, plant: spe Solanum lycopersicum*) tomate (*n*)
tomb tomba (*n*)
tomboy xica masin (*n*)
tombstone petra de tomba (*n*)
tome libron (*n*)
tomfoolery bobia (*n*)
tomorrow doman (*adv*)
tomorrow evening a sera doman (*adv*)
tomorrow morning a matina doman (*adv*)
tomtom tomtom (*n*)
tonal tonal (*a*)
tone tono (*n*)
Tonga Tonga (*n*)
Tongan tongan (*a, n*)
tongs pinse (*n*)
tongue lingua (*n*)
tonguefish (*fish: fam Cynoglossidae*) pex linguin (*n*)
tonic prepara (*n*)
tonight a esta sera (*adv*), a sera oji (*adv*)
tonne (1000 kg) ton (*n*)
tonsil tonsil (*n*)
tonsillitis tonsilite (*n*)
too ance (*adv*), tro (*adv*)
too few tro poca (*a, prenom*)
tool util (*n*)
toolbar (*software*) bara de utiles (*n*)
too little tro poca (*a, prenom*), tro poca (*adv*)
tool shop boteca de utiles (*n*)
too many tro (*adv*), tro multe (*a, prenom*)
too much tro (*adv*), tro multe (*a, prenom*), tro multe (*adv*)
to one side a lado (*adv*)
tooth dente (*n*)
toothache dole de dente (*n*)
toothbrush brosa de dentes (*n*)
toothed dentosa (*a*)
tooth extraction estrae de dente (*n*)
toothpaste pasta de dentes (*n*)
toothpick basteta de dentes (*n*)
tooth socket alveolo (*n*)
toothy dentosa (*a*)
top alta (*n*), covrente (*n*), culmina (*n*), veste alta (*n*)
topaz (*gem*) topazio (*n*)
top half alta (*n*)
top hat xapo silindre (*n*)
topi cipa (*n*)
topic sujeto (*n*), tema (*n*)

topicalization (*linguistics*) temi (*n*)
topicalize temi (*vt*)
to pieces a pesos (*adv*), a ruina (*adv*)
top-notch multe bon (*a*)
topographic topografial (*a*)
topographical topografial (*a*)
topography topografia (*n*)
topology topologia (*n*)
topping salsa dulce (*n*)
topple cade (*vi*), desecuilbra (*v*), volta (*vi*)
top quark cuarc alta (*n*)
torch focador (*n*), lampa de pox (*n*), torxa (*n*), torxi (*vt*)
torchbearer torxor (*n*)
torch holder portatorxa (*n*)
tori (*shinto gate*) tori (*n*)
torment tormenta (*n*), tormenta (*vt*)
tormentor tormentor (*n*)
torn laserada (*a*)
tornado tornado (*n*)
torpedo torpedo (*n*)
torpidity letarjia (*n*)
torpor letarjia (*n*)
torque momento de torse (*n*)
torrent deluvia (*n*)
torrone (*nougat*) turon (*n*)
torso tronco (*n*)
tortellini tortelini (*n*)
tortilla tortilia (*n*)
tortoise (*reptile: ord Testudines*) tortuga (*n*)
tortuous torsosa (*a*)
torture tortura (*n*), tortura (*vt*)
torturer torturor (*n*)
torturous torturosa (*a*)
to ruins a ruina (*adv*)
torus anelo (*n*)
to some degree a alga grado (*adv*)
to some extent a alga grado (*adv*)
toss baldoni (*vt*), lansă (*n*), lansă (*vt*)
toss out baldoni (*vt*)
to such an extent tan (*adv*)
total intera (*a*), soma (*n*)
totality intera (*n*)
totally intera (*adv*)
to the front of (*movement*) a ante (*prep*)
to there a ala (*adv*), ala (*adv*)
to the side a lado (*adv*)
to the south of a sude de (*prep*)
to the top of a alta de (*prep*), asendente (*prep*)
totter bambola (*vi*)
toucan (*bird: fam Ramphastidae*) tucana (*n*)
touch contata (*vt*), palpa (*n*), palpa (*vt*), toca (*n*), toca (*vt*)
touching tocante (*a*)
touch lightly tanje (*vt*)
touchpad panel de toca (*n*)
touchscreen (*computer*) scermo interatante (*n*)
touchy iritable (*a*)
tough dur (*a*)
toughen duri (*vi, vt*)
toupee peruca (*n*)
tour turi (*n*), turi (*vt*)
tourism turisme (*n*)
tourist turiste (*n*)
tourist attraction atrae per turistes (*n*)
tourist class clase de turiste (*n*)
tourmaline (*mineral*) turmalina (*n*)
tournament torneo (*n*)
tourney torneo (*n*)
tour the attractions turi la atraes (*v*)
tow tira (*vt*)
toward a (*prep*)
towards a (*prep*), en dirije a (*prep*)
towards the tail codal (*a*)
tow bar bara de tira (*n*)
towel tela (*n*)
towel rack portatela (*n*)
towel rail portatela (*n*)
tower tore (*n*), tori (*vi*)
towhee (*bird: gen Pipilo*) pipilo (*n*)
to where a do (*adv*)
tow hitch bara de tira (*n*)
to wit cual es per dise (*conj*)
town vila (*n*)
town council comite de vila (*n*)
town hall ofisia de site (*n*)
toxic venenosa (*a*)
toxic gas gas nosiva (*n*)
toxic mist vapor nosiva (*n*)
toxin venena (*n*)
toy jueta (*n*)
trace pico (*n*), trasa (*n*), trasa (*vt*)
trachea tracea (*n*)
tracing trasa (*n*)
track (*of mix*) banda (*n*), curso (*n*), peso (*n*), trasa (*n*)
track-and-field athletics atletisme lejera (*n*)
track record istoria (*n*)
tracksuit completa de sporte (*n*)
tracksuit bottoms pantalon de sporte (*n*)
tractor (*vehicle*) trator (*n*)
trade comersia (*n*), comersia (*vt*), intercambia (*n*), intercambia (*vt*), troca (*vt*)
trade fair feria (*n*)
trademark marca comersial (*n*)
trade surplus suprapasa comersial (*n*)
trade union sindicato (*n*)
tradition tradision (*n*)
traditional tradisional (*a*)
traditionally tradisional (*adv*)
traffic trafica (*vi, n*)
traffic circle sirculo de trafica (*n*)
traffic congestion conjesta de trafica (*n*)
traffic jam conjesta de trafica (*n*)
traffic lights (*set of*) semafor (*n*)
tragedy trajedia (*n*)
tragic trajedial (*a*)
tragically trajedial (*adv*)
tragicomedy trajicomedia (*n*)
tragicomic trajicomedia (*a*)
trail curso (*n*), segue (*vt*), tira (*vt*), tisante (*n*)
trailer caravan (*n*), prevede (*n*), tisante (*n*)
trailing (*positioned last*) codal (*a*)
train (*incl animals*) instrui (*vt*), tren (*n*)
trained instruida (*a*)
trainee aprendor (*n*), stajior (*n*)
train engineer locomotivor (*n*)
trainer instruor (*n*), sapato de sporte (*n*)
training instrui (*n*)
training manual manual de instrui (*n*)
trait cualia (*n*)
traitor trador (*n*)
trajectory curso (*n*)
tram tram (*n*)
tramp vagabon (*n*)
trample crase su pede (*v*)
trampoline trampolin (*n*)
tramway tramvia (*n*)
trance stupor (*n*), transe (*n*)
tranquil calma (*a*), pasosa (*a*)
tranquillize calmi (*vt*)
tranquillizer medisin calminte (*n*)
tranquillizing calminte (*a*)
tranquillize calmi (*vt*)
tranquillizer medisin calminte (*n*)
tranquillizing calminte (*a*)
transact intercambia (*vt*)
transaction intercambia (*n*)

transcend transende (*vt*)
transcendence transende (*n*)
transcendentalism transcendentalisme (*n*)
transcribe transcribe (*vt*)
transcription transcribe (*n*)
transfer envia (*vt*), move (*vi, vt*)
transfer station dejeteria (*n*)
transform cambia (*vi*), cambia (*vt*), muta (*vi, vt*)
transformation cambia (*n*), muta (*n*)
transformer mutador (*n*)
transfuse transfusa (*vt*)
transfusion transfusa (*n*)
transgress viole (*vt*)
transgression viole (*n*)
transient tempora (*a*)
transient ischemic attack ataca serebral (*n*)
transistor transistor (*n*)
transit (astronomy) transita (*vt, n*)
transitive (grammar) transitiva (*a*)
transitivity (grammar) transitivía (*n*)
translatable traduable (*a*)
translate (geometry) reloca (*v*), tradui (*vt*)
translate into LFN elefeni (*vi, vt*)
translation (geometry) reloca (*n*), tradui (*n*)
translator traduor (*n*)
translucency diafania (*n*)
translucent diafana (*a*)
transmission engranador (*n*), envia (*n*), transmete (*n*)
transmit envia (*vt*), transmete (*vt*)
transmitter enviador (*n*), transmetador (*n*)
transmutation muta (*n*)
transmute muta (*vi, vt*)
transparency claría (*n*)
transparent clar (*a*), diafana (*a*)
transplant transplanta (*vt*)
transplantation transplanta (*n*)
transport transporta (*n*), transporta (*vt*)
transportation transporta (*n*)
transporter transportor (*n*)
transpose transpone (*vt*)
transposition transpone (*n*)
transverse traversante (*a*)
Transylvania Transilvania (*n*)
trap trapa (*n*), trapi (*vt*)
trapeze trapezio (*n*)
trapezial trapezio (*a*)
trapezium (with two parallel sides) trapezio (*n*)
trash dejetada (*n*)
trash can baldon (*n*)
trauma trauma (*n*)
traumatic traumal (*a*)
traumatize trauma (*vt*)
travel viaja (*vt*)
travel a path vade sur un via (*v*)
travelator paseria rolante (*n*)
traveler nomada (*n*), viajor (*n*)
traveller nomada (*n*), viajor (*n*)
traversal traversa (*n*)
traverse traversa (*vt*)
traversing traversante (*a*)
trawl draga (*vt*)
tray platon (*n*)
treacherous tradosa (*a*)
treachery tradi (*n*)
treacle melasa (*n*)
treacly melasin (*a*)
tread fa un paso (*v*), grado (*n*), paso (*n*)
treadmill (wheel, exercise machine) paseador (*n*)
tread on crase su pede (*v*)
treason tradi (*n*)
treasonous tradosa (*a*)
treasure tesoro (*n*)
treasurer tesoror (*n*)
treasury tesorería (*n*)
treat regala (*n*), regala (*vt*), trata (*vt*)
treatable tratable (*a*)
treatise tese (*n*)
treatment trata (*n*)
treaty trata (*n*)
treble clef clave alta (*n*)
tree arbor (*n*), -o (*suf, n*)
treeshrew (mammal: ord Scandentia) tupaia (*n*)
trefoil (plant: gen Trifolium) trefolia (*n*)
trehalose trealosa (*n*)
trellis grilia (*n*)
tremble trema (*vi*)
trembling tremante (*a*)
tremendous enorme (*a*)
tremendously extrema (*adv*)
tremor trema (*n*)
tremorous tremante (*a*)
tremulent tremante (*a*)
tremulous tremante (*a*)
trench foso (*n*)
trenchcoat jacon de foso (*n*)
trend moda (*n*), tende (*n*)
trendy a la moda (*a*)
trespass invade (*vt*)
trespass against (dated) ofende (*vt*)
trespasser invador (*n*)
trestle cavaleta (*n*)
trial proba (*n*), proba (*vt*), prosede (*n*)
trial and error atenta e era (*n*)
trialware programes de proba (*n*)
triangle triangulo (*n*)
triangular triangulo (*a*)
triangulate trianguli (*vt*)
triangulation trianguli (*n*)
Triangulum (constellation) la Triangulo (*n*)
Triangulum Australe (constellation) la Triangulo Sude (*n*)
triassic (geology) triasica (*a, n*)
triathlon triatlón (*n*)
tribal tribal (*a*)
tribe tribu (*n*)
tribesman membro de tribu (*n*), om de tribu (*n*)
tribeswoman fem de tribu (*n*)
tribunal judores (*n*)
tribune (officer) tribuno (*n*)
tribute (all senses) tribui (*n*)
triceps trisepe (*n*)
trick froda (*n*), rus (*n*), truci (*vt*), truco (*n*)
trickle bava (*vi*), flueta (*v, n*)
trickster rusor (*n*), trucor (*n*)
tricky rusosa (*a*), trucosa (*a*)
tricycle trisicle (*n*)
tried and tested longa probada (*a*)
trifle graneta (*n*), jua (*vi*), pico (*n*), trifle (*n*)
trifling trivial (*a*)
trigger ativi (*vt*), gatili (*vt*), gatilio (*n*)
trigger-happy gatiliomanica (*a*)
trigonometric trigonometrial (*a*)
trigonometrical trigonometrial (*a*)
trigonometry trigonometria (*n*)
trill vibra (*vi, vt*), vibrante (*n*)
trilled (consonant) vibrante (*a*)
trillion (a) trilion (*det*)
trillionth (ordinal) trilion (*a*), trilioní (*n*)
trilogist trilojiste (*n*)
trilogy nara en tre libros (*n*), trilojia (*n*)
trim corti (*n*), corti (*vi, vt*), decora (*vt*), sisori (*vt*)
trimester trimestre (*n*)
trimeter (poetry) trimetre (*n*)
Trinidad and Tobago Trinidad e

Tobago (<i>n</i>)	(<i>n</i>)	<i>Sphenodon</i>) tuatara (<i>n</i>)
Trinidadian trinidadian (<i>a, n</i>)	trout (<i>fish: gen Salmo, gen Oncorhynchus</i>) truta (<i>n</i>)	tub tance (<i>n</i>)
trinity trinia (<i>n</i>)	trowel (<i>for mortar, plaster</i>) desplantador (<i>n</i>), paleta (<i>n</i>)	tuba tuba (<i>n</i>)
trinket graneta (<i>n</i>)	Troy Troia (<i>n</i>)	tubal tubal (<i>a</i>)
trio truple (<i>n</i>)	truce sesafusili (<i>n</i>)	tubal ligation lia tubal (<i>n</i>)
trip fa un malpaso (<i>v</i>), tropeza (<i>vi</i>), tropeza (<i>vt</i>), viaja (<i>n</i>)	truck camion (<i>n</i>)	tube tubo (<i>n</i>)
triphthong triftongo (<i>n</i>)	truck driver camionor (<i>n</i>)	tuber tuber (<i>n</i>)
triple truple (<i>a</i>)	trucker camionor (<i>n</i>)	tuberculosis tuberculose (<i>n</i>)
triple-click clica truple (<i>n</i>), clica truple (<i>v</i>)	truck farm orto (<i>n</i>)	tube top camiseta gainin (<i>n</i>)
triplet trejemelo (<i>n</i>)	trudge pasea laborosa (<i>v</i>)	tubular tubo (<i>a</i>)
tripod trepede (<i>n</i>)	true sinsera (<i>a</i>), vera (<i>a</i>)	Tucana (<i>constellation</i>) la Tucana (<i>n</i>)
triumph vinse (<i>n</i>)	truffle (<i>fungus: gen Tuber and others</i>) trufa (<i>n</i>)	tuck plia (<i>n</i>), plia (<i>vt</i>)
triumphal vinsal (<i>a</i>)	truly vera (<i>adv</i>)	tuck away asconde (<i>vt</i>)
triumphant vinsente (<i>a</i>)	trump trompa (<i>n</i>)	tucked away ascondeda (<i>a</i>)
trivet trepede (<i>n</i>)	trumpet trompeta (<i>n</i>), trompi (<i>vt</i>)	tuck into bed envolve en leto (<i>v</i>)
trivia trivia (<i>n</i>)	trumpeter (<i>musician, bird: gen Psophia</i>) trompetiste (<i>n</i>)	tuco-tuco (<i>mammal: gen Ctenomys</i>) tucotuco (<i>n</i>)
trivial nonimportante (<i>a</i>), trivial (<i>a</i>)	truncate trunca (<i>vi, vt</i>)	Tuesday (<i>day of week</i>) martedi (<i>n</i>)
trivialize desvalua (<i>v</i>)	truncation trunca (<i>n</i>)	tuft mexa (<i>n</i>)
trochaic troceal (<i>a</i>)	trundle bed leto ascondeda (<i>n</i>)	tug aranca (<i>n</i>), aranca (<i>vt</i>), tira (<i>vt</i>)
trochee (<i>poetry</i>) troceo (<i>n</i>)	trunk portabagaje (<i>n</i>), tronco (<i>n</i>), tronco (<i>n</i>), valison (<i>n</i>)	tulip tulpa (<i>n</i>)
troglydite troglodite (<i>n</i>)	trunks pantala (<i>n</i>)	tulip tree (<i>tree: gen Liriodendron</i>) liriodendro (<i>n</i>)
trogon (<i>bird: fam Trogonidae</i>) trogon (<i>n</i>)	truss (<i>architecture</i>) trelis (<i>n</i>)	tumble rola (<i>vi, vt</i>), volta (<i>vi</i>)
troika treno de tre cavalos (<i>n</i>), truple (<i>n</i>)	trust fida (<i>n</i>), fida (<i>vt</i>), fidusia (<i>n</i>)	tumbler (<i>acrobat</i>) voltor (<i>n</i>)
Trojan troian (<i>a, n</i>)	trust company fidusieria (<i>n</i>)	tumbleweed salsola (<i>n</i>)
troll trol (<i>n</i>)	trusted fidada (<i>a</i>)	tumescient inflada (<i>a</i>)
trolley caro (<i>n</i>), portaferida rolante (<i>n</i>)	trustee dirijor (<i>n</i>), fidusior (<i>n</i>)	tumor tumor (<i>n</i>)
trolley car tram (<i>n</i>)	trust fund reserva fidusial (<i>n</i>)	tumorous tumorosa (<i>a</i>)
trombone trompon (<i>n</i>)	trusting credosa (<i>a</i>), fidante (<i>a</i>), naive (<i>a</i>)	tumour tumor (<i>n</i>)
trompe l'oeil trucoio (<i>n</i>)	trust someone fida algun (<i>v</i>)	tumult caos (<i>n</i>)
troop grupo (<i>n</i>)	trustworthy fidable (<i>a</i>)	tumultuous tumultosa (<i>a</i>)
troops soldados (<i>n</i>)	truth veria (<i>n</i>)	tumulus colineta (<i>n</i>)
trophy trofeo (<i>n</i>)	truthful onesta (<i>a</i>)	tuna (<i>fish: gen Thunnus</i>) tun (<i>n</i>)
tropic tropico (<i>n</i>)	try atenta (<i>vt</i>), proba (<i>n</i>), proba (<i>vt</i>), prosede (<i>vt</i>)	tunable ajustable (<i>a</i>)
tropical tropical (<i>a</i>)	try on (<i>clothes</i>) proba (<i>vt</i>)	tundra tundra (<i>n</i>)
Tropic of Cancer Tropico de la Crabe (<i>n</i>)	try out proba (<i>vt</i>)	tune ajusta (<i>vt</i>), melodia (<i>n</i>)
Tropic of Capricorn Tropico de la Capra (<i>n</i>)	trypanosomiasis maladia de dormi (<i>n</i>), tripanosomiase (<i>n</i>)	tuned ajustada (<i>a</i>)
troposphere troposfera (<i>n</i>)	try to catch up atenta egali (<i>v</i>)	tuneful melodiosa (<i>a</i>)
trot trota (<i>vi, n</i>)	try to hit atenta colpa (<i>v</i>)	tuner (<i>device</i>) ajustador (<i>n</i>), ajustor (<i>n</i>)
trouble (<i>person</i>) ajita (<i>vt</i>), turba (<i>n</i>)	tsar tsar (<i>n</i>)	tune up (<i>music</i>) ajusta (<i>n</i>), ajusta (<i>vt</i>)
troubled turbada (<i>a</i>)	tsetse fly (<i>insect: gen Glossina</i>) tsetse (<i>n</i>)	tungsten (<i>element</i>) uolfframio (<i>n</i>)
troublemaker tisor (<i>n</i>), turbosa (<i>n</i>)	T-shaped en forma de T (<i>a</i>)	Tungus tungus (<i>a, n</i>)
troublesome turbante (<i>a</i>), turbosa (<i>a</i>)	T-shirt camisa T (<i>n</i>), camiseta (<i>n</i>)	Tungusic (<i>person, language</i>) tungus (<i>a, n</i>)
troubling turbante (<i>a</i>)	T-square regla T (<i>n</i>)	tunic camison (<i>n</i>)
trough (<i>of wave</i>) depresas (<i>n</i>), portafeno (<i>n</i>)	tsuga tsuga (<i>n</i>)	tuning fork force de ajusta (<i>n</i>)
trouser press presapantalon (<i>n</i>)	tsunami tsunami (<i>n</i>)	Tunisia Tunis (<i>n</i>)
trousers pantalon (<i>n</i>)	Tswana (<i>language</i>) tsuana (<i>a, n</i>)	Tunisian tunisi (<i>a, n</i>)
trouser suit completa con pantalon	tuatara (<i>lizard: gen</i>	tunnel tunel (<i>n</i>)

turaco (*bird: fam Musophagidae*) turaco (*n*)
turban turban (*n*)
turbine turbina (*n*)
turbulence turba (*n*)
turbulent turbosa (*a*)
turkey (*bird: spe Meleagris gallopavo*) pavo (*n*), Turcia (*n*)
Turkish turces (*a, n*)
Turkmen turcmen (*a, n*)
Turkmenistan Turcmenistan (*n*)
Turkmenistani (*person, language*) turcmen (*a, n*)
turmeric (*spice, plant: spe Curcuma longa*) curcuma (*n*)
turmoil tumultu (*n*)
turn turna (*n*), turna (*vi, vt*), turno (*n*), verje (*vi, vt*), ves (*n*)
turn around reversa (*vt*)
turn brown bruni (*vi*)
turn-by-turn per cada verje (*a*)
turncoat renegada (*n*)
turn down (*eg the volume*) redui (*vi*)
turned off descomutada (*a*)
turned on comutada (*a*)
turn in another direction diverje (*vi, vt*)
turn inside-out reversa (*vt*)
turnip (*root, plant: spe Brassica rapa*) nabo (*n*)
turn off (*tap, power*) clui (*vi, vt*), descomuta (*v*), estingui (*vt*), repulsa (*vt*)
turn on (*tap, power*) abri (*vt*), comuta (*vt*), ensende (*vt*), stimula (*vt*)
turn out (*to be*) evidenti (*vi*)
turn pale pali (*a*)
turn pink rosi (*vi*)
turn sour asidi (*vi*)
turntable plato de disco (*n*)
turn to dust polvi (*vi*)
turn up apare (*vi*)
turn upside-down inversa (*vt*)
turquoise (*color*) turcesa (*a*), turcesa (*n*)
turret toreta (*n*)
turron turon (*n*)
turtle tortuga (*n*)
tusk denton (*n*)
tutor ensenior privada (*n*)
tutorial leson privada (*n*)
Tuvalu Tuvalu (*n*)
Tuvaluan tuvalu (*a, n*)
tuxedo jaca de sera (*n*)
TV tele (*n*), tv (*abbr*)
TV serial telenovela (*n*)

tweed de tuid (*a*), tuid (*n*)
tweet pia (*n*), pia (*vi*), pip-pip (*interj*), tuita (*vt, n*)
tweeze pinsi (*vt*)
tweezers (*pair of*) pinseta (*n*)
twelfth (*ordinal*) des-du (*a*), desdui (*n*)
Twelfth Night note des-du (*n*), sera de epifania (*n*), sera de Res (*n*)
twelve des-du (*det*)
twentieth (*ordinal*) dudes (*a*), dudesi (*n*)
twenty dudes (*det*)
twenty-cent piece (*money*) sincim (*n*)
twenty-five-cent piece cuatrim (*n*)
twice a du veses (*adv*)
twice a month semimensal (*adv*)
twice a year semianial (*adv*)
twig basteta (*n*)
twilight (*evening*) lus final (*n*), lus prima (*n*)
twin jemelo (*a, n*)
twin beds (*two single beds*) letos jemelo (*n*)
twine cordeta (*n*)
twinkle sintili (*vi, vt*)
twirl jira (*vi*)
twist aranca (*n*), torse (*n*), torse (*vi, vt*), tuist (*n*)
twitch spasma (*vi, n*)
twite (*bird: gen Linaria*) lineta (*n*)
twit twoo u-u (*interj*)
two du (*det*)
two at a time du a cada ves
two by two en duples (*adv*)
two-dimensional array matris (*n*)
twofold duple (*a*)
two months ago ante la du menses pasada (*adv*), de du menses pasada (*a*)
two-piece de du pesos (*a*)
two-seater con du sejas (*a*)
two-sided biladal (*a*)
tympanum timpan (*n*)
type jenero (*n*), spesie (*n*), tape (*vi, vt*), tipo (*n*)
typeface tipo de letera (*n*)
typeset tipografi (*vt*)
typewriter tapador (*n*)
typhoid tifoide (*a, n*)
typhoon siclon (*n*)
typical tipal (*a*)
typist tapor (*n*)
typographer tipografiste (*n*)

typographic tipografial (*a*)
typographical tipografial (*a*)
typography tipografia (*n*)
tyrannic tiranal (*a*)
tyrannical tiranal (*a*)
tyrannize es tirano (*a*) (*v*), terori (*vt*)
tyrannous tiraniosa (*a*)
tyranny tirania (*n*)
tyrant tirano (*n*)
tyrant flycatcher (*bird: fam Tyrannidae*) tirano (*n*)
tyre (*of wheel*) numatico (*n*)

U

U (*letter*) U (*n*)
uakari (*mammal: gen Cacajao*) uacari (*n*)
U-bend tubo U (*n*)
übermensch supraumana (*a, n*)
ubiquitous sempre presente (*a*)
udder mamela (*n*)
UFO (*ojetto volante nonidentifiada*) = ovn (*abbr*)
Uganda Uganda (*n*)
Ugandan ugandan (*a, n*)
ugh iu (*interj*)
uglify fei (*vt*)
ugliness feia (*n*)
ugly fea (*a*)
ugly person fea (*n*)
uh em (*interj*)
UHF frecuencia extrema alta (*n*)
Ukraine Ucraina (*n*)
Ukrainian (*person, language*) ucraínsce (*a, n*)
ukulele uculele (*n*)
ulcer ulsera (*n*)
ulcerate ulsera (*vi, vt*)
ulceration ulsera (*n*)
ulna ulna (*n*)
ulterior motive motiva ascondeda (*n*)
ultimate ultima (*a*)
ultimately ultima (*adv*)
ultimatum esije ultima (*n*)
ultraorthodox ultraortodox (*a*)
ultraviolet ultravioleta (*a, n*)
ululation (*woman's high-pitched trill*) zagruta (*vt, n*)
um em (*interj*)
umami (*flavor*) umami (*n*)
Umayyad umaian (*a*)

umber (*color*) ombra (*a, n*)
umbilical ombilical (*a*)
umbilical cord corda ombilical (*a*)
umbilical hernia ernia ombilical (*n*)
umbrella paraplue (*n*)
umbrella group supragrupo (*n*), supraorganiza (*n*)
umlaut (*diacritic*) umlaut (*n*)
umpire arbitror (*n*)
un- non- (*pref*)
unable noncapas (*a*)
unacceptable nonasetable (*a*)
unaccompanied nonacompaniada (*a*)
unaccustomed nonabituada (*a*)
unadaptable nonajustable (*a*)
unadapted nonajustada (*a*)
un- [added to a verb: **undo the action** (*descarga*) des- (*pref, v*)
unadjusted nonajustada (*a*)
unadulterated pur (*a*)
unaimed nondirijeda (*a*)
unlike nonsimil (*a*)
unanimity acorda unida (*n*)
unanimous en acorda unida (*a*)
unanimously en acorda unida (*adv*)
unapologetic nonrepentinte (*a*)
unarmed sin armas (*a*)
unassuming umil (*a*)
unauthorized nonpermeteda (*a*)
unavailable nondisponible (*a*)
unaware nonconsensa (*a*)
unbar desbari (*v*)
unbearable nontolerable (*a*)
unbeatable nonconcistable (*a*)
unbeknownst nonsabeda (*adv*)
unbelievable noncredable (*a*)
unblemished sin manxa (*a*)
unblock desbari (*v*)
unblocked clar (*a*)
unbounded nonlimitada (*a*), sin limita (*a*)
unbridle desbridi (*v*)
unbutton desbotoni (*v*)
uncaring noncurante (*a*)
unceasing nonsesante (*a*)
uncivilized nonsivilida (*a*)
uncle (*male relative of one's parents' generation, incl removed cousin, not father*) tio (*n*)
uncoil desrola (*v*)
uncolored noncolorida (*a*)
uncoloured noncolorida (*a*)
uncombed despetenida (*v*)
uncomfortable noncomfortosa (*a*)
uncommon noncomun (*a*), rara (*a*)
uncommonly noncomun (*adv*)
uncompleted noncompletida (*a*)
uncomplicated simple (*a*)
unconditional sin restrinje (*a*)
unconditionally sin restrinje (*adv*)
unconfigurable nonajustable (*a*)
unconfirmed nondemostrada (*a*)
unconnected nonliada (*a*)
unconquerable nonconcistable (*a*)
unconscious nonconsensa (*a*), suconsensia (*n*)
uncontaminated pur (*a*)
uncooked cru (*a*)
uncork destapi (*v*)
uncorrectable noncoretable (*a*)
uncouth bruta (*a*), de mal maneras (*a*)
uncover descovre (*v*)
uncrown descoroni (*v*)
unctuous adulante (*a*)
uncultivated noncultivada (*a*)
uncurable nonremediable (*a*)
uncut (*gem*) bruta (*a*)
uncut diamond diamante bruta (*n*)
undecorated nondecorada (*a*)
undeniable nonegable (*a*)
undeniably nonegable (*adv*)
under a su (*prep*), su (*prep*)
underappreciate suvalua (*v*)
underarm axila (*n*), axilal (*a*)
under attack atacada (*a*)
undercarriage xasi (*n*)
underclothes vestetas (*n*)
under construction en construi (*a*)
underdressed nonconveniente vestida (*a*)
underestimate suestima (*vt*)
underexpose suesposa (*v*)
underexposure suesposa (*n*)
undergarment vesteta (*n*)
undergo suffri (*vt*)
undergraduate pregraduada (*a, n*)
underground (*railroad*) metro (*n*), su tera (*a*)
undergrowth subosce (*n*)
underhanded enganosa (*a*)
underline sulini (*v*)
underlining sulini (*n*)
undermine sumina (*v*)
underneath a su (*adv*), su (*prep*)
undernourished malnurida (*a*)
underpants (*pair of*) pantaleta (*n*)
underrate suvalua (*v*)
underscore sulini (*n*), sulini (*v*)
undersea su mar (*a*)
undershirt camiseta (*n*)
undershorts pantaleta (*n*)
underskirt faldeta (*n*)
understaffed con tro poca empleadas (*a*)
understand comprende (*vt*)
understandable comprensible (*a*)
understanding comprende (*n*)
undertake emprende (*vt*)
undertaker funeror (*n*)
undertaking emprende (*n*), projeta (*n*)
under the sea su mar (*adv*)
undervalue suvalua (*v*)
underwater su acua (*a*), su acua (*adv*)
underwear vestetas (*n*)
underweight tro lejera (*a*)
underworld criminalia (*n*)
underwrite suscrive (*v*)
undesirable nondesirada (*a*)
undesired nondesirada (*a*)
undifferentiated nondistinguinte (*a*), sin distingui (*a*)
undirected nondirijeda (*a*)
undistinguished mediocre (*a*)
undisturbed sin turba (*a*)
undo abri (*vt*), desfa (*v*), desfisa (*v*)
undoing desfa (*n*)
undoubtable nondutable (*a*)
undress desvesti (*v*)
undulate onda (*vi, vt*)
undulating ondante (*a*)
undulation onda (*n*)
undying nonmorinte (*a*)
unearth desenterra (*v*)
unearthly nonteral (*a*)
unease ansia (*n*)
uneasy noncuieta (*a*)
uneducated noninstruida (*a*)
unemployed nonempleada (*a*)
unemployment nonemplea (*n*)
unending nonfininte (*a*), sin fini (*a*)
unenjoyable nonplaseroas (*a*)
unenjoyably nonplaseroas (*adv*)
unequal nonegal (*a*)
unexceptional mediocre (*a*)
unexciting mediocre (*a*)
unexplainable nonesplicable (*a*)
unfair nonjusta (*a*)
unfaithful nonfidosa (*a*)
unfaithfulness nonfida (*n*)

unfashionable nonmodosa (*a*)
unfasten abri (*vt*), desfisa (*v*)
unfeasible nonrealable (*a*)
unfeeling nonsentosa (*a*)
unfinished bruta (*a*)
unfixed nonstable (*a*)
unfocused nonfocada (*a*)
unfold desplia (*v*)
unforeseeable nonprevidable (*a*)
unforgettable nonoblidable (*a*)
unfortunate nonfortunosa (*a*),
 regretable (*a*)
unfortunately nonfortunosa (*adv*),
 regretable (*n*)
unfortunate occurrence mal fortuna
 (*n*)
unfree laborer peon (*n*)
unfree labourer peon (*n*)
unfreeze dejela (*v*)
unfriendly nonamin (*a*)
ungovernable nongovernable (*a*)
ungrateful nongrasiante (*a*)
ungulate (*mammal: superord*
Ungulata) ungulato (*n*)
unhappily nonfelis (*adv*)
unhappiness nonfelisia (*n*)
unhappy nonfelis (*a*), triste (*a*)
unhealthy nonsana (*a*)
unicameral unicameral (*a*)
unicorn unicornio (*n*)
unicycle monosicle (*n*)
unidentified flying object ovn (*abbr*)
unification uni (*n*)
unified unida (*a*)
uniform uniforma (*a*), uniforma (*n*)
unify uni (*vi, vt*)
unilateral uniladal (*a*)
unimportant nonimportante (*a*)
unimpressed nonimpresada (*a*)
unincorporated village vileta
 noncorporada (*n*)
unindent desindente (*vt*)
uninhabitable nonabitabile (*a*)
uninhabited nonabitada (*a*)
uninspired mediocre (*a*)
uninstall desinstala (*v*)
unintelligibility noncomprendabilia
 (*n*)
unintelligible noncomprendable (*a*)
unintuitable nonintuable (*a*)
unintuitive (*design*) nonintuable (*a*),
 nonintuosa (*a*)
union (*act*) uni (*n*), uni (*n*)
unionist sindicatiste (*n*)
unionize sindicati (*vt*)

Union of South Africa (*also*
Sudafrica) Republica de Africa
 Sude (*n*)
Union of Soviet Socialist
Republics Uni de Republicas
 Socialistes Soviet (*n*)
union steward portavose de
 sindicato (*n*)
unique unica (*a*)
uniquely unica (*adv*)
unit (*of building*) aparte (*n*), unia (*n*)
unitard bodi longa (*n*)
Unitarian unitarian (*a, n*)
Unitarianism unitarianisme (*n*)
unite uni (*vi, vt*)
united unida (*a*)
United Arab Emirates Amirias Arabi
 Unida (*n*)
United Kingdom Rena Unida (*n*)
United States Statos Unida de
 America (*n*)
United States of America SUA (*n,*
abbr)
unit of currency unia de mone (*n*)
universal universal (*a*)
Universalism universalisme (*n*)
Universalist universaliste (*a, n*)
universe universa (*n*)
university universia (*n*)
unjust nonjusta (*a*)
unjustifiable nonjustable (*a*)
unkind basa (*a*)
unknowable nonconosable (*a*)
unknowing nonconosente (*a*)
unknown nonconoseda (*a*),
 nonsabeda (*a, n*)
unknown territory tera nonconoseda
 (*n*)
unlawful nonlegal (*a*)
unlearn desaprende (*v*)
unleash libri (*vi*), relasa (*vt*)
unless esetante cuando (*conj*),
 esetante si (*conj*), estra si (*conj*)
unless this happens si esta no aveni
 (*conj*)
unlike no como (*prep*), nonsimil (*a*)
unlike how no como (*conj*)
unlikely nonprobable (*a*)
unlimited nonlimitada (*a*), sin limita
 (*a*)
unlivable nonabitabile (*a*)
unload descarga (*v*)
unlock desclavi (*v*), desecuri (*v*)
unlucky nonfortunosa (*a*)
unmark desmarca (*v*)
unmarked sin manxa (*a*)

unmarried nonsposida (*a*)
unmentionable tabu (*a, n*)
unmotorized lawnmower cortierba
 puiable (*n*)
unmoving nonmovente (*a*)
unnatural nonnatural (*a*)
unnecessary nonesesada (*a*)
unnoted nonotada (*a*)
unnoticed nonotada (*a*)
unoccupied nonocupada (*a*)
unpack despaci (*v*)
unpacking despaci (*n*)
unpleasant desplasente (*a*),
 nonplasente (*a*)
unpleasantly desplasente (*adv*)
unpleasurable nonplaserosa (*a*)
unpleasurably nonplaserosa (*adv*)
unplug deslia (*v*), destapi (*v*)
unposed sin posa (*a*)
unprecedented sin presedente (*a*)
unprepared nonpreparada (*a*)
unproductive nonproduosa (*a*)
unproductively nonproduosa (*adv*)
unproductiveness nonproduosia (*n*)
unpronounceable nonpronunsiable
 (*a*)
unprotected nonprotejeda (*a*)
unproven nondemostrada (*a*)
unpublished nonpublicida (*a*)
unpunished nonpunida (*a*)
unreadable nonlejable (*n*)
unreadableness nonlejablia (*n*)
unrecognizable nonreconosable (*a*)
unrefined (*sugar*) bruta (*a*)
unreliable nonfidable (*a*)
unremarkable mediocre (*a*)
unremittent nonflutuante (*a*)
unremitting nonsedente (*a*)
unrepentant nonrepentinte (*a*)
unrequited love ama uniladal (*n*)
unrestrained sin restrinje (*a*)
unrestricted sin restrinje (*a*)
unroll desrola (*v*)
unrounded vowel vocal plata (*n*)
unschooled noninstruida (*a*)
unseal destapi (*v*)
unsentimental nonsentosa (*a*)
unshown nonmostrada (*a*)
unsophisticated naive (*a*), provinsal
 (*a*)
unspeakable nonespresable (*a*)
unstable nonstable (*a*)
unstained clar (*a*)
unstick descoli (*v*)

unstop destapi (v)
unstoppable nonparabile (a)
unstressed nonasentuada (a)
unstylish nonmodosa (a)
unsubscribe cansela se enscribe (v),
 dejunta de (v)
unsuccessful nonsusedosa (a)
unsuccessfully nonsusedosa (adv)
unsuitable nonconveniente (a)
untamed savaje (a)
untense destensa (v)
untidy desordinada (a)
untie deslia (v)
untighten destensa (v)
until (time) asta (prep), asta cuando
 (conj)
until now asta aora (adv)
until then asta alora (adv)
untraditional nontradicional (a)
untrained noninstruida (a)
untranslatable nontraduabile (a)
untreated bruta (a)
untrue falsa (a)
untrustworthy nonfidable (a)
untruthful mentinte (a)
untunable nonajustable (a)
untuned nonajustada (a)
unusable nonusable (a)
unused nonabituada (a), nonusada
 (a)
unusual noncomun (a), nonusual (a),
 strana (a)
unusually noncomun (adv), nonusual
 (adv)
unusualness noncomunia (n)
unveil desveli (v)
unveiling desveli (n)
unwelcoming nonbonveniente (a)
unwieldy masosa (a)
unwilling nonvolente (a), resistente
 (a)
unwillingly nonvolente (adv)
unwillingness resiste (n)
unwind desrola (v)
unwise nonsaja (a)
unwisely nonsaja (adv)
unwitting nonespertante (a)
unworkable nonrealable (a)
unwrap desenvolve (v)
unyielding nonsedente (a)
unzip dezipi (vt)
up a alta (adv), a alta de (prep), a
 supra (adv), asendente (prep),
 longo (prep)
up-and-coming nova emerjinte (a)

upanishad (*Hindu
 scripture*) upanixad (n)
upbraid reproxa (vt)
upbringing eleva (n)
update refresci (v, n)
upgrade renovi (n), renovi (vi)
upheaval cambion (n)
upholster tapeti (vt)
upholsterer tapetor (n)
upholstery (*material*) tapeti (n),
 tapeto (n)
upload carga (n), carga (vt)
upmarket superior (a)
upon sur (prep)
upper alta (a), plu alta (a)
upper arm braso alta (n)
uppercase letter letera major (n)
upper class clase alta (n)
upper course (*of river*) curso alta (n)
upper garment veste alta (n)
upper leg gama alta (n)
upper part alta (n)
up quark cuarc asendente (n)
upright vertical (a)
uprising (*local rebellion*) revolta (n)
uproar tumulta (n)
uproot desradisi (v)
upscale superior (a)
upset ajita (vt), ajitada (a), malversa
 (v), turba (vt), turbada (a)
upside-down inversada (a)
upsilon (*Greek letter*) upsilon (n)
upstairs a supra (adv)
upstream contra la flue (adv)
up to (*motion*) asta (prep)
up-to-date fresca (a)
up to this point asta aora (adv)
upward a alta (adv), a supra (adv),
 asendente (a)
upwards a alta (adv), a supra (adv)
upwind contra la venta (a)
uraemia uremia (n)
uranium (*element*) uranio (n)
Uranus (*mythology, planet*) Urano (n)
urban urban (a)
urban area urbe (n)
urbanite urban (n)
urbanization urbani (n)
urbanize urbani (vi, vt)
Urdu (*language*) urdu (a, n)
urea urea (n)
uremia uremia (n)
ureter ureter (n)
urethra uretra (n)

urge coraji (vt), recomenda forte (v),
 speroni (vt), urje (vt, n)
urgent urjente (a)
urge to travel viajmania (n)
urinal vason urinal (n)
urinate urini (vt)
urination urini (vt)
urine urina (n)
URL adirije de ueb (n)
urn vaso (n)
Ursa Major (*constellation*) la Urso
 Grande (n)
Ursa Minor (*constellation*) la Urso
 Peti (n)
Uruguay Uruguai (n)
Uruguayan uruguai (a, n)
us nos (pron)
USA (*Statos Unida de America*) =
 SUA (n, abbr)
usable usable (a)
usage costum (n)
us all (*not nos tota*) tota de nos
us both (*not nos ambos*) ambos de
 nos
use -eria (suf, n), usa (n), usa (vt)
used abituada (a), usada (a)
useful usosa (a)
usefulness usosia (n)
useless nonusable (a), nonusosa (a)
user usor (n)
user interface interfas de usor (n)
use up consuma (vt)
usher gida (vt)
using (*an object*) con (prep), par
 (prep)
usual normal (a), usual (a)
usually a multe veses (adv), normal
 (adv), usual (adv)
usurer usuror (n)
usurous usurosa (a)
usurp saisi (vt)
usurper finjor (n)
usury usura (n)
utensil util (n)
uterus utero (n)
utilitarian pratical (a), usosa (a),
 utilitariste (a, n)
utilitarianism utilitarisme (a, n)
utility (*public*) emprende publica (n),
 servi publica (n), usosia (n)
utilize usa (vt)
utmost ultima (a)
utopia utopia (n)
utopian utopial (a), utopiste (n)
utopianism utopisme (n)

utter completa (*a*), dise (*vt*), vosi (*vt*)
utterance dise (*n*)
utterly completa (*adv*)
U-tube tubo U (*n*)
U-turn verje U (*n*)
uvula uvula (*n*)
uvular (*consonant*) uvulal (*a, n*)
Uzbek uzbek (*a, n*)
Uzbekistan Uzbekistan (*n*)
Uzbekistani (*person, language*) uzbek (*a, n*)

V

V (*letter*) V (*n*)
vacancy vacua (*n*)
vacant vacuida (*a*)
vacation vacanse (*vi, n*)
vacationer vacansor (*n*)
vacation spot vacanseria (*n*)
vaccinate vasini (*vt*)
vaccination vasini (*n*)
vaccine vasin (*n*)
vacillate vasila (*vi*)
vacillating vasilante (*a*)
vacillation vasila (*n*)
vacuity vacuia (*n*)
vacuole vacuol (*n*)
vacuum vacuia (*n*)
vacuum cleaner despolvador (*n*),
sucapolvo (*n*)
vacuum-sealed suvacua (*a*)
vacuum tube tubo vacuida (*n*)
vagabond vagabon (*n*)
vagina vajina (*n*)
vaginal vajinal (*a*)
vague neblosa (*a*)
vain futil (*a*), vana (*a*)
vainglorious egosa (*a*)
Vajrayana vajraiana (*a*)
valence valentia (*n*)
valency (*medical, chemistry*) valentia
(*n*)
valent valente (*a*)
valentine carta de Valentin (*n*)
Valentine's Day festa de Valentin (*n*)
valerian (*plant: spe Valeriana officinalis*) valeriana (*n*)
valet cameror (*n*), pajo (*n*)
valgus (*medical*) valga (*a, n*)
valid asetable (*a*), bon (*a*), legal (*a*),
pertinente (*a*), valida (*a*)

validate validi (*vi, vt*)
validation validi (*n*)
valley vale (*n*)
valor coraje (*n*)
valorous corajosa (*a*)
valour coraje (*n*)
valuable valuada (*a*), valuosa (*a*)
value valua (*n*), valua (*vt*)
value-added tax imposta de valua
ajuntada (*n*)
valued valuada (*a*)
valueless sin valua (*a*)
valve valva (*n*)
vamos vade (*interj*)
vampire vampir (*n*)
van camioneta (*n*)
vanadium (*element*) vanadio (*n*)
Vandal vandal (*n*)
Vandalic vandal (*a*)
vandalism dana criminal (*n*)
vanga (*bird: fam Vangidae*) vanga (*n*)
vanguard vangarda (*a*)
vanilla (*fruit, plant: gen Vanilla*) vanilia (*n*)
vanish desapare (*v*)
vanity vania (*n*)
vanquish vinse (*vt*)
vanquished vinseda (*a, n*)
Vanuatu Vanuatu (*n*)
Vanuatuan vanuatu (*a, n*)
vapor vapor (*n*)
vaporize vapori (*vi*)
vapour vapor (*n*)
variable variable (*a, n*)
variation spesie (*n*), varia (*n*)
varied variada (*a*)
variegated multicolor (*a*), variada (*a*)
variety diversia (*n*), spesie (*n*), varia
(*n*)
various multe (*det*), varia (*a*)
various things alga cosas varia (*n*)
varnish vernis (*n*), vernisi (*vt*)
varus (*medical*) vara (*a, n*)
vary varia (*vi, vt*)
vascular vascular (*a*)
vasculitis vasculite (*n*)
vase vaso (*n*)
vasopressin vasopresina (*n*)
vassal vasal (*n*)
vassalage vasalia (*n*)
vast enorme (*a*), vasta (*a*)
vastly enorme (*adv*), vasta (*adv*)
vastness enormia (*n*), vastia (*n*)
VAT imposta de valua ajuntada (*n*),

tance (*n*)
Vatican vatican (*a*), vatican (*a*)
Vatican City Site de Vatican (*n*), Site
Vatican (*n*)
vaudeville vodevil (*a, n*)
vault (*bank*) sala securida (*n*), tomba
(*n*), volta (*n*)
VCR videador (*n*)
veal carne de boveta (*n*)
vector vetor (*n*)
vector graphic imaje vetoral (*n*)
vector image imaje vetoral (*n*)
Veda (*Hindu scripture*) veda (*n*)
Vedic vedal (*a*)
veena (*Indian instrument*) vina (*n*)
vee-neck escota V (*n*)
vee-necked de escota V (*a*)
veer (*towards*) verje (*vi, vt*)
vegetable vejetal (*a, n*)
vegetable garden orteta (*n*)
vegetable patch orteta (*n*)
vegetarian vejetaliste (*n*)
vegetarianism vejetalisme (*n*)
vegetate vejetali (*vi*)
vegetation plantas (*n*)
vehement forte (*a*)
vehemently forte (*adv*)
vehicle veculo (*n*)
vehicle registration plate placa de
veculo (*n*)
veil veli (*vt*), velo (*n*)
veiled velida (*a*)
vein vena (*n*)
Vela (*constellation*) la Velas (*n*)
velar (*consonant*) velal (*a, n*)
velarize velali (*vi, vt*)
velcro de velcro (*a*), velcro (*n*)
velocity rapidia (*n*)
velum (*anatomy*) palato mol (*n*), velo
(*n*)
velvet veluda (*n*)
vena cava vena cava (*n*)
vendetta vendeta (*n*)
vending machine vendador (*n*)
vendor vendor (*n*)
veneer xapa (*n*), xapi (*vt*)
venerable onorable (*a*), respetada (*a*)
venerate respeta (*vt*)
Venetia Veneto (*n*)
venetian blind cortina venezian (*n*)
Veneto Veneto (*n*)
Venezuela Venezuela (*n*)
Venezuelan venezuelan (*a, n*)
vengeance retalia (*n*), venja (*n*)

Venice Venezia (*n*)
venison carne de servo (*n*)
vent boca de venti (*n*), ximine (*n*)
ventilate venti (*vt*)
ventilation venti (*n*)
ventral ventral (*a*)
ventricle ventriculo (*n*)
ventriloquist ventrilocu (*n*)
venture osa (*vt*)
venture capital capital riscosa (*n*)
Venus (*planet, mythology*) Venus (*n*)
Venus flytrap (*plant: spe Dionaea muscipula*) dionia (*n*)
veranda veranda (*n*)
verb verbo (*n*)
verb chain (*eg pote vide, permite el entra*) cadena de verbos (*n*)
verbena verbena (*n*)
verbiage parolosia (*n*)
verbose parolosa (*a*)
verbosity parolosia (*n*)
verb phrase formula verbal (*n*)
verdict deside (*n*)
verdigris verde de cupre (*n*)
verge borda (*n*), verje (*vi, vt*)
verification serti (*n*)
verify serti (*vi, vt*)
vermicelli vermiceli (*n*)
vernacular demotica (*a*), demotica (*n*)
vernal equinox ecuinote de primavera (*n*)
verruca veruca (*n*)
versatile multiusa (*a*)
verse poesia (*n*), strofe (*n*)
version spesie (*n*), varia (*n*)
version control maneja de varias (*n*)
version control system manejador de varias (*n*)
versus contra (*prep*)
vertebra vertebra (*n*)
vertebral vertebral (*a*)
vertebrate (*subphylum Vertebrata*) vertebrato (*a, n*)
vertical vertical (*a*)
vertical slash bara vertical (*n*)
vertigo vertigo (*n*)
vervain (*plant: gen Verbena*) verbena (*n*)
verve enerjia (*n*)
very grande (*adv*), multe (*adv*), vera (*adv*)
very beautiful multe bela (*a*)
very good multe bon (*a*)
very-short-term memory memoria

sensial (*n*)
very wrong erosa (*a*)
vesicle vesicula (*n*)
vessel vaso (*n*)
vest camiseta de atleta (*n*), jaceta (*n*)
vestibule atrio (*n*)
vestige vestijio (*n*)
vestigial vestijial (*a*)
vestry vesteria (*n*)
vetch (*plant: gen Vicia*) visia (*n*)
veteran veteran (*a, n*)
Veterans Day festa de veteranes (*n*)
vex frustra (*vt*)
vexation frustra (*n*)
vexing frustrante (*a*)
VHF frecuentia multe alta (*n*)
via (*a method, an action*) par (*prep*), tra (*prep*)
viable capas de susede (*a*), realable (*a*)
viaduct viaduto (*n*)
vial botoleta (*n*)
vibrate vibra (*vi, vt*)
vibrating vibrante (*a*)
vibration vibra (*n*)
vibrator vibrador (*n*)
viburnum (*plant: gen Viburnum*) viburno (*n*)
vicar parocior (*n*)
vicarage casa de parocior (*n*)
vice abrasador fisada (*n*), mal abitua (*n*), suordinada (*a*), vilia (*n*)
vice- [added to a noun: deputy (*visre*)] vis- (*pref, n*)
vice admiral visamiral (*n*)
vice president vispresidente (*n*)
vicereine visrea (*n*)
viceroys visre (*n*)
vice versa en reversa (*adv*), reversada (*adv*)
vicinity visinia (*n*)
vicious cruel (*a*)
vicious circle sicel vil (*n*)
viciousness cruelia (*n*)
vicissitudes la altas e la basas (*n*)
victim vitima (*n*)
victor vinsor (*n*)
Victorian victorian (*a*)
victorious vinsente (*a*)
victory vinse (*n*)
vicuña (*spe Vicugna vicugna*) vicunia (*n*)
video video (*a, n*)
video cassette caxeta video (*n*)
video-chat parleta video (*v*)

video chatting parleta video (*n*)
video conference confere video (*n*)
video disc disco video (*n*)
video game jua video (*n*)
video on demand video par comanda (*n*)
video player videador (*n*)
video recorder videador (*n*)
vie compete (*vi*)
Vietnam Vietnam (*n*)
Vietnamese (*person, language*) viet (*a, n*)
view vista (*n*)
viewer (*machine*) vidador (*n*), vidor (*n*)
viewfinder vidador (*n*)
viewpoint (*place with a view, opinion*) punto de vista (*n*)
view television televide (*vt*)
vigil vijila (*n*)
vigilance vijila (*n*)
vigilant vijilante (*a*)
vignette vinieta (*n*)
vigor enerjia (*n*)
vigorous enerjiosa (*a*)
vigour enerjia (*n*)
Viking vicing (*a, n*)
vile vil (*a*)
villa casa campanian (*n*)
village vileta (*n*)
villager viletan (*n*)
villain vil (*n*)
villainy vilia (*n*)
Vincentian vinsentian (*a, n*)
vine vite (*n*)
vinegar vinagra (*n*)
vineyard viteria (*n*)
vintner vendor de vinos (*n*), vinor (*n*)
viola viola (*n*)
violate viole (*vt*)
violation viole (*n*)
violence violentia (*n*)
violent violente (*a*)
violet (*color*) violeta (*a*), violeta (*n*)
violin violin (*n*)
violinist violiniste (*n*)
violoncello violonxelo (*n*)
viper vipera (*n*)
viral viral (*a*)
vireo (*bird: fam Vireonidae*) vireo (*n*)
virgin virjin (*n*)
virginal virjin (*a*)
virgin forest foresta orijinal (*n*)
virginity virjinia (*n*)

virgin territory tera nova (*n*)
Virgo (*constellation*) la Virjin (*n*)
virola (*tree: gen Virola*) virola (*n*)
virtual virtual (*a*)
virtually cuasi (*adv*), sirca (*prep*),
 virtual (*adv*)
virtue virtua (*n*)
virtuous virtuosa (*a*)
virtuous circle sicle virtuosa (*n*)
virus microbio (*n*), virus (*n*)
visa visa (*n*)
viscera intestines (*n*), visera (*n*)
visceral viseral (*a*)
viscosity viscosia (*n*)
viscount visconte (*n*)
viscous viscosa (*a*)
vise abrasador fisada (*n*)
visible vidable (*a*)
Visigoth visigota (*n*)
Visigothic visigota (*a*)
vision alusina (*n*), vide (*n*)
visionary previdor (*n*)
visit visita (*n*), visita (*vt*)
visitor visitor (*n*)
vista vista (*n*)
visual vidal (*a*)
visual alert avisa vidable (*n*)
visual hallucination alusina videda
 (*n*)
visual illusion ilude de vide (*n*)
visually vidal (*adv*)
vital vivosa (*a*)
vital force fortia de vive (*n*)
vitality vivosia (*n*)
vitamin vitamina (*n*)
vitiligo vitiligo (*n*)
vitrio (*acid*) vitriol (*n*)
vitriol (*emotion*) vitriol (*n*)
vitriolic vitriolosa (*a*)
viva voce defende de tese (*n*)
vivid vivin (*a*)
viviparous viviparinte (*a*)
vivipary viviparia (*n*)
vivisection vivisesioni (*n*)
vlach valah (*a, n*)
V-neck escota V (*n*)
V-necked de escota V (*a*)
vn noun screen (*furniture*) = paravide
vocabulary vocabulo (*n*)
vocal cord corda vosal (*n*), plia vosal
 (*n*)
vocal fold plia vosal (*n*)
vocalic vocal (*a*)
vocalism sistem vocal (*n*), sona vocal

(*n*), vosi (*n*)
vocalization vosi (*n*)
vocalize (*linguistics*) vocali (*vi, vt*),
 vosi (*vt*)
vocation carera (*n*)
vocative (*grammar*) vocativa (*a, n*)
vocoder sintesador de vose (*n*)
vodka vodca (*n*)
vogue moda (*n*)
voice parlada (*a*), vose (*n*), vosi (*vt*)
voiced consonant consonante con
 vose (*a*)
voiceless consonant consonante sin
 vose (*a*)
void spasio (*n*), vacua (*a*), vacua (*n*)
Volans (*constellation*) la Pex Volante
 (*n*)
volatile volatil (*a*)
volatility volatilia (*n*)
volcanic volcanal (*a*)
volcanic activity ativia volcanal (*n*)
volcanism ativia volcanal (*n*)
volcano volcan (*n*)
volt (*measure*) volte (*n*)
volume (*volum*) = v (*abbr*), volum
 (*n*)
volunteer bonvolor (*n*), es un
 bonvolor (*v*)
voluptuous curvosa (*a*), formosa (*a*)
vomit vomita (*n*), vomiti (*vt*)
voodoo vudu (*n*)
vortex vortis (*n*)
vote vota (*n*), vota (*vt*)
vouch atesta (*vt*)
voucher bileta (*n*)
vow jura (*n*), jura (*vt*)
vowel vocal (*n*)
vowel sound sona vocal (*n*)
vowel system sistem vocal (*n*)
voyage viaja (*n*)
voyager viajor (*n*)
V-sign (*victory, insult*) sinia V (*n*)
VSTM memoria sensal (*n*)
vulgar vulgar (*a*)
vulgarity vulgaria (*n*)
vulnerable atacable (*a*), dolable (*a*),
 ferable (*a*), riscada (*a*), sin defende
 (*a*), tentable (*a*)
Vulpecula (*constellation*) la Volpe (*n*)
vulture (*bird: subfam Aegyptinae,*
fam Cathartidae) vultur (*n*)
vulva vulva (*n*)

W

W (*letter*) W (*n*)
wad tampon (*n*)
wade vada (*vi*)
wading pool vaderia (*n*)
waffle uafel (*n*)
wag scude (*vi, vt*)
wage salario (*n*)
wager aposta (*vt, n*)
wager against aposta contra (*v*)
wager on (*in favor of*) aposta per (*v*)
wages salario (*n*)
wage war on declara gera contra (*v*)
wagon caro (*n*), vagon (*n*)
wah (*moo baby*) ua (*interj*)
wah-wah (*music*) uaua (*n*)
wail ulula (*vt, n*)
waist taie (*n*)
waistband banda de taie (*n*)
waistcoat jaceta (*n*)
waistline taie (*n*)
wait para (*interj*), pausa (*n*), pausa
 (*vi*)
waiter servor (*n*), servor de restaurante
 (*n*)
wait for espeta (*vt*)
waiting room sala de espeta (*n*)
waitress servor (*n*), servor de
 restaurante (*n*)
wake tempo seguente (*n*)
waken velia (*vi, vt*)
wake up velia (*vi, vt*)
Wales Cimri (*n*)
walk pasea (*n*), pasea (*vi*)
walker paseor (*n*)
walkie-talkie radio portable de du
 dirijes (*n*)
walkman baladador (*n*)
walk of life ocupa (*n*)
walk unsteadily bambola (*vi*)
walkway paseria (*v*)
wall (*of building*) mur (*n*)
Wallachia Valahia (*n*)
wallbed leto ascondeda (*n*)
wall cabinet armario de mur (*n*)
wallcreeper (*bird: spe Tichodroma*
muraria) ticodroma (*n*)
wallet bolseta (*n*), portamone (*n*)
wall-eyed diverjente straba (*a*)
Wallis and Futuna Uvea e Futuna (*n*)
Wallisian uvea (*a, n*)
Walloon (*person, language*) ualon (*a,*
n)

wallow rola (*vi, vt*)
wallpaper paper de mur (*n*)
wallpaperer paperor (*n*)
walnut noza (*n*), nozo (*n*)
walrus morsa (*n*)
waltz valsa (*n*), valsa (*vi*)
wander vaga (*vi*)
wanderer vagor (*n*)
wandering vagante (*a*)
wanderlust viajamania (*n*)
wane diminui (*vi, vt*)
want nonsufisinte (*n*), vole (*vt*)
want ad anunsietia (*n*)
wanted (*criminal*) per captura (*a*)
wanting mancante (*a*), nonsufisinte (*a*)
wanton promiscua (*a*)
want to know vole sabe (*v*)
wapiti uapiti (*n*)
war gera (*n*)
warbler avia cantante (*n*), cantor (*n*)
war bride sosa de gera (*n*)
war crime crimin de gera (*n*)
ward dependente (*n*), sala (*n*)
ward off forsa a via (*v*)
wardrobe armario de vestes (*n*)
warehouse beneria (*n*)
wares benes (*n*)
warfare gera (*n*)
warlike gerosa (*a*)
warm caldi (*vi*), tepida (*a*), tepidi (*vi, vt*), zelosa (*a*)
warming caldi (*n*)
warmonger provocor de gera (*n*)
warmth caldia (*n*)
warn (*of danger*) averti (*vt*), avisa (*vt*)
warning averti (*n*), avisa (*n*)
warning balloon (*software*) balon de avisa (*n*)
warrant comanda (*n*), merita (*vt*)
warranty garantia (*n*)
warren coneria (*n*)
warrior geror (*n*)
warship barcon de gera (*n*)
wart veruca (*n*)
war-torn gastada par gera (*a*), ruinada par gera (*a*)
warty verucosa (*a*)
wasabi (*plant: spe Wasabia japonica*) uasabi (*n*)
wash lava (*vt*)
washbasin lavabo (*n*), lavabo (*n*)
washboard plance de lava (*n*)
washcloth teleta de lava (*n*)
washer aneleta (*n*)
washing machine (*of any kind*) lavador (*n*), lavaveste (*n*)
washing-up liquid deterjente de platos (*n*)
washstand lavabo (*n*)
wash the dishes lava la platos (*n*)
wasp vespa (*n*)
waste dejetada (*n*), deserto (*n*), malspende (*v*), peri (*n*), peri (*vt*)
wasteful perosa (*a*)
wastefully perosa (*adv*)
wastefulness perosia (*n*)
wasteland deserto (*n*)
waste water acua de cloaca (*n*)
watch orolajeta (*n*), observa (*vt*), vide (*vt*), vijila (*n*), vijila (*vt*)
watchband sintureta (*n*)
watchdog (*metaphor*) gardor (*n*)
watching oservante (*v*)
watchmaker orolojor (*n*)
watchman vijilor (*n*)
watch out es vijilante (*a*)
watchstrap sintureta (*n*)
watch television televide (*vt*)
water acua (*n*), dona acua a (*v*), duxi (*vt*), salivi (*vt*)
water-based paint pinta de acua (*n*)
water bear (*phylum: Tardigrada*) tardigrado (*n*), urso de acua (*n*)
water bearer acuor (*n*)
waterbed leto de acua (*n*)
water bottle botela de acua (*n*)
water buffalo (*mammal: gen Bubalus*) bufalo (*n*)
waterbug (*insect: infraord Nepomorpha, Gerromorpha*) xinxe de acua (*n*)
water carrier acuor (*n*)
watercolor acuarela (*n*), pitur de acuarela (*n*)
watercolour (*paint*) acuarela (*n*), pitur de acuarela (*n*)
water cooler friacua (*n*)
watercress (*plant: gen Nasturtium*) creson de acua (*n*)
water down dilui (*vt*)
waterfall cascade (*n*)
waterfalls cascades (*n*)
watering can carafon de acua (*n*)
water lily (*plant: fam Nymphaeaceae*) nimfea (*n*)
waterlogged acuosa (*a*)
watermelon (*fruit, plant: spe Citrullus lanatus*) melon de acua (*n*)
water pipe (*smoking*) pipa de acua (*n*), tubo de acua (*n*)
water polo polo de acua (*n*)
waterproof nonpermeable (*a*), secur contra acua (*a*)
waterproof container paracua (*n*)
water slide tobogan de acua (*n*)
watertight container paracua (*n*)
water trough portacua (*n*)
watery acuin (*a*), acuosa (*a*)
watt (*measure*) vate (*n*)
wattle caruncula (*n*)
wave (*an object*) brandi (*vt*), onda (*n*), saluta con mano (*v*)
wave function funsiona ondal (*n*)
wavelet ondeta (*n*)
wavelike ondin (*a*)
waver vasila (*vi*)
wavy ondosa (*a*)
wax sira (*n*)
waxwing (*bird: gen Bombycilla*) bombisila (*n*)
waxy sirin (*a*)
way (*bonodori, bondise*] bon- (*pref*), mal- (*pref*), metodo (*n*), modo (*n*), via (*n*)
wayfarer viajor (*n*)
waylay embosce (*vt*)
way of behaving manera (*n*)
way of life modo de vive (*n*)
way out sorti (*n*)
WC saleta privata (*n*)
we nos (*pron*)
weak (*food, medicine*) blanda (*a*), debil (*a*)
weak breathing respira debil (*n*)
weaken debili (*vi*)
weakness debilia (*n*)
we all tota de nos
wealth ricia (*n*)
wealthy rica (*a*)
wean desteti (*vi*)
weapon arma (*n*)
wear (*clothes, etc*) porta (*vt*), usa (*vt*)
weariness fatiga (*n*)
wear out gasta (*vi*)
weary fatigada (*a*)
weasel (*mammal: gen Mustela*) mustela (*n*)
weasel out of serpe a via de (*v*)
weather (*inf*) aira (*n*), clima (*n*)
weatherbeaten gastada par la clima (*a*)
weathercock gal de venta (*n*)
weathered gastada par la clima (*a*)
weather forecaster presentor de clima (*n*)

- weatherman** presentor de clima (*n*)
- weather presenter** presentor de clima (*n*)
- weathervane** indicador de venta (*n*)
- weatherwoman** presentor de clima (*n*)
- weave** texe (*vt*)
- weaver** texor (*n*), texor (*n*)
- Web** (*World-Wide*) ueb (*n*)
- web address** adiriye de ueb (*n*)
- web browser** program de ueb (*n*)
- webcam** camera de ueb (*n*)
- weber** (*measure*) veber (*n*)
- web log** blog (*n*)
- we both** ambos de nos
- web page** paje de ueb (*n*)
- web-savvy** astuta de ueb (*a*)
- web service** servi de ueb (*n*)
- website** loca de ueb (*n*), pajeria (*de ueb*) (*n*)
- we could help** (*but maybe we won't*) nos ta pote aida
- wedding** rituo de sposi (*n*), sposi (*n*)
- wedding dress** roba de sposi (*n*)
- wedding gown** roba de sposi (*n*)
- wedge** cuneo (*n*)
- Wednesday** (*day of week*) mercurdi (*n*)
- weed** desinfesta (*v*), estrae mal erbas (*v*), mal erba (*n*), planta infestante (*n*)
- weeding** desinfestante (*a*)
- weedkiller** desinfestante (*n*), erbiside (*n*)
- week** semana (*n*)
- weekend** fini de semana (*n*)
- weekly** semanal (*a*)
- weep** larma (*vt*), plora (*vt*)
- weft** trama (*n*)
- weigh** (*have weight, measure weight*) pesa (*vt*)
- weigh anchor** leva la ancor (*v*)
- weighing machine** pesador (*n*)
- weight** (*measure*) pesa (*n*)
- weightless** lejera (*a*)
- weightlessness** lejeria completa (*n*)
- weightlifting and wrestling** atletisme pesosa (*n*)
- weird** strana (*a*)
- weirdness** strania (*n*)
- weirdo** strana (*n*)
- welcome** bonveni (*interj*), bonveni (*n*), bonveni (*v*), saluta (*n*), saluta (*vt*)
- welcomer** resetiste (*n*)
- welcoming** bonveninte (*a*)
- weld** fusa (*vi*)
- welfare** aida sosial (*n*), bonstate (*n*), cualia de vive (*n*)
- welfare state** stato sosial (*n*)
- well** allora (*interj*), bon (*adv*), bon (*interj*), fonte (*n*), oce (*adv*), poso (*n*)
- well-** [added to a verb: perform the action in a good] bon- (*pref*)
- well-adjusted** bon ajustada (*a*)
- well-being** bonstate (*n*), cualia de vive (*n*)
- well enough** oce (*adv*)
- well-formed** bon formida (*a*)
- well-formedness** bon forma (*n*)
- well-founded** valida (*a*)
- wellington** bota de cauxo (*n*)
- well-intentioned** bonintendente (*a*)
- well-loved** bon amada (*a*)
- well-made** bon fada (*a*)
- well-mannered** de bon maneras (*a*)
- well-meaning** bonintendente (*a*)
- well-proportioned** de bon proportio (*a*)
- well-spoken** bonparlante (*a*)
- well-tempered** bon temperada (*a*)
- well-thinking** bonpensante (*a*)
- welly** bota de cauxo (*n*)
- Welsh** (*person, language*) cimrica (*a, n*)
- weltanschauung** vista de mundo (*n*)
- weltschmerz** dole de mundo (*n*)
- we need to listen** nesesa ce nos escuta (*v*)
- we ought to help** (*but maybe we won't*) nos ta debe aida
- we should help** nos ta debe aida
- west** ueste (*a*), ueste (*n*)
- western** ueste (*a*)
- Western Sahara** Sahara Ueste (*n*)
- Western Samoa** Samoa Ueste (*n*)
- West Indies** Indias Ueste (*n*)
- wet** moia (*vt*), moiada (*a*), umida (*a*)
- wet blanket** matajoia (*n*)
- wetness** umidia (*n*)
- wetsuit** paracua (*n*), veste de sumerjor (*n*)
- wetting** moia (*n*)
- we would like to help** (*but maybe we won't*) nos ta vole aida
- whack** colpa (*n*), colpa (*vt*)
- whale** (*mammal: ord Cetacea*) balena (*n*)
- whaler** balenor (*n*)
- whaling** xasa de balenas (*n*)
- wharf** molo (*n*)
- what** (*interrogative*) ce (*det, pron*), ce (*interj*), cual cosa (*pron*)
- what a lovely view** un vista tan bela (*interj*)
- what animal** ce animal
- what a pity** es tan triste, tan triste (*interj*)
- what a shame** es tan triste, tan triste (*interj*)
- whatchamacallit** aparateta (*n*)
- whatever** a cada caso (*adv*), cada cosa (*pron*), cualce cosa (*pron*), no importa (*interj*)
- what is the date** cual es la data
- what is the time** ce es la ora, cual es la ora
- what on earth** ce de mundo (*interj*)
- whatsit** aparateta (*n*)
- whatsoever** sin eseta (*adv*)
- what the hell** ce de inferno (*interj*)
- what type of animal** ce animal
- wheat** (*plant, seed: gen Triticum*) trigo (*n*)
- whee** (*excitement*) ui (*interj*)
- wheedle** adula (*vt*)
- wheel** rota (*n*), sirculi (*vi*)
- wheelbarrow** careta (*n*)
- wheelchair** seja rolante (*n*)
- wheeled bed** leto rolante (*n*)
- wheeler-dealer** comercior nononesta (*n*)
- wheel fiddle** viola de rota (*n*)
- wheelie** capri (*n*)
- wheeze** respira ruidosa (*v, n*)
- whelk** (*mollusc: primarily fam Buccinidae*) busino (*n*)
- when** (*interrogative*) cuando (*adv*), cuando (*adv*), cuando (*conj*)
- whence** de do (*adv*)
- whenever** a cada ora (*adv*), a cualce ora (*adv*), a cualce ves (*adv*), sempre cuando (*conj*)
- where** (*interrogative*) do (*adv*), do (*adv*), do (*conj*)
- whereas** ma (*conj*), par contrasta (*adv*)
- wherefore** per ce (*adv*)
- where from** de do (*adv*)
- where to** a do (*adv*)
- wherever** a cada loca (*adv*), a cualce loca (*adv*), sempre do (*conj*)
- whether** (*introducing an indirect question*) esce (*conj*), si (*conj*)
- whew** (*tiredness, relief after frustration*) fu (*interj*)
- whew** sero (*n*)
- which** (*interrogative*) cual (*det*), cual

(*pron*), cual (*pron*)
which animal cual animal
whichever (*you like*) cualce (*det*),
 cualce (*pron*)
which individual animal (*cf ce*) cual
 animal
which one cual (*pron*)
which type of animal (*cf cual*) *ce*
 animal
whiff odoreta (*n*)
while en cuando (*conj*), ma (*conj*)
whim capris (*n*)
whimper crieta (*v, n*), ploreta (*v, n*)
whimsical caprisosa (*a*)
whimsy caprisia (*n*)
whine cexa (*vi*)
whiner cexor (*n*)
whinge cexa (*vi*)
whinger cexor (*n*)
whingey cexosa (*a*)
whiny cexosa (*a*)
whip (*into a froth*) bate (*vt*), flajeli
 (*vt*), flajelo (*n*)
whipbird (*bird: gen*
Cinclosomatidae) sinclosoma (*n*)
whipped cream crema bateda (*n*)
whipping boy portapeca (*n*)
whir zumbi (*vt*)
whirl jira (*vi*)
whirlpool vortis (*n*)
whirlpool bath banio de vortis (*n*)
whirlwind vortis de venta (*n*)
whisk batador (*n*)
whisker vibrisa (*n*)
whiskey uisce (*n*)
whisky (*alcohol*) uisce (*n*)
whisper xuxa (*n*), xuxa (*vt*)
whistle sibila (*n*), sibila (*vt*), sibileta
 (*n*)
whistleblower denunsior (*n*)
whistler (*person, bird: fam*
Pachycephalinae) sibilor (*n*)
white (*color*) blanca (*a, n*)
white bean fava blanca (*n*)
white blood cell limfosit (*n*)
whiteboard mureta blanca (*n*)
white coffee cafe con lete (*n*)
whitefly (*insect: superfam*
Aleyrodoidea) blanceta (*n*)
white heather erica arborin (*n*)
white-hot incandesente (*a*)
whiten blanci (*vi*), blanci (*vt*)
whitener blancinte (*n*)
whitening blancinte (*a*)
white noise ruido blanca (*n*)

whitewash acua de calce (*n*), pinti
 con acua de calce (*v*)
white whale (*whale: spe*
Delphinapterus leucas) beluga (*n*)
whither a do (*adv*)
whiting (*fish: spe Merlangius*
merlangus) merlan (*n*)
whizz sisa (*vt*), zumbi (*vt*)
who (*interrogative, relative*) *ci* (*pron*)
whoa para (*interj*)
who cares ba (*interj*), *ci cura* (*interj*)
whoever (*you like*) cualcun (*pron*)
who knows (*if*) *ci sabe* (*si*) (*interj*)
whole intera (*a*), intera (*n*)
whole note tono completa (*n*)
wholesaler vendor major (*n*)
wholesome sana (*a*)
wholly intera (*adv*)
whom *ci* (*pron*)
whooping cough pertuse (*n*)
whoops (*mistake*) op (*interj*)
whoosh zumbi (*vt*)
whore prostituida (*n*), puta (*n*)
whorl spiral (*n*)
whose (*relative*) *de ci, de cual*
why per *ce* (*adv*)
whydah (*bird: gen Vidua*) vidua (*n*)
Wicca uica (*n*)
Wiccan uican (*a, n*)
wick mexa (*n*)
wicked malvolente (*a*)
wicker de bastetas (*a*), vim (*n*)
wicket (*gate*) porteta (*n*)
wide larga (*a*)
wide-angle lens lente de angulo
 larga (*n*)
widely comun (*adv*), vasta (*adv*)
widen largi (*vi*)
widespread vasta (*a*)
widget aparateta (*n*)
widow vidua (*n*), vidui (*vi, vt*)
widowed vidua (*a*)
widower vidua (*n*)
width largia (*n*)
wife (*inf*) fem (*n*), sposa (*n*)
wig peruca (*n*)
wiggle serpe (*vi*)
wiki vici (*n*)
Wikipedia Vicipedia (*n*)
wild savaje (*a*)
wild boar (*mammal: spe Sus*
scrofa) senglar (*n*)
wildcard (*incl software*) bufon (*n*)
wildcat strike greve nonlegal (*n*)
wildebeest (*mammal: gen*

Connochaetes) gnu (*n*)
wilderness tera savaje (*n*)
wildfire foco savaje (*n*)
wild ginger (*plant: gen Asarum*) asaro
 (*n*)
wildness savajia (*n*)
will (*future tense marker*) *va* (*adv*;
preverb), vole (*n*), volunta (*n*)
willing volente (*a*)
willingly volente (*adv*)
willow (*tree: gen Salix*) salse (*n*)
willpower volunta (*n*)
willy-nilly volente o nonvolente (*adv*)
wilt seci (*vi*)
win (*game*) gania (*vt*), vinse (*vt*)
wince salteta (*vi*)
wind bobini (*vt*), enrola (*vi, vt*), serpe
 (*vi*), venta (*n*)
wind back rebobini (*v*)
windbreaker jaca (*n*)
windcheater jaca (*n*)
wind energy converter turbina de
 venta (*n*)
wind farm parce de venta (*n*)
wind generator turbina de venta (*n*)
wind instrument strumento de venta
 (*n*)
windmill molin de venta (*n*)
window fenetra (*n*)
window blind cortina enrolante (*n*)
window shade cortina enrolante (*n*)
wind power unit turbina de venta (*n*)
windscreen paraventa (*n*)
windscreen wiper frotador de
 paraventa (*n*)
windshield paraventa (*n*)
windshield wiper frotador de
 paraventa (*n*)
wind turbine turbina de venta (*n*)
wind up (*mechanism*) enrola (*vi, vt*)
windward contra la venta (*a*)
windy ventosa (*a*)
wine vino (*n*)
winemaker vinor (*n*)
wine merchant vendor de vinos (*n*)
wing (*bird, building, theatre*) ala (*n*)
wing collar colar aletin (*n*)
winged con alas (*a*)
winger (*sports*) alor (*n*)
winglet aleta (*n*)
wingman (*aviation*) alor (*n*)
wink ginia (*n*), ginia (*vt*)
winner campion (*n*), ganior (*n*),
 vinsor (*n*)
winter inverno (*n*), pasa la inverno

(*v*)
winter solstice solsticio de invierno
(n)
wintry invernin (*a*)
wipe frota (*vt*), limpi (*vt*), vacui (*vi*, *vt*)
wipe away (eg *tears*) seci (*vt*)
wiper frotador (*n*)
wipe up (eg *a spill*) seci (*vt*)
wire fili (*vt*), filo (*n*), filo de fero (*n*)
wire-cutters taliafilo (*n*)
wired connection lia con filo (*n*)
wireless radio (*n*), sin filo (*a*)
wireless connection lia sin filo (*n*)
wire-stripper nudifilo (*n*)
wiring (*electronics*) fili (*n*)
wisdom sajia (*n*)
wise saja (*a*)
wiseacre sabetota (*n*)
wise guy sabetota (*n*)
wise man saja (*n*)
wise person saja (*n*)
wise saying diseda saja (*n*)
wise woman saja (*n*)
wish desira (*n*), espera (*n*), espera (*vt*), vole (*vt*)
wish for desira (*vt*)
wishful thinking desira nonpractical (*n*)
wish list lista de desiradas (*n*)
wispy rarida (*a*)
witch sorsor (*n*)
witchcraft sorsoria (*n*)
witch doctor xaman (*n*)
witch hazel (*plant: gen Hamamelis*) amamelia (*n*)
with con (*prep*)
with abandon sin restrinje (*adv*)
with a few nouns: time or domain: (*enfantia, bispia*)] -ia (*suf*)
with a tendency to propensada a (*a*)
with difficulty apena (*adv*), difisil (*adv*)
withdraw retira (*v*)
withdrawal retira (*n*)
wither atrofia (*vi, vt*), plieta (*v*), seci (*vi*)
withering atrofia (*n*)
with hindsight en retrospectiva (*adv*)
withhold reteni (*vt*)
with honor onorosa (*a*)
with honour onorosa (*a*)
within (*space, time, state, manner, language*) a en (*adv*), a interna de (*prep*), en (*prep*), entre (*prep*)
within earshot en la campo de oia

(*adv*)
within eyeshot en la campo de vide (*adv*)
within one week en un semana (*adv*)
within which (*relative*) entre cual
with little delay (*operating*) pronto (*a*)
without (*it happening that*) evitante ce (*conj*), sin (*prep*), sin ce (*conj*)
without communication sin comunica (*n*)
without delay sin retarda (*adv*)
without exception sin eseta (*adv*)
without hypocrisy sinsera (*a*)
without prescription sin prescrive (*a, adv*)
without pretence sinsera (*a*)
without pretense sinsera (*a*)
without restraint sin restrinje (*adv*)
with regard to consernante (*prep*)
with sealed lips con labios selida (*a*)
withstand oposa (*vt*), resiste (*vt*)
with the exception of con eseta de (*prep*), esetante (*prep*)
with the intention of con intende de (*prep*)
witness atesta (*vt*), atestor (*n*)
witness box banca de la atestor (*n*)
witness stand banca de la atestor (*n*)
witter babelata (*vt*)
witty astuta (*a*)
witty reply replica (*n*)
wizard (*software*) aidador (*n*), sorsor (*n*)
wizened plietosa (*a*)
wobble bambola (*vi*)
wobbly coxeante (*a*)
wodge peson (*n*)
woe mal fortuna (*n*)
wok uoc (*n*)
wolf (*mammal: spe Canis lupus*) lupo (*n*), xasafem (*n*)
wolfbane (*plant: gen Aconitum*) aconito (*n*)
Wolof (*person, language*) uolof (*a, n*)
woman (*adult human female*) fem (*n*)
womanhood femia (*n*)
womanizer xasafem (*n*)
womb utero (*n*)
wombat (*mammal: fam Vombatidae*) vombata (*n*)
wonder demanda a se (*n*), meraviglia (*vi*), vole sabe (*v*)
wonderful eselente (*a*), meravigliosa (*a*), stonante (*a*)
wondrous stonante (*a*)

won ton uonton (*n*)
woo correa (*vt*)
wood lenio (*n*)
woodcock (*wading bird: gen Scolopax*) becasia (*n*)
woodcreeper (*bird: fam Furnariidae*) fornor (*n*)
woodcut printing xilografia (*n*)
woodcutter lenior (*n*)
wooden de lenio (*a*)
wooden shoe zoco (*n*)
woodpecker (*bird: subfam Picinae*) picor (*n*)
wood screw vise per lenio (*n*)
wood shavings risas de lenio (*n*)
woodwind instrument strumento lenial de venta (*n*)
woodworker (*making light objects such as furniture and doors*) carpentor (*n*)
woer correa (*n*)
woof trama (*n*), uau-uau (*interj*)
wool de lana (*a*), lana (*n*)
woollen de lana (*a*)
woolly de lana (*a*)
woolly lemur (*primate: fam Indriidae*) indri (*n*)
word parola (*n*)
word game jua de palabras (*n*)
wordiness parolosia (*n*)
wording lenguaje (*n*)
word of wisdom diseda saja (*n*)
word-processing program program de scrive (*n*)
word processor program de scrive (*n*), scrivador (*n*)
wordsmith parolor (*n*)
wordwrap autoflue (*n*), autoflue (*v*)
wordy parolosa (*a*)
work amasa (*vt*), cultiva (*vt*), funciona (*vi*), labora (*n*), labora (*vi*), obra (*n*), opera (*vi*), vade (*vi*)
workable realable (*a*)
work around sircoveni (*vt*)
workbench table de labora (*n*)
work day dia de labora (*n*)
work incessantly labora sin sesa (*v*)
working operante (*a*)
working day dia de labora (*n*), dia de labora (*n*)
working group grupo laborante (*n*)
working hours oras de labora (*n*)
working masses popla laborante (*n*)
working party grupo laborante (*n*)
working people popla laborante (*n*)
working week semana de labora (*n*)

work in progress labora en curso (*n*)
workload carga de labora (*n*)
workman laboror (*n*)
workmanship cualia de labora (*n*)
work out calcula (*vt*), eserse (*n*),
 eserse (*vi, vt*)
workplace laboreria (*n*)
workshop faeria (*n*), laboreria (*n*)
work surface table de labora (*n*)
work too much labora tro multe (*v*)
worktop table de labora (*n*)
work week semana de labora (*n*)
world mundo (*n*)
worldly mundal (*a*)
world travel viaja tra la mundo (*n*)
world traveler viajor tra la mundo (*n*)
world traveller viajor tra la mundo
 (*n*)
world-view vista de mundo (*n*)
world war gera mundal (*n*)
worldwide global (*a*), global (*adv*)
World-Wide Web rede mundal (*n*),
 www (*n*)
worm verme (*n*), vermi (*vi*)
wormgear vise nonfininte (*n*)
wormhole buco de verme (*n*)
worn out gastada (*a*)
worried ansiosa (*a*)
worry (*person*) ajita (*vt*), ansia (*n*),
 preocupa (*vt*)
worse plu mal (*a*), plu mal (*adv*)
worsening mali (*n*)
worship adora (*n*), adora (*vt*)
worshiper adoror (*n*)
worshipful adorante (*a*)
worshipfully adorante (*adv*)
worshipfulness adora (*n*)
worshipper adoror (*n*)
worst-case scenario la caso la plu
 mal (*n*)
worth merita (*n*), valua (*n*)
worthless sin valua (*a*)
worth the effort cual merita la labora
 (*a*)
worth the trouble cual merita la
 labora (*a*)
worthwhile cual merita la labora (*a*)
worthy brava (*a*), valuada (*a*)
wosname aparateta (*n*)
would (*conditional/subjunctive verb*
marker) ta (*adv, preverb*)
would have (*past*
conditional/conditional perfect verb
marker) ia ta (*adv, preverb*), ia ta
 (*adv, preverb*)
would that ta ce

wound feri (*n*), feri (*vt*)
wounded ferida (*a*)
woven texeda (*a*)
wow (*pleasure, amazement*) u
 (*interj*)
wrap envolve (*vt*)
wrapping paper paper de donadas
 (*n*)
wrap up envolve (*vt*)
wrath coleria (*n*)
wreath garlanda (*n*)
wreathe garlandi (*vt*)
wreckage ruinas (*n*)
wren (*bird: fam*
Troglodytidae) troglodite (*n*)
wrench aranca (*vt*), clave (*n*)
wrest aranca (*vt*)
wrestle luta (*vi*)
wrestler lutor (*n*)
wretch misera (*n*)
wretched misera (*a*)
wriggle serpe (*vi*)
wriggle out of serpe a via de (*v*)
wring estorse (*vt*), torse (*vi, vt*)
wringer estorsador (*n*)
wrinkle plieta (*n*), plieta (*v*)
wrinkled plietosa (*a*)
wrist polso (*n*)
wristwatch orolojeta (*n*)
write scrive (*vt*)
writer autor (*n*), scivor (*n*)
write with a pencil scrive con un
 peneta (*v*)
writhe contorse (*vi, vt*)
writing (*act*) scrive (*n*), sciveda (*n*)
writing implement util de scrive (*n*)
written examination esamina
 sciveda (*n*)
wrong erante (*a*), falsa (*a*), mal (*a*),
 maltrata (*n*), maltrata (*v*),
 noncoreta (*a*)
wrongdoer vil (*n*)
wrongdoing fa mal (*n*)
wrongly mal (*adv*)
wrongness noncoretia (*n*)
wrought iron fero forjada (*n*)
Wu (*language*) u (*a, n*)
WWW www (*n*)
WYSIWYG editor editor de fasimil
 (*n*)

X

X (*dejela*)] des- (*pref, v*), X (*n*)
xanthoma xantoma (*n*)
xanthopsia xantopsia (*n*)
x-axis ase x (*n*)
xenon (*element*) xenon (*n*)
xenophile xenofil (*n*)
xenophilia xenofilia (*n*)
xenophilic xenofil (*a*)
xenophobe xenofobica (*n*)
xenophobia xenofobia (*n*)
xenophobic xenofobica (*a*)
xerography xerografia (*n*)
xerophile xerofil (*n*)
xerophilia xerofilia (*n*)
xerophilic xerofil (*a*)
xerophthalmia xeroftalmia (*n*)
xerostomia xerostomia (*n*)
xerox fotocopia (*vt*)
x-height (*typography*) altia de ex (*n*)
Xhosa (*language*) cosa (*a, n*)
xi (*Greek letter*) xi (*n*)
Xiang xiang (*a, n*)
xiangqi (*Chinese chess*) xangtxi (*n*)
Xinjiang Xinjiang (*n*)
X-ray radiografi (*vt*), raio X (*n*)
X-ray machine radiograf (*n*)
xylem xilema (*n*)
xylographic xilografial (*a*)
xylography xilografia (*n*)
xylophage xilofaje (*n*)
xylophagous xilofaje (*a*)
xylophone xilofon (*n*)
xylose xilosa (*n*)

Y

Y (*letter*) Y (*n*)
yacht iato (*n*)
yachtsman iator (*n*)
yachtswoman iator (*n*)
-y [added to a noun: full of -osa
 (*suf, a*)
-y [added to a noun: resembling
 (*amin, serpentin*)] -in (*suf, a*)
yak (*spe Bos grunniens, Bos*
mutus) iac (*n*)
yam (*plant, root: gen*
Dioscorea) niama (*n*)
yank aranca (*n*), aranca (*vt*)

yankee ianci (*a, n*)
yap abaieta (*v, n*)
yard (*measure*) iard (*n*), patio (*n*)
yarmulke cipa (*n*)
yarn (*wool*) filo de lana (*n*)
yawn balia (*n*), balia (*vi*)
y-axis ase y (*n*)
yeah (*encouragement*) ie (*interj*)
year anio (*n*)
yearbook libro anial (*n*)
yearly anial (*a*)
yearn for anela (*vt*)
yeast fermento (*n*)
yell cria (*vt*)
yellow (*color*) jala (*a, n*)
yellowish jalin (*a*)
yellowy jalin (*a*)
yelp cria (*vt*)
Yemen Iaman (*n*)
Yemeni iamani (*a, n*)
yen ien (*n*)
yeoman ioman (*n*)
yes oce (*interj*), si (*interj*)
yes-man disesi (*disesi*) (*n*)
yesterday ier (*adv*)
yesterday evening a sera ier (*adv*)
yesterday morning a matina ier (*adv*)
yet a cada caso (*adv*), an tal (*adv*),
 ancora (*adv*), asta aora (*adv*)
yew (*tree: gen Taxus*) taxo (*n*)
Yiddish (*language*) ides (*a, n*)
yield sede (*vt*)
yielding sedente (*a*)
yin-yang iin-iang (*n*)
yoga ioga (*n*)
yoghurt iogurte (*n*)
yogi iogi (*n*)
yoke iugo (*n*)
yolk vitelo (*n*)
yoni ioni (*n*)
yoo-hoo (*greeting, catching attention*) alo (*interj*)
Yoruba (*language of Africa*) ioruba (*n*)
you on (*pron*), tu (*pron*), vos (*pron*)
you could say on ta dise (*adv*)
you decide ta ce tu decide, tu debe decide
you have just said tu veni de dise (*v*)
you just said (*a moment ago*) tu veni de dise (*v*)
you know (*conversational tag*) (*tu*)
 sabe (*interj*)
you may not smoke fuma no es

permeteda
you must decide tu debe decide
young (*of age*) joven (*a*)
younger plu joven (*a*)
youngest la plu joven (*a*)
young man om joven (*n*)
young person joven (*n*)
young woman fem joven (*n*)
you prevent me from listening tu preveni ce me escuta
your (*singular*) tu (*det*), vos (*det*)
you're welcome no problem (*interj*)
your hair looks nice tu capeles aspeta bela
your highness altia (*interj*), tu altia (*n*)
yours lo de tu (*pron*)
yourself (*emphatic*) (*you*) tu mesma (*pron*)
yourselves (*emphatic*) (*you*) vos mesma (*pron*)
you see (*conversational tag*) (*tu*) vide (*interj*)
youth joven (*n*), juvenia (*n*)
youthful juvenosa (*a*)
youth hostel otel de juvenes (*n*)
youthlike juvenin (*a*)
yo-yo ioio (*n*)
ytterbium (*element*) iterbio (*n*)
yttrium (*element*) itrio (*n*)
yuan (*money*) iuan (*n*)
yuck iu (*interj*)
Yugoslav iugoslavian (*a*)
Yugoslavia Iugoslavia (*n*)
yum (*good taste*) mmm (*interj*)
yurt iurt (*n*)

Z

Z des- (*pref, v*), Z (*n*)
zabaglione zabalion (*n*)
zabaione (*Italian custard*) zabalion (*n*)
zaftig formosa (*a*)
zaghareet zagruta (*vt, n*)
zaghrouta zagruta (*vt, n*)
Zaire Zair (*n*)
Zambia Zambia (*n*)
Zambian zambian (*a, n*)
zeal zelo (*n*)
zealous zelosa (*a*)
zebra (*mammal: spe Equus zebra, spe Equus quagga, spe Equus*

grevyi) zebra (*n*)
zebra finch (*bird: spe Taeniopygia guttata*) mandarin (*n*)
zebu (*mammal: spe Bos primigenius indicus*) zebu (*n*)
zeitgeist spirito de la eda (*n*)
zen zen (*n*)
zenith apico (*n*), zenite (*n*)
zephyr venteta (*n*)
zero zero (*det*)
zero gravity lejeria completa (*n*)
zeroth zero (*a*)
zesty restorada (*a*)
zeta (*Greek letter*) zeta (*n*)
ziggurat zigurat (*n*)
zigzag zigzaga (*n*), zigzaga (*vi*)
Zimbabwe Zimbabue (*n*)
Zimbabwean zimbabuean (*a, n*)
zinc zinco (*n*)
zinnia (*plant: gen Zinnia*) zinia (*n*)
zip zipe (*n*), zipi (*vt*)
zipper zipe (*n*)
zirconium (*element*) zirconio (*n*)
zither sitra (*n*)
zloty zloti (*n*)
zodiac zodiaco (*n*)
zombie zombi (*n*)
zone zona (*n*)
zoo zo (*n*)
zoological zolojial (*a*)
zoologist zolojiste (*n*)
zoology zolojia (*n*)
zoom zuma (*n*), zuma (*vi, vt*)
zoom in zuma (*vi, vt*)
zooming zuma (*n*)
zoom lens lente de zuma (*n*)
zoomorphism animali (*n*)
zoomorphize animali (*vi, vt*)
zoom out dezuma (*v*)
Zoroastrian zoroastriste (*a, n*)
Zoroastrianism zoroastrisme (*n*)
zucchetto cipa (*n*)
zucchini zuceta (*n*)
Zulu (*person, language*) zulu (*a, n*)
zygote zigoto (*n*)

#

100th anniversary aniversario sento (*n*)
150th anniversary aniversario sento sincodes (*n*)

24 hours a day a 24 oras de la dia
(adv)

8 modulo 3 is 2 8 modulo 3 es 2